

TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE.

(VOLUMES I—VIII)

PAR

Dr. F. A. JENTINK.

TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE

DES GROUPES ET DES ESPÈCES, DÉCRITS ET CITÉS DANS
L'OUVRAGE INTITULÉ :

TOME VII,

S I M I A E.

A.

abelii (Simia) 10.
 abnormes (Semnopithecus) 63.
 Acari (white) 229.
 adusta (Pithecia) 217.
 ægyptiaca (Hamadryas) 129.
 " (Simia) 129.
 æthiopicus (Cercopithecus) 96.
 æthiops (Cercopithecus) 95, 96.
 " (Cercopithecus) 96.
 " (Cynopithecus) 119.
 " (Simia) 74, 91, 95, 96.
 agilis (Hylobates) 13, 17.
 " (Pithecus) 17.
 agisymbanus (Otolemur) 328.
 Aigrette 101.
 alba (Pithecia) 138, 229.
 albicans (Pithecia) 136, 216.
 albicinctus (Cebus) 199.
 albicollis (Hapale) 272.
 " (Jachus) 271.
 albifrons (Ateles) 181, 183.
 " (Cebus) 136, 195.
 " (Jachus) 252.
 " (Lemur) 310.
 " (Midas) 252.
 " (Simia) 252.
 albigena (Cercopithecus) 94, 97.
 " (Semnopithecus) 97.
 albimanus (Hylobates) 15.
 " (Lemur) 312.
 albinasa (Pithecia) 136, 222.
 albinus (Presbytes) 53.
 albipes (Semnopithecus) 32, 33.
 albocinereus (Cercopithecus) 38, 49.
 " (Semnopithecus) 29, 30, 38, 49.
 albugularis (Cercopithecus) 79.
 " (Semnopithecus) 79.
 albus (Cebus) 197.
 alleni (Galago) 329.
 Aluatta nigra 149.
 americana (Simia gymnuræ) 139, 143.
 " (" sciuræ) 247.
 " (" trichiuræ) 139, 186.
 amieta (Callithrix) 235.
 amictus (Callithrix) 235.
 andamensis (Macacus) 110.
 angolensis (Colobus) 24.
 annelatus (Cebus) 194.
 anubis (Cynocephalus) 125.
 " (Papio) 125.
 Aotus trivirgatus 213.

apella (Cebus) 138, 191, 199.
 " (Simia) 199.
 arachnoides (Ateles) 135, 184.
 Arctocebus calabarensis 287.
 arctoides (Macacus) 116.
 argentata (Hapale) 136, 268, 277.
 " (Simia) 268.
 argentatus (Jachus) 268.
 ascanias (Cercopithecus) 86, 87.
 " (Simia) 88.
 assamensis (Macacus) 103.
 Atèle melanocheir 179.
 Ateles 134, 140, 165.
 Ateles albifrons 181, 183.
 " arachnoides 135, 184.
 " ater 139, 170.
 " bartlettii 176.
 " beelzebuth 138, 177, 178.
 " belzebuth 178, 181.
 " chameck 172.
 " chuva 137, 175.
 " cucullatus 169.
 " frontatus 181.
 " fuliginosus 139, 179.
 " fusciceps 137, 173.
 " geoffroyi 138, 175, 181.
 " griseus 168.
 " hybridus 138, 181, 183.
 " hypoxanthus 135, 185.
 " marginatus 136, 174, 175.
 " melanocheir 181.
 " melanocheir 181, 183.
 " niger 137.
 " ornatus 181.
 " pan 139, 180.
 " paniscus 136, 137, 169, 172.
 " pentadactylus 137, 172.
 " rufiventris 138, 182.
 " subpentadactylus 172.
 " trianguligera 181.
 " variegatus 175, 180, 181.
 " vellerosus 179, 180, 182.
 ater (Ateles) 139, 170.
 " (Chiropotes) 225.
 auratus (Cercopithecus) 46.
 " (Mycetes) 146, 156.
 " (Semnopithecus) 57.
 aureus (Macacus) 104.
 aurita (Hapale) 135, 276.
 auritus (Jachus) 276.
 Avahi 280, 298, 315.
 Avahi laniger 298.
 Avahis laniger 298.
 awahi (Lichanotus) 298.

Aye-aye 334.
 aygula (Simia) 101.
 azarae (Cebus) 135, 189.
 " (Nyctipithecus) 135, 212.
 " (Pithecia) 212.
 " (Simia) 212.
 Azema smithii 326.

B.

Babouin 128.
 Babouin à longues jambes 110.
 babouin (Cynocephalus) 126, 128.
 bancanus (Cephalophaeus) 332.
 barbatus (Cebus) 197.
 " (Mycetes) 146, 149.
 barbei (Semnopithecus) 33.
 bartlettii (Ateles) 176.
 beëlzebuth (Ateles) 138, 177, 178.
 belzebul (Mycetes) 136, 150.
 " (Simia) 150.
 belzebut 178.
 belzébut 178.
 belzebut (Ateles) 178, 181.
 bengalensis (Nycticebus) 285.
 bicolor (Hapale) 137, 257.
 " (Midas) 252, 257.
 " (Mycetes) 153.
 " (Propithecus) 297.
 " (Semnopithecus) 26.
 " (Seniocebus) 257.
 Black maucauco 302.
 blanc (Maki à front) 306.
 Blanc-nez 86.
 blancs (Maki aux pieds) 312.
 Bonnet-chinois 98, 99.
 bourres (Maki à) 298.
 Brachyteles macrotrarsus 185.
 Brachyurus 134, 225.
 Brachyurus calvus 226, 228.
 brachyurus (Inuus) 116.
 Brachyurus israelita 223.
 " ouakary 227.
 " rubicundus 228.
 " satanas 223.
 breviceaudatus (Indri) 290.
 " (Indris) 290.
 brun (Maki) 306.
 " (Sajou) 193, 199.
 " (Sapajou) 192.
 brunnea (Callithrix) 136, 230.
 brunneus (Lemur) 306.
 " (Macacus) 116.
 burnettii (Cercopithecus) 81.

C.

Cai 189.
 Cajou 170.
 calabarensis (Arctocebus) 287.
 " (Nycticebus) 287.
 " (Perodicticus) 287.
 caligata (Callithrix) 136, 237.

callithrichus (Cercopithecus) 73.
 Callithrix 141, 230.
 Callithrix amicta 235.
 " amictus 235.
 " brunnea 136, 230.
 " caligata 136, 237.
 " castaneo-ventris 237.
 " cinerascens 240.
 " cuprea 134, 236.
 " discolor 236, 238.
 " donacophila 136, 240.
 " entomophagus 246.
 " gigot 135, 234.
 " lugens 235.
 " melanochir 134, 233.
 " moloch 136, 239.
 " ornata 139, 238.
 " nigrifrons 135, 232.
 " personata 135, 231.
 " sciureus 242.
 " torquata 136, 232, 235.
 " torquatus 235.

Callitriche 73.
 Callotus montei 327.
 calva (Onakaria) 228.
 " (Pithecia) 137, 228.
 calvus (Brachyurus) 226, 228.
 campbellii (Cercopithecus) 81.
 cana (Lagothrix) 136, 161, 162.
 candidus (Propithecus) 81.
 caniceps (Myxocebus) 315.
 canus (Lagothrix) 162.
 Caparro 163.
 capillamentosa (Pithecia) 218.
 capillatus (Cebus) 206.
 Capucin 191.
 capucina (Simia) 192.
 capucinus (Cebus) 134, 190, 191.
 Caraya 149.
 caraya (Mycetes) 146.
 " (Simia) 149.
 carbonarius (Macacus) 101.
 Cariblanco 190.
 carpolegos (Simia) 110.
 cassiquiarensis (Simia) 245.
 castaneoventris (Callithrix) 237.
 castaneus (Cebus) 193.
 castelnaui (Lagothrix) 164.
 catta (Lemur) 314.
 caudata (Simia comata) 199.
 Cebus 134, 140, 186.
 Cebus albicinctus 199.
 " albifrons 136, 195.
 " albus 197.
 " annelatus 194.
 " apella 199.
 " azarae 135, 189.
 " barbatus 197.
 " capillatus 206.
 " capucinus 134, 190, 191.
 " castaneus 193.
 " chrysopes 193.
 " cirriifer 202.

Cebus crassipes 209.
 " *cristatus* 202.
 " *cucullatus* 202.
 " *elegans* 201.
 " *fallax* 134, 210.
 " *fatuellus* 138, 199, 202, 207.
 " *fistulator* 199.
 " *flavus* 136, 201, 204.
 " *frontatus* 135, 206.
 " *fulvus* 204.
 " *gracilis* 195.
 " *griseus* 199.
 " *hypoleucus* 134, 190, 193.
 " *hypomelas* 202.
 " *leucocephalus* 195.
 " *leucogenys* 206.
 " *libidinosus* 136, 201.
 " *lunatus* 206.
 " *macrocephalus* 199.
 " *monachus* 209.
 " *niger* 202.
 " *nigrovittatus* 193.
 " *olivaceus* 193.
 " *pallidus* 204.
 " *paraguayanus* 193.
 " *pucherani* 193.
 " *robustus* 208.
 " *suberistatus* 206.
 " *unicolor* 205.
 " *variegatus* 135, 208.
 " *vellerosus* 202, 206.
 " *versicolor* 195.
 " *xanthocephalus* 209.
 " *xanthosternos* 203.
Cephalophaeus bancanus 332.
cephalopterus (Presbytes) 51.
 " (Semnopithecus) 30, 51.
cephus (Cercopithecus) 91.
 " (Simia) 91, 95.
Cercocebus 93.
Cercocebus aethiops 95, 96.
 " *albigena* 94, 97.
 " *collaris* 96.
 " *cynamolgos* 94, 101.
 " *cynamolgos philippensis* 33.
 " *cynomolgus* 101.
 " *fuliginosus* 95.
 " *pileatus* 94, 98.
 " *radiatus* 99.
 " *sinicus* 94, 99.
Cercopithecus 68.
Cercopithecus aethiopica 96.
 " *aethiops* 96.
 " *albo cinereus* 38, 49.
 " *albugularis* 79.
 " *ascanias* 86, 87.
 " *auratus* 46.
 " *burnettii* 81.
 " *callithrichus* 73.
 " *campbellii* 81.
 " *cephus* 91.
 " *cinereus* 64.
 " *circumcinctus* 84.

Cercopithecus cynosurus 72.
 " *delalandei* 76.
 " *diadematus* 83.
 " *diana* 92.
 " *dilophus* 83.
 " *erxlebenii* 82.
 " *erythrarchus* 77.
 " *erythrogaster* 69.
 " *erythrotis* 70.
 " *flavidus* 70.
 " *fuliginosus* 95.
 " *griseoviridis* 74.
 " *griseus* 74.
 " *histrio* 88.
 " *labiatus* 79.
 " *larvatus* 66.
 " *latibarbatus* 51.
 " *leucampyx* 69, 83.
 " *leucoprymnus* 51.
 " *ludio* 88.
 " *lunatus* 95.
 " *martinii* 89.
 " *melanogenys* 90.
 " *mona* 80.
 " *monoides* 79.
 " *mulatta* 104.
 " *neglectus* 70, 83.
 " *nictitans* 89.
 " *niger* 51.
 " *nigripes* 82.
 " *ochraceus* 70.
 " *patas* 84.
 " *petaurista* 86, 88.
 " *pluto* 83.
 " *pogonias* 82.
 " *poliocephalus* 85.
 " *pusillus* 76.
 " *pygerythrus* 76.
 " *pyrrhonotus* 84.
 " *ruber* 84.
 " *rufoviridis* 78.
 " *sabaea* 73.
 " *sabaeus* 72, 73, 74, 76, 95.
 " *samango* 79.
 " *senex* 53.
 " *talapoin* 68, 71.
 " *tantalus* 73.
 " *tephrops* 72.
ceylonicus (Loris) 284.
Chacma 124.
Chaeropithecus leucophaeus 131.
Chameck 172.
chameck (Ateles) 172.
Cheirogales 322.
Cheirogaleus 322.
Cheirogaleus crossleyi 326.
 " *furcifer* 319.
 " *gliroides* 326.
 " *major* 323.
 " *medius* 323.
 " *milii* 324.
 " *minor* 323.
 " *myoxinus* 326.

Cheirogaleus pusillus 325.
 " *samatii* 325.
 " *smithii* 326.
 " *trichotis* 322.
 " *typicus* 324.
Cheiomys madagascariensis 334.
cheiropithecus (Hamadryas) 129.
cheiopotes (Pithecia) 134.
Chimpanzé 8.
Chiromys 335.
Chiromys madagascariensis 334.
Chiropotes ater 225.
chiropotes (Pithecia) 223.
Chiropotes sagulata 223.
 " *satanas* 223.
chiropotes (Simia) 223.
Chlorocebus cynosurus 72.
 " *engythithea* 74.
Choras 130.
choras (Cynocephalus) 128.
Choro 147.
choro (Schwarze) 164.
choromandus (Hylobates) 14.
chrysampyx (Lemur) 313.
chrysocephala (Pithecia) 217.
chrysogaster (Semnopithecus) 32.
chrysoleuca (Hapale) 136, 277.
chrysoleucos (Mico) 277.
chrysomelas (Hapale) 135, 137, 254.
 " (*Jachus*) 254.
 " (*Midas*) 254.
 " (*Semnopithecus*) 32, 46.
chrysopes (Cebus) 195.
chrysopyga (Hapale) 135, 254.
chrysopygus (*Jachus*) 254.
 " (*Midas*) 254.
Chrysothrix entomophaga 246.
 " *nigrivittata* 245.
 " *ochroleucus* 205.
 " *örstedii* 245.
 " *sciurea* 242.
chrysurus (Colobus) 150.
 " (*Mycetes*) 156, 160.
Chuva 175.
chuva (Ateles) 137, 175.
cinerascens (Callithrix) 240.
cinereus (Cercopithecus) 64.
 " (*Nycticebus*) 286.
circumcinctus (Cercopithecus) 84.
cirriifer (Cebus) 202.
Coaita 169, 174.
collaris (Cerocebus) 96.
 " (*Lemur*) 306.
 " (*Lemur rufus*) 309.
Colobes 23.
Colobus 23.
Colobus angolensis 24.
 " *chrysurus* 150.
 " *cristatus* 28.
 " *ferrugineus* 27.
 " *ferruginosus* 27.
 " *fuliginosus* 27.
 " *guereza* 25.

Colobus kirkii 25, 28.
 " *leucomeros* 26.
 " *olivaceus* 28.
 " *palliatu* 24.
 " *pennantii* 27.
 " *polycomos* 24.
 " *polycomus* 24.
 " *rufofuliginosus* 27.
 " *rufoniger* 27.
 " *satanas* 27.
 " *temminckii* 27.
 " *ursinus* 24.
 " *vellerosus* 26.
 " *verus* 28.
comata caudata (Simia) 199.
comatus (Papio) 124.
 " (*Semnopithecus*) 37.
commersonii (Nyctipithecus) 212.
concolor (Hylobates) 14, 20, 22.
 " (*Simia*) 22.
conspicillatus (Galago) 330.
coquerelii (Microcebus) 321.
 " (*Mirza*) 321.
 " (*Propithecus*) 291, 292.
cornu (Sajou) 202, 206, 207.
 " (*Sapajou*) 207.
coronata (Prosimia) 313.
coronatus (Lemur) 313.
 " (*Propithecus*) 291, 293.
crassicaudata (Otogale) 327, 328.
crassicaudatus (Galago) 328.
 " (*Otolincus*) 328.
crassiceps (Cebus) 209.
crassipes (Cebus) 209.
cristata (Simia) 58.
cristatus (Cebus) 202.
 " (*Colobus*) 28.
 " (*Macacus*) 101.
 " (*Semnopithecus*) 54, 55, 58.
crossleyi (Cheirolgaleus) 326.
cucullatus (Ateles) 169.
 " (*Semnopithecus*) 50.
 " (*Cebus*) 202.
cumingii (Macacus) 104.
cuprea (Callithrix) 134, 236.
cyclopis (Macacus) 114.
cynamolgus (Cerocebus) 94, 101.
 " (*Cerocebus philippensis*) 33.
 " (*Simia*) 101.
Cynocephalus 122.
Cynocephalus anubis 125.
 " *babouin* 126, 128.
 " *choras* 128.
 " *doguera* 126.
 " *hamadryas* 129.
 " *leucophaeus* 116, 131.
 " *mormon* 130.
 " *niger* 119.
 " *olivaceus* 125.
cynocephalus (Papio) 123, 127.
Cynocephalus porcarius 124, 126.
 " *thot* 129.
 " *ursinus* 124.

Cynocephalus wagleri 129.
cynomolgus (*Cercopithecus*) 101.
 " (*Macacus*) 101.
 " (*Simia*) 101.
Cynopithecus aethiops 119.
cynosurus (*Cercopithecus*) 72, 74.
 " (*Chlorocebus*) 72.
 " (*Simia*) 72.

D.

damanus (*Propithecus*) 293.
damonis (*Propithecus*) 293.
Daubentonia 279, 315, 333.
Daubentonia madagascariensis 334.
daubentonii (*Tarsius*) 332.
deckenii (*Propithecus*) 291, 294.
delalandei (*Cercopithecus*) 76.
demidoffii (*Galago*) 327, 330.
 " (*Hemigalago*) 330.
devillei (*Hapale*) 137, 262.
 " (*Midas*) 262, 263.
diadema (*Habrocebus*) 296.
 " (*Lemur*) 296.
 " (*Propithecus*) 291, 294, 296.
diadematus (*Cercopithecus*) 83.
diana (*Cercopithecus*) 92.
 " (*Simia*) 92.
Diane 83, 92.
Didelphis macrotarsus 331.
dilophus (*Cercopithecus*) 83.
discolor (*Callithrix*) 236, 238.
 " (*Mycetes*) 150.
doguera (*Cynocephalus*) 126.
 " (*Papio*) 126.
donacophila (*Callithrix*) 136, 240.
Douc 64.
Drill 131.
dussumieri (*Semnopithecus*) 29, 62.

E.

ecaudatus (*Inuus*) 115.
écureuils (*Singes*) 247.
edwardsii (*Propithecus*) 291, 297.
elegans (*Cebus*) 201.
elegantulus (*Midas*) 260.
engythithea (*Chlorocebus*) 74.
Entelle 60.
entelloides (*Hylobates*) 15.
entellus (*Semnopithecus*) 60.
 " (*Simia*) 29, 60.
entomophaga (*Chrysotrix*) 246.
entomophagus (*Callithrix*) 246.
 " (*Saimiri*) 136.
 " (*Saimiris*) 244, 246.
Eriodes 184.
Eriodes frontatus 181.
 " *hemidactylus* 185.
 " *tuberifer* 185.
erlebenii (*Cercopithecus*) 82.
erythraea (*Simia*) 112.
erythraeus (*Macacus*) 106, 112.

erythrarchus (*Cercopithecus*) 77.
erythrogaster (*Cercopithecus*) 69.
 " (*Midas*) 260.
erythrotis (*Cercopithecus*) 70.

F.

fallax (*Cebus*) 134, 210.
fascicularis (*Simia*) 104.
 " (*Semnopithecus*) 104.
fatuella (*Simia*) 207.
fatuellus (*Cebus*) 138, 199, 202, 207.
Faux lémons 315.
Faux-singes 279.
felinus (*Nyctipithecus*) 212, 214.
femoralis (*Semnopithecus*) 30, 45, 46, 47.
ferruginea (*Simia*) 27.
ferrugineus (*Colobus*) 27.
 " (*Semnopithecus*) 29, 30, 42.
ferruginosus (*Colobus*) 27.
fistulator (*Cebus*) 199.
flavia (*Simia*) 204.
flavicauda (*Mycetes*) 137, 147.
 " (*Simia*) 148.
flavicaudatus (*Stentor*) 148.
flavidus (*Cercopithecus*) 70.
flavifrons (*Lemur*) 301.
 " (*Midas*) 264.
flavimana (*Presbytes*) 41.
flavimanus (*Semnopithecus*) 40, 43.
flaviventer (*Lemur*) 311.
flavus (*Cebus*) 136, 201, 204.
frontatus (*Ateles*) 181.
 " (*Cebus*) 135, 206.
 " (*Eriodes*) 181.
 " (*Semnopithecus*) 32, 34.
fuliginosus (*Ateles*) 139, 179.
 " (*Cercopithecus*) 95.
 " (*Cercopithecus*) 95.
 " (*Colobus*) 27.
Full-bottom monkey 24.
fulvus (*Cebus*) 204.
 " (*Lemur*) 306.
funereus (*Hylobates*) 14.
fur (*Macacus*) 104.
furcifer (*Cheirogaleus*) 319.
 " (*Lepilemur*) 319.
 " (*Microcebus*) 319.
 " (*Phaner*) 319.
fusciceps (*Ateles*) 137, 173.
fuscolis (*Hapale*) 137, 252, 264.
 " (*Midas*) 264.
fusco-ater (*Macacus*) 117.
fusco-manus (*Tarsius*) 332.
fuscus (*Mycetes*) 135, 154.
 " (*Stentor*) 154.

G.

gabonensis (*Galago*) 329.
 " (*Otolocnus*) 329.
Galago 327.
Galago alleni 329.

Galago conspicillatus 330.
 crassicaudatus 328.
 demidoffii 327, 330.
 gabonensis 329.
 garnettii 329.
 geoffroyi 329.
 madagascariensis 325.
 moholi 329.
 monteiri 327.
 pallidus 328.
 senegalensis 327, 329.
 sennarensis 329.
 teng 329.
Galeolemur 326.
Galeopithecus 279, 335.
Galeopithecus macrurus 335.
 philippensis 335.
 rufus 335.
 temminckii 335.
 ternatanus 335.
 variegatus 335.
 volans 335.
garnettii (*Galago*) 329.
 (Otogale) 329.
 (Otolicnus) 329.
Gastrimargus infumatus 163.
 olivaceus 162.
gelada (*Macacus*) 105, 107.
Gelada rüppellii 107.
geoffroyi (*Ateles*) 133, 175, 181.
 (Galago) 329.
 (Hapale) 139, 258.
 (Lagothrix) 163.
 (Midas) 258.
 (Oedipus) 258.
 (Perodicticus) 287.
 (Sapajou) 175.
 (Simia) 275.
germani (*Semnopithecus*) 30, 32, 54.
Gibbon 15.
gibbon (*Grand*) 15.
 (Petit) 15.
Gibbons 11.
gigot (*Callithrix*) 135, 234.
gliroides (*Cheirogaleus*) 326.
gorilla (*Simia*) 8.
gracilis (*Cebus*) 195.
 (Loris) 284.
 (Nycticebus) 284.
 (Stenops) 284.
Grand gibbon 15.
 mongous 306.
 papion 127.
grêle (*Loris*) 284.
gris (*Petit maki*) 316.
 (Sajou) 193, 199.
griseoviridis (*Cercopithecus*) 74.
griseus (*Ateles*) 168.
Griset 316.
griseus (*Cebus*) 199.
 (Cercopithecus) 74.
 (Hapalemur) 316.
 (Lemur) 316.

Grivet 74.
Guenon à crinière 50.
 à face pourprée 51.
 à long nez 66.
 à nez blanc proéminent 89.
 couronnée 98.
guereza (*Colobus*) 25.
Guereza rüppellii 25.
gymnurae (*Simiae americanae*) 139, 143.

H.

Habrocebus diadema 296.
 lanatus 298.
halonifer (*Semnopithecus*) 49.
Hamadryas aegyptiaca 129.
 cheiropithecus 129.
hamadryas (*Cynocephalus*) 129.
 (Papio) 129.
 (Simia) 129.
Hapale 134, 139, 247.
Hapale albicollis 272.
 argentata 136, 268, 277.
 aurita 135, 276.
 bicolor 137, 257.
 chrysoleuca 136, 277.
 chrysomelas 135, 137, 254.
 chrysopyga 135, 254.
 devillei 137, 262.
 geoffroyi 139, 258.
 illigeri 137, 263.
 jachus 134, 271.
 labiata 137, 260.
 leonina 137, 255.
 leucocephala 135, 274.
 melanura 136, 267, 268.
 midas 134, 137, 266.
 mystax 136, 252, 261.
 nigricollis 137, 252, 264.
 nigrifrons 137, 263.
 oedipus 134, 252, 258.
 penicillata 135, 273.
 pileata 137, 260.
 pygmaea 136, 277.
 rosalia 134, 211, 250.
 ursula 136, 265, 266.
 weddellii 136, 262.
Hapalemur 315.
Hapalemur griseus 316.
 olivaceus 316.
 simus 316.
hemidactylus (*Eriodes*) 185.
Hemigalago demidoffii 330.
hirsuta (*Pithecia*) 220.
hirsutus (*Nyctipithecus*) 214.
histrio (*Cercopithecus*) 88.
holomelas (*Propithecus*) 291, 297.
Homo lar 15.
hoolock (*Hylobates*) 13, 16.
humboldtii (*Lagothrix*) 137, 162, 164.
humeralifer (*Jachus*) 271.
Hurleurs 143.
hybridus (*Ateles*) 138, 181, 183.

Hylobates 11.
 Hylobates agilis 13, 17.
 " albimanus 15.
 " choromandus 14.
 " concolor 14, 20, 22.
 " entelloides 15.
 " funereus 14.
 " hoolock 13, 16.
 " lar 13, 15.
 " leuciscus 14, 19.
 " leucogenys 13.
 " mülleri 13, 14, 21.
 " pileatus 14, 16.
 " rafflesii 17.
 " syndactylus 13, 22.
 " unko 17.
 " variegatus 17.
 hypoleucus (Semnopithecus) 62.
 hypoleucus (Cebus) 134, 190, 193.
 " (Simia) 190.
 hypomelas (Cebus) 202.
 hypoxanthus (Ateles) 135, 185.

I.

illigeri (Hapale) 137, 263.
 " (Midas) 263.
 Indri 289, 290.
 Indri brevicaudatus 290.
 " (Lemur) 290.
 " (Lichanotus) 290.
 " longicaudatus 298.
 " niger 290.
 Indris 280, 288.
 Indris brevicaudatus 290.
 Indrisii 288.
 infumata (Lagothrix) 164.
 infumatus (Gastrimargus) 163.
 inornatus (Macacus) 117.
 inusta (Pithecia) 220.
 Inuus brachyurus 116.
 " ecaudatus 115.
 " (Macacus) 115.
 " nemestrinus 110.
 " (Pithecus) 115.
 " rhesus 112.
 " (Simia) 115.
 " speciosus 114.
 " St. johannis 113.
 " sylvanus 115.
 irrorata (Pithecia) 220.
 israëlitæ (Brachyurus) 223.

J.

Jachus albicollis 271.
 " albifrons 252.
 " argentatus 268.
 " auritus 276.
 " chrysomelas 254.
 " chrysopygus 254.
 " (Hapale) 134, 271.
 " humeralifer 271.

Jachus labiatus 260.
 " leucocephalus 274.
 " leucogenys 274.
 " maximiliani 274.
 " melanurus 267.
 " oedipus 258.
 " penicillatus 273.
 " pygmaeus 277.
 " rufimanus 266.
 " (Simia) 271.
 " trigonifer 273.
 " ursulus 265.
 " vulgaris 271, 273, 274.
 javanicus (Nycticebus) 280, 286.
 johannis (Inuus St.) 113.
 johnii (Semnopithecus) 30, 50, 62.
 " (Simia) 50, 62.
 jubatus (Semnopithecus) 50.

K.

Kahau 66.
 kelaartii (Semnopithecus) 30, 52.
 Kephalepterus niger 51.
 kirkii (Colobus) 25, 28.
 kukang (Stenops) 286.

L.

labiata (Hapale) 137, 260.
 labiatus (Cercopithecus) 79.
 " (Jachus) 260.
 " (Midas) 252, 260, 265.
 Lagothrix 134, 140, 161.
 Lagothrix cana 136, 161, 162.
 " canus 162.
 " castelnaui 164.
 " geoffroyi 163.
 " humboldtii 137, 162, 164.
 " infumata 164.
 " pöppigii 137, 164.
 " tschudii 164.
 lagotricha (Simia) 163.
 lanatus (Habrocebus) 298.
 " (Lemur) 298.
 laniger (Avahi) 298.
 " (Avahis) 298.
 " (Lemur) 298.
 " (Microhynchus) 298.
 " (Mycetes) 166.
 lar (Homo) 15.
 " (Hylobates) 13, 15.
 " (Pithecus) 15.
 " (Simia) 15.
 larvatus (Cercopithecus) 66.
 " (Nasalis) 66.
 " (Rhynchopithecus) 66.
 Lasiopygia 64.
 lasiotus (Macacus) 113.
 latibarbata (Simia) 51.
 latibarbatus (Cercopithecus) 51.
 Lemur 300.
 Lemur albifrons 310.

- Lemur albimanus 312.
 " brunneus 306.
 " catta 314.
 " chrysampyx 313.
 " collaris 306.
 " " rufus 309.
 " coronatus 313.
 " diadema 296.
 " flavifrons 301.
 " flaviventer 311.
 " fulvus 306.
 " griseus 316.
 " indri 290.
 " lanatus 298.
 " laniger 298.
 " leucomystax 303.
 " macaco 301, 362.
 " mayottensis 308.
 " mongoz 309, 312.
 " murinus 324.
 " niger 303.
 " nigrifrons 312.
 " potto 287.
 " psilodactylus 334.
 " pusillus 325.
 " ruber 302.
 " rubriventer 311.
 " rufifrons 309.
 " rufus 309.
 " spectrum 331.
 " tardigradus 284, 235.
 " tarsius 331.
 " vari 301.
 " varius 301.
 " volans 335.
 " xanthomystax 303, 306.
 lemurinus (Nyctipithecus) 212, 214.
 Lémurs 300.
 lémurs (Faux) 315.
 leonina (Hapale) 137, 255.
 leoninus (Macacus) 110.
 Lepilemur fureifer 319.
 " mustelinus 280, 315, 317.
 " pallidicauda 317.
 " ruficundus 317.
 leucampyx (Cercopithecus) 69, 83.
 leucisca (Simia) 19.
 leuciscus (Hylobates) 14, 19.
 " (Pithecus) 19.
 leucocephala (Hapale) 135, 274.
 " (Pithecia) 217.
 " (Simia) 217.
 leucocephalus (Cebus) 195.
 " (Jachus) 274.
 leucogenys (Cebus) 206.
 " (Hylobates) 13.
 " (Jachus) 274.
 " (Midas) 262.
 leucomeros (Colobus) 26.
 leucomystax (Lemur) 303.
 " (Semnopithecus) 49.
 leucophaeus (Chaeropithecus) 131.
 " (Cynocephalus) 116, 131.
 leucophaeus (Mormon) 131.
 " (Papio) 122, 131.
 leucopymnus (Cercopithecus) 51.
 " (Semnopithecus) 51.
 libidinosus (Cebus) 136, 201.
 Lichanotus awahi 298.
 " indri 290.
 " mitratus 290.
 lion (Singe) 251.
 " tailed monkey 51.
 longicaudatus (Indri) 298.
 longimana (Simia) 15.
 Loris 282, 284.
 Loris de Bengale 285.
 " ceylonicus 284.
 " gracilis 284.
 " grêle 284.
 " paresseux 285.
 ludio (Cercopithecus) 88.
 lugens (Callithrix) 235.
 " (Simia) 235.
 lunatus (Cebus) 206.
 lunulatus (Cercopithecus) 95.
 " (Saimiri) 136, 245.
- M.**
- macaco (Lemur) 301, 302.
 Macacus 105.
 Macacus andamensis 110.
 " arctoides 116.
 " assamensis 103.
 " aureus 104.
 " brunneus 116.
 " carbonarius 101.
 " cristatus 101.
 " cumingii 104.
 " cyclopis 114.
 " cynomolgus 101.
 " erythraeus 106, 112.
 " fur 104.
 " fusco-ater 117.
 " gelada 105, 107.
 " inornatus 117.
 " inuus 115.
 " lasiotus 113.
 " leoninus 110.
 " maurus 117.
 " nemestrinus 105, 110.
 " niger 105, 119.
 " obscurus 105, 107.
 " ocreatus 117.
 " palpebrosus 104.
 " pelops 113.
 " philippensis 104.
 " pileatus 98.
 " problematicus 101.
 " radiatus 99.
 " rheso-similis 113.
 " rufescens 116.
 " silenus 105, 109.
 " sinicus 98.
 " speciosus 112, 114.
 " sylvanus 105, 115.

- Macacus tcheliensis* 113.
 " *thibetanus* 112.
Macaque 101.
Macaque à queue courte 112.
macrocephalus (*Cebus*) 199.
Macromerus typicus 296.
macro tarsus (*Brachyteles*) 185.
 " (*Didelphis*) 331.
macrurus (*Galeopithecus*) 335.
madagascariensis (*Cheiromys*) 334.
 " (*Chiromys*) 334.
 " (*Daubentonia*) 334.
 " (*Galago*) 325.
 " (*Sciurus*) 334.
Magot 115.
Maimon 110.
maimon (*Mormon*) 131.
 " (*Papio*) 122, 130.
 " (*Simia*) 130.
major (*Cheirogaleus*) 323.
Maki 298.
Maki à bourres 298.
 " à front blanc 306.
 " " noir 306.
 " aux pieds blancs 312.
 " brun 306.
 " (gris petit) 316.
 " nain 324.
 " rongeur 333.
 " roux 302, 309.
 " vari 302.
 " volant 335.
Malbrouck 72, 74.
Mandrill 130.
Mangabey 95, 96.
Mangabey à collier blanc 96.
marginatus (*Ateles*) 136, 174, 175.
Marikina 250.
Marimonda 178.
Marimonde 177.
martinii (*Cercopithecus*) 89.
maucauco (*Black*) 302.
maura (*Simia*) 45, 55.
maurus (*Macacus*) 117.
 " (*Semnopithecus*) 31, 54, 56, 58.
maximiliani (*Jachus*) 274.
mayottensis (*Lemur*) 308.
medius (*Cheirogaleus*) 323.
melalopha (*Simia*) 40.
melalophos (*Presbytes*) 41.
melalophus (*Semnopithecus*) 29, 41, 42, 43.
melanocephala (*Quakaria*) 227.
 " (*Pithecia*) 137, 227.
 " (*Prosimia*) 307.
 " (*Simia*) 226, 227.
melanocheir (*Ateles*) 179.
 " (*Ateles*) 181.
melanochir (*Ateles*) 181, 183.
 " (*Callithrix*) 134, 233.
melanogenys (*Cercopithecus*) 90.
melanotus (*Papio*) 116.
melanura (*Hapale*) 136, 267, 268.
melanurus (*Jachus*) 267.
melarhinus (*Simia*) 71.
Mico 268.
Mico grisoleucos 277.
 " *sericeus* 277.
Microcebus coquerellii 321.
 " *furcifer* 319.
Microhynchus 298.
Microhynchus laniger 298.
Midas albifrons 252.
 " *bicolor* 252, 257.
 " *chrysomelas* 254.
 " *chrysopygus* 254.
 " *devillei* 262, 263.
 " *elegantulus* 260.
 " *erythrogaster* 260.
 " *flavifrons* 264.
 " *fuscicollis* 264.
 " *geoffroyi* 258.
 " (*Hapale*) 134, 137, 266.
 " *illigeri* 263.
 " *labiatus* 252, 260, 265.
 " *leucogenys* 262.
 " *mystax* 261.
 " *nigricollis* 264.
 " *nigrifrons* 263.
 " *oedipus* 258.
 " *pileatus* 260.
 " *rosalia* 250.
 " *rufimanus* 266.
 " *rufiventer* 260.
 " *rufoniger* 265.
 " (*Simia*) 266.
 " *ursulus* 265.
 " *weddellii* 262.
Middle-sized black monkey 55.
milii (*Cheirogaleus*) 324.
 " (*Opolemur*) 325.
minor (*Cheirogaleus*) 323.
Miopithecus 71.
Miriquouina 212.
miriquouina (*Pithecia*) 212.
Mirza coquerellii 321.
mitrata (*Presbytes*) 37.
mitratus (*Semnopithecus*) 31, 37.
 " (*Lichanotus*) 290.
 " (*Propithecus*) 290.
moco (*Singe de*) 129.
Mococo 314.
moholi (*Galago*) 329.
Moloch 19.
moloch (*Callithrix*) 136, 239.
Mona 80.
mona (*Cercopithecus*) 80.
 " (*Simia*) 80.
monacha (*Pithecia*) 136, 216, 220.
monachus (*Cebus*) 209.
Mone 80.
Mongooz 312.
Mongous 306, 309.
mongous (*Grand*) 306.
mongoz (*Lemur*) 309, 312.
monkey (*Full-bottom*) 24.
 " (*Lion-tailed*) 51.

monkey (Middle-sized black) 55.
 " (Negro) 55.
 " (Parauakii) 217.
 " (Purple-faced) 51.
 " (Scarlet-faced) 229.
 monoides (Cercopithecus) 79.
 monteiri (Callotus) 327.
 " (Galago) 327.
 mormon (Cynocephalus) 130.
 " leucophaeus 131.
 " (Maimon) 131.
 " (Papio) 130.
 " (Simia) 130.
 Moustac 91.
 mulatta (Cercopithecus) 104.
 mülleri (Hylobates) 12, 14, 21.
 murinus (Lemur) 324.
 mustelinus (Lepilemur) 280, 315, 317.
 Mycetes 134, 140, 143.
 Mycetes auratus 146, 156.
 " barbatus 46, 149.
 " belzebul 136, 150.
 " bicolor 153.
 " caraya 146.
 " chrysurus 156, 160.
 " discolor 150.
 " flavicauda 137, 147.
 " fuscus 135, 154.
 " laniger 156.
 " niger 135, 146, 149.
 " palliatus 139, 152.
 " rufimanus 150.
 " seniculus 136, 146, 156.
 " stramineus 145, 156.
 " ursinus 135, 154, 155.
 " villosus 139, 146, 151.
 myoxinus (Cheirogaleus) 326.
 mystax (Hapale) 136, 251, 252.
 " (Midas) 261.
 Myxocebus caniceps 315.

N.

nain (Maki) 324.
 Nasalis larvatus 66.
 " recurvus 66.
 nasica (Semnopithecus) 31, 63, 66.
 " (Simia) 66.
 nasicus (Semnopithecus) 66.
 neglectus (Cercopithecus) 70, 83.
 " (Semnopithecus) 30, 47.
 nègre (Sajou) 202.
 " (Tamarin) 265.
 Negro monkey 55.
 nemaes (Pygathrix) 64.
 " (Semnopithecus) 30, 63, 64.
 " (Simia) 64.
 nemestrina (Simia) 110.
 nemestrinus (inus) 110.
 " (Macacus) 105, 110.
 nestor (Semnopithecus) 51.
 nictitans (Cercopithecus) 89.
 " (Simia) 89.

niger (Ateles) 137.
 " (Cebus) 202.
 " (Cercopithecus) 51.
 " (Cynocephalus) 119.
 " (Cynopithecus) 119.
 " (Indri) 290.
 " (Kephalopterus) 51.
 " (Lemur) 303.
 " (Macacus) 105, 110.
 " (Mycetes) 135, 146, 149.
 " (Papio) 119.
 " (Stentor) 149.
 " (Theropithecus) 107.
 nigra (Aluatta) 149.
 nigrescens (Papio) 119.
 nigricollis (Hapale) 137, 252, 264.
 " (Midas) 264.
 nigrifrons (Callithrix) 135, 232.
 " (Hapale) 137, 263.
 " (Lemur) 312.
 " (Midas) 263.
 nigrimanus (Semnopithecus) 38.
 nigripes (Cercopithecus) 82.
 " (Semnopithecus) 30, 32.
 nigrivittata (Chrysothrix) 245.
 nigrovittatus (Cebus) 193.
 nipalensis (Semnopithecus) 61.
 nobilis (Presbytes) 42.
 nocturna (Pithecia) 134, 217.
 noir (Maki à front) 306.
 " (Saki) 225.
 Nycticebes 282.
 Nycticebi 282.
 Nycticebus 282.
 Nycticebus bengalensis 285.
 " calabarensis 287.
 " cinereus 286.
 " gracilis 284.
 " potto 287.
 " tardigradus 285.
 Nyctipithecus 134, 141, 211.
 Nyctipithecus azarae 135, 212.
 " commersonii 212.
 " felinus 212, 214.
 " hirsutus 214.
 " javanicus 280, 286.
 " lemurus 212, 214.
 " osereyi 214.
 " rufipes 214.
 " trivirgatus 138, 212, 213.
 " vociferans 137, 214.

O.

obscurus (Macacus) 105, 107.
 " (Semnopithecus) 30, 49.
 " (Theropithecus) 107.
 ochraceus (Cercopithecus) 70.
 ochrocephala (Pithecia) 217.
 ochroleucus (Chrysothrix) 205.
 ocreatus (Macacus) 117.
 " (Papio) 117.
 Oedipus geoffroyi 258.

oedipus (Hapale) 134, 252, 258.
 " (Jachus) 258.
 " (Midas) 258.
 " (Simia) 258.
 " titi 258.
 oerstedii (Chrysotrux) 245.
 " (Saimiri) 139, 243, 245.
 olivaceus (Cebus) 193.
 " (Colobus) 28.
 " (Cynocephalus) 125.
 " (Gastrimargus) 162.
 " (Hapale) 316.
 " (Semnopithecus) 28.
 Opolemur milii 325.
 Orangs 6.
 ornata (Callithrix) 139, 238.
 ornatus (Ateles) 181.
 osereyi (Nyctipithecus) 214.
 Otogale crassicaudata 327, 328.
 " garnettii 329.
 " pallida 328.
 Otolemur agisymbanus 328.
 Otolicnus crassicaudatus 323.
 " gabonensis 329.
 " garnettii 329.
 " pelii 330.
 Ouakaria calva 228.
 " melanocephala 227.
 " spixii 227.
 ouakary (Brachyurus) 227.
 Ouanderou 109.
 Ouavapari 195.

P.

Palatine 92.
 palliatus (Colobus) 24.
 " (Mycetes) 139, 152.
 pallida (Otogale) 328.
 pallidicauda (Lepilemur) 317.
 pallidus (Cebus) 204.
 " (Galago) 328.
 palpebrosus (Macacus) 104.
 pan (Ateles) 139, 180.
 paniscus (Ateles) 136, 137, 169, 172.
 " (Simia) 169.
 Papio 122.
 Papio anubis 125.
 " comatus 124.
 " cynocephalus 123, 127.
 " doguera 126.
 " hamadryas 129.
 " leucophaeus 122, 131.
 " maimon 122, 130.
 " melanotus 116.
 " mormon 130.
 " niger 119.
 " nigrescens 119.
 " ocreatus 117.
 " porcarius 124.
 " rubescens 128.
 " sphinx 123, 127.
 Papion 127.

papion (Grand) 127.
 " (Petit) 127.
 paraguayanus (Cebus) 193.
 Parauakú monkey 217.
 paresseux (Loris) 285.
 " pentadactyle 285.
 Patas à bandeau blanc 84.
 " " noir 84.
 " (Cercopithecus) 84.
 " (Simia) 84.
 pelii (Otolicnus) 330.
 pelops (Macacus) 113.
 " (Pithecia) 113.
 penicillata (Hapale) 135, 273.
 penicillatus (Jachus) 273.
 pennantii (Colobus) 27.
 pentadactyle (Paresseux) 285.
 pentadactylus (Ateles) 137, 172.
 Perodicticus calabarensis 287.
 " geoffroyi 287.
 " potto 288.
 personata (Callithrix) 135, 231.
 petaurista (Cercopithecus) 86, 88.
 " (Simia) 86, 88.
 Petit gibbon 15.
 " maki gris 316.
 " papion 127.
 petrophilus (Semnopithecus) 61.
 Phaner furcifer 319.
 phayrei (Semnopithecus) 33.
 philippensis (Cercopithecus) 33.
 " (Cynomolgus) 33.
 " (Galeopithecus) 335.
 " (Macacus) 104.
 pileata (Hapale) 137, 260.
 " (Simia) 98.
 pileatus (Cercopithecus) 94, 98.
 " (Hylobates) 14, 16.
 " (Macacus) 98.
 " (Midas) 260.
 " (Semnopithecus) 32.
 Pinche 255.
 Pithecia 134, 141, 215.
 Pithecia adusta 217.
 " alba 138, 229.
 " albicans 136, 216.
 " albinasa 136, 222.
 " azarae 212.
 " calva 137, 238.
 " capillamentosa 218.
 " cheiropotes 134.
 " chiropotes 223.
 " chrysoccephala 217.
 " hirsuta 220.
 " inusta 220.
 " irrorata 220.
 " leucocephala 217.
 " melanocephala 137, 227.
 " miriquouina 212.
 " monacha 136, 216, 220.
 " nocturna 134, 217.
 " ochrocephala 217.
 " pogonias 218.

- Pithecia rubicunda* 137, 228.
 " *rufibarbata* 218.
 " *rufiventer* 218.
 " *satanas* 136, 224.
 " (Simia) 217.
Pithecius agilis 17.
 " *pygmaeus* 117.
 " *inuus* 115.
 " *lar* 15.
 " *leuciscus* 19.
 " (Simia) 115.
 " *syndactylus* 22.
 " *variegatus* 15.
Pithèque 115.
Pithex pelops 113.
platypygus (Simia) 110.
pluto (Cercopithecus) 83.
pogonias (Cercopithecus) 82.
 " (Pithecia) 218.
poliophaeus (Cercopithecus) 85.
polycomos (Colobus) 24.
 " (Semnopithecus) 24.
 " (Simia) 24.
polycomus (Colobus) 24.
pöppigii (Lagothrix) 137, 164.
porcaria (Simia) 124.
porcarius (Cynocephalus) 124, 126.
 " (Papio) 124.
potentiani (Semnopithecus) 32.
Potto 287.
potto (Lemur) 287.
 " (Nycticebus) 287.
 " (Perodicticus) 288.
 " (Stenops) 287.
Presbytes albimanus 53.
 " *cephalopterus* 51.
 " *flavimana* 41.
 " *melalophos* 41.
 " *mitrata* 37.
 " *nobilis* 42.
 " *prianus* 52.
 " *ursinus* 51.
prianus (Presbytes) 52.
 " (Semnopithecus) 33.
problematicus (Macacus) 101.
Propithecus 291.
Propithecus bicolor 297.
 " *candidus* 295.
 " *coquerelii* 291, 292.
 " *coronatus* 291, 293.
 " *damanus* 293.
 " *damonis* 293.
 " *deckenii* 291, 294.
 " *diadema* 291, 294, 296.
 " *edwardsii* 291, 297.
 " *holomelas* 291, 297.
 " *mitratus* 290.
 " *sericeus* 291, 292.
 " *verreauxii* 291, 295.
Prosimia coronata 313.
 " *melanocephala* 307.
 " *rufipes* 311.
Prosimiae 279.
pruinus (Semnopithecus) 31, 58.
psilodactylus (Lemur) 334.
pucherani (Cebus) 193.
 Purple-faced monkey 51.
pusillus (Cheirogaleus) 325.
 " (Cercopithecus) 76.
 " (Lemur) 325.
Pygathrix nemaeus 64.
pygerythrus (Cercopithecus) 76.
pygmaea (Hapale) 136, 277.
pygmaeus (Jachus) 277.
 " (Pithecia) 117.
Pygmy 117.
pyrrhonotus (Cercopithecus) 84.
pyrrhus (Semnopithecus) 51, 55, 56.

R.
radiatus (Cercopithecus) 99.
 " (Macacus) 99.
rafflesii (Hylobates) 17.
Rat de Madagascar 324, 326.
recurvus (Nasalis) 66.
rheso-similis (Macacus) 113.
rhesus (Inuus) 112.
Rhinopithecus roxellanae 65.
Rhynchopithecus larvatus 66.
robustus (Cebus) 208.
Roloway 92.
roloway (Simia) 92.
rongeur (Maki) 333.
rosalia (Hapale) 134, 211, 250.
 " (Midas) 250.
 " (Simia) 250.
rostrata (Simia) 66.
roux (Maki) 302, 309.
roxellanae (Rhinopithecus) 65.
 " (Semnopithecus) 30, 63, 65.
ruber (Cercopithecus) 84.
 " (Lemur) 302.
rubescens (Papio) 128.
rubicunda (Pithecia) 137, 228.
rubicundus (Brachyurus) 228.
 " (Semnopithecus) 32, 36.
rubra (Simia) 84.
rubriventer (Lemur) 311.
rufescens (Macacus) 116.
rufibarbata (Pithecia) 218.
ruficaudus (Lepilemur) 317.
ruffrons (Lemur) 309.
rufimanus (Jachus) 266.
 " (Midas) 266.
 " (Mycetes) 150.
rufipes (Nyctipithecus) 214.
 " (Prosimia) 311.
rufiventer (Midas) 260.
 " (Pithecia) 218.
rufiventris (Ateles) 138, 182.
rufofuliginosus (Colobus) 27.
rufoniger (Colobus) 27.
 " (Midas) 265.
rufoviridis (Cercopithecus) 78.
rufus (Galeopithecus) 335.

rufus (Lemur) 309.
 " (Lemur collaris) 309.
 rüppellii (Gelada) 107.
 " (Guereza) 25.

S.

sabaea (Cercopithecus) 73.
 " (Simia) 73, 74, 76.
 sabaeus (Cercopithecus) 72, 73, 74, 76, 95.
 Sagouin 218.
 sagulata (Chiropotes) 223.
 " (Simia) 223.
 Sahuim vermelho 253.
 Sai 193, 197, 199.
 Sai à gorge blanche 190.
 Sai à grosse tête 209.
 Saimiri 241, 242.
 Saimiri entomophagus 136, 244, 246.
 " lunulatus 136, 245.
 " örstedii 139, 243, 245.
 " sciureus 136, 242.
 Saimiris 134, 141.
 Saimiris entomophagus 246.
 " usta 242.
 " ustus 242.
 Sajou 193, 199, 206.
 Sajou à pieds dorés 195.
 " brun 193, 199.
 " cornu 202, 206, 207.
 " gris 193, 199.
 " nègre 202.
 Saki 217.
 Saki satanas 223.
 " noir 225.
 samango (Cercopithecus) 79.
 samatii (Cheirogaleus) 325.
 Sanguinis ursula 265.
 Sapajou à queue de renard 217.
 " brun 192.
 " cornu 237.
 " geoffroyi 175.
 satanas (Brachyurus) 223.
 " (Chiropotes) 223.
 " (Colobus) 27.
 " (Pithecia) 136, 224.
 " (Saki) 223.
 satyrus (Simia) 9.
 Scarlet-faced monkey 229.
 schistaceus (Semnopithecus) 30, 61.
 Schwarze choro 164.
 sciurea (Chrysothrix) 242.
 " (Simia) 242.
 sciureae (Simiae americanae) 247.
 sciureus (Callithrix) 242.
 " (Saimiri) 136, 242.
 Sciurus madagascariensis 334.
 Semnopithecus abnormes 63.
 " veri 33.
 Semnopithecus 28.
 Semnopithecus albigena 97.
 " albipes 32, 33.
 " albocinereus 29, 30, 38, 49.

Semnopithecus albogularis 79.
 " auratus 57.
 " barbei 33.
 " bicolor 26.
 " cephalopterus 30, 51.
 " chrysogaster 32.
 " chrysomelas 32, 46.
 " comatus 37.
 " cristatus 54, 55, 58.
 " cucullatus 50.
 " dussumieri 29, 62.
 " entellus 29, 60.
 " fascicularis 104.
 " ferrugineus 29, 30, 42.
 " flavimanus 40, 43.
 " frontatus 32, 34.
 " germani 30, 32, 54.
 " halonifer 49.
 " hypoleucos 62.
 " johnii 30, 50, 62.
 " jubatus 50.
 " kelaartii 30, 52.
 " leucomystax 49.
 " leucopymnus 51.
 " maurus 31, 54, 56, 58.
 " melalophus 29, 41, 42, 43.
 " mitratus 29, 31, 37.
 " nasica 31, 63, 66.
 " nasicus 66.
 " neglectus 30, 47.
 " nemeus 30, 63, 64.
 " nestor 51.
 " nigrimanus 38.
 " nigripes 30, 32.
 " nipalensis 61.
 " obscurus 30, 49.
 " olivaceus 28.
 " petrophilus 61.
 " phayrei 33.
 " pileatus 32.
 " polycomos 24.
 " potentiani 32.
 " priamus 33.
 " pruinosis 31, 58.
 " pyrrhus 31, 55, 56.
 " roxellanae 30, 63, 65.
 " rubicundus 32, 36.
 " schistaceus 30, 61.
 " senex 30, 53.
 " siamensis 38.
 " sumatranus 45.
 " thersites 62.
 " vellerosus 26.
 Semnopithèques 28.
 senegalensis (Galago) 327, 329.
 senex (Cercopithecus) 53.
 " (Theropithecus) 107.
 seniculus (Mycetes) 136, 146, 156.
 " (Simia) 156.
 " (Stentor) 156.
 Seniocebus bicolor 257.
 sennarensis (Galago) 329.
 sericeus (Mico) 277.

sericeus (*Propithecus*) 291, 292.

Siamanga *syndactyla* 22.

siamensis (*Semnopithecus*) 38.

Siffleur 199.

silenus (*Macacus*) 105, 109.

" (*Simia*) 109.

" veter 109.

" (*Vetulus*) 109.

Simia 6.

Simia abelii 10.

" *aegyptiaca* 129.

" *aethiops* 74, 91, 95, 96.

" *albifrons* 195, 252.

" *americanae* 133.

" *americanae gymnurae* 139, 143.

" " *sciureae* 247.

" " *trichiurae* 139, 186.

" *apella* 199.

" *argentata* 268.

" *ascanias* 88.

" *aygula* 101.

" *azarae* 212.

" *belzebul* 150.

" *capucina* 192.

" *caraya* 149.

" *carpologos* 110.

" *cassiquiarensis* 245.

" *caudata comata* 199.

" *chiropotes* 223.

" *cephus* 91, 95.

" *concolor* 22.

" *crystata* 58.

" *cynamolgus* 101.

" *cynomolgus* 101.

" *cynosurus* 72.

" *diana* 92.

" *entellus* 60.

" *erythraea* 112.

" *fascicularis* 104.

" *fatuellia* 207.

" *ferruginea* 27.

" *flavia* 204.

" *flavicauda* 148.

" *geoffroyi* 275.

" *gorilla* 8.

" *hamadryas* 129.

" *hypoleucus* 190.

" *inuus* 115.

" *jachus* 271.

" *johnii* 59, 62.

" *lagotricha* 163.

" *lar* 15.

" *latibarbata* 51.

" *leucisca* 19.

" *leucocephala* 217.

" *longimana* 15.

" *lugens* 235.

" *maimon* 130.

" *maura* 45, 55.

" *melalopha* 40.

" *melanocephala* 226, 227.

" *melarhinus* 71.

" *midas* 266.

Simia mona 80.

" *mormon* 130.

" *nasica* 66.

" *nemaes* 64.

" *nemestrina* 110.

" *nictitans* 89.

" *oedipus* 258.

" *paniscus* 169.

" *patas* 84.

" *petaurista* 86, 88.

" *pileata* 98.

" *pithecia* 217.

" *pithecus* 115.

" *platypygus* 110.

" *polycomos* 24.

" *porcaria* 124.

" *rhesus* 112.

" *roloway* 92.

" *rosalia* 250.

" *rostrata* 66.

" *rubra* 84.

" *sabaea* 73, 74, 76.

" *sagulata* 223.

" *satyrus* 9.

" *sciurea* 242.

" *seniculus* 156.

" *silenus* 109.

" *sinica* 99.

" *sphingiola* 124.

" *sphinx* 127.

" *sylvanus* 115.

" *syndactyla* 22.

" *talapoin* 71.

" *trepida* 199.

" *trivirgata* 213.

" *troglydites* 8.

" *ursina* 155.

Simpai 40.

simus (*Hapalemur*) 316.

Singe à queue de cochon 110.

" *de Moco* 129.

" *de Tellichérie* 50.

" *-lion* 251.

" *verd* 74.

Singes écureuils 247.

" (*Faux*) 279.

sinica (*Simia*) 99.

sinicus (*Cercopithecus*) 94, 99.

" (*Macacus*) 98.

smithii (*Azema*) 326.

" (*Cheirogaleus*) 326.

Sourili 37.

speciosus (*Inuus*) 114.

" (*Macacus*) 112, 114.

spectrum (*Lemur*) 331.

" (*Tarsius*) 331.

sphingiola (*Simia*) 124.

sphinx (*Papio*) 123, 127.

" (*Simia*) 127.

spixii (*Ouakaria*) 227.

Stenops 282.

Stenops gracilis 284.

" *kukang* 286.

Stenops potto 237.
 tardigradus 284.
Stentor flavicaudatus 148.
 fuscus 154.
 niger 149.
 seniculus 156.
 stramineus 149, 156.
stramineus (*Mycetes*) 145, 156.
 (*Stentor*) 149, 156.
subcristatus (*Cebus*) 206.
subpentadactylus (*Ateles*) 172.
sumatranus (*Semnopithecus*) 45.
sylvanus (*Inuus*) 115.
 (*Macacus*) 105, 115.
 (*Simia*) 115.
syndactyla (*Siamanga*) 22.
 (*Simia*) 22.
syndactylus (*Hylobates*) 13, 22.
 (*Pithecus*) 22.

T.

talapoin (*Cercopithecus*) 68, 71.
 (*Simia*) 71.
Tamarin 266.
Tamarin nègre 265.
tantalus (*Cercopithecus*) 73.
tardigradus (*Lemur*) 284, 285.
 (*Nycticebus*) 285.
 (*Stenops*) 284.
Tarsier 279, 280, 331.
Tarsius 331.
Tarsius daubentonii 332.
 fuscimanus 332.
 (*Lemur*) 331.
 spectrum 331.
Tartarin 129.
tcheliensis (*Macacus*) 113.
temminckii (*Colobus*) 27.
 (*Galeopithecus*) 335.
teng (*Galago*) 329.
tephrops (*Cercopithecus*) 72.
ternatensis (*Galeopithecus*) 335.
Theropithecus niger 107.
 obscurus 107.
 senex 107.
thersites (*Semnopithecus*) 62.
thibetanus (*Macacus*) 112.
thot (*Cynocephalus*) 129.
titi (*Oedipus*) 258.
Toque 99.
torquata (*Callithrix*) 136, 232, 235.
torquatus (*Callithrix*) 235.
trepida (*Simia*) 199.
trianguligera (*Ateles*) 181.
trichiurae (*Simiae americanae*) 139, 186.
trichotis (*Cheirogaleus*) 322.
trigonifer (*Jachus*) 273.
trivirgata (*Simia*) 213.
trivirgatus (*Aotus*) 213.
 (*Nyctipithecus*) 138, 212, 213.
troylodytes (*Simia*) 8.
tshudii (*Lagothrix*) 164.

tuberifer (*Eriodes*) 185.
typicus (*Cheirogaleus*) 324.
 (*Macromerus*) 296.

U.

unicolor (*Cebus*) 205.
unko (*Hylobates*) 17.
ursina (*Simia*) 155.
ursinus (*Colobus*) 24.
 (*Cynocephalus*) 124.
 (*Mycetes*) 135, 154, 155.
 (*Presbytes*) 51.
ursula (*Hapale*) 136, 265, 266.
 (*Sanguinis*) 265.
ursulus (*Jachus*) 265.
 (*Midas*) 265.
usta (*Saimiris*) 242.
ustus (*Saimiris*) 242.

V.

Vari 301, 302.
vari (*Lemur*) 301.
 (*Maki*) 302.
variegatus (*Ateles*) 175, 180, 181.
 (*Cebus*) 135, 208.
 (*Galeopithecus*) 335.
 (*Hylobates*) 17.
 (*Pithecus*) 15.
varius (*Lemur*) 301.
vellerosus (*Ateles*) 179, 180, 182.
 (*Cebus*) 202, 206.
 (*Colobus*) 26.
 (*Semnopithecus*) 26.
verd (*Singe*) 74.
veri (*Semnopithecus*) 33.
verreauxii (*Propithecus*) 291, 295.
versicolor (*Cebus*) 195.
verus (*Colobus*) 28.
Vervet 76.
veter (*Silenus*) 109.
Vetulus silenus 109.
villosus (*Mycetes*) 139, 146, 151.
viudita 235.
vociferans (*Nyctipithecus*) 137, 214.
volans (*Galeopithecus*) 335.
 (*Lemur*) 335.
volant (*Maki*) 335.
vulgaris (*Jachus*) 271, 273, 274.

W.

wagleri (*Cynocephalus*) 129.
Wanderoos 53.
Waon-waou 19.
weddellii (*Hapale*) 186, 262.
 (*Midas*) 262.
White acari 229.

X.

xanthocephalus (*Cebus*) 209.
xanthomystax (*Lemur*) 303, 306.
xanthosternus (*Cebus*) 208.

TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE

DES GROUPES ET DES ESPÈCES, DÉCRITS ET CITÉS DANS
L'OUVRAGE INTITULÉ;

TOMES I-VI, VIII.

AVES.

LISTE DES ABRÉVIATIONS.

Date	Monographie	
1862. Août	7	I Buc. = Tome I. Buceros.
63 Janvier	15	I Bucc. = Tome I. Buccones. (<i>Guffin</i>)
64 Juillet	25	I Cuc. = Tome I. Cuculi.
62 Février	32	I Cor. = Tome I. Coraces.
62 Décembre	11	II Oti. = Tome II. Oti.
" " "	12	II Str. = Tome II. Striges.
" Août	2	II Fal. = Tome II. Falcones.
" Décembre	13	II Cir. = Tome II. Circi.
" Septembre	4	II Ass. = Tome II. Astures.
" " "	5	II Ase. = Tome II. Asturinae.
" " "	6	II But. = Tome II. Buteones.
" " "	3	II Aq. = Tome II. Aquilae.
" Octobre	3	II Mil. = Tome II. Milvi.
" Novembre	8	II Per. = Tome II. Pernes.
" " "	9	II Pol. = Tome II. Polybori.
" " "	10	II Vul. = Tome II. Vultures.
73 Juillet	36	II Noc. = Tome II. Oiseaux de proie (Revue), Aves noctuae.
" " "	4	II Acc. = Tome II. Oiseaux de proie (Revue), Aves accipitres.
64 " "	26	III P. = Tome III. Psittaci.
74 Mai	38	III P. R. = Tome III. Psittaci (Revue).
63 Juin	18	III Me. = Tome III. Merops.
" Juillet	19	III Mo. = Tome III. Momotus.
" Mai	17	III Al. = Tome III. Alcedines.
74 Juin	39	III Al. R. = Tome III. Alcedines (Revue).
63 Janvier	14	III Pit. = Tome III. Pitta.
74 Avril	33	III Pit. R. = Tome III. Pitta (Revue).
73 Mars	35	IV Col. = Tome IV. Columbæ.
" " "	34	IV St. = Tome IV. Struthionæ.
65 " "	29	IV Cur. = Tome IV. Cursores.
64 Novbr	23	V Sc. = Tome V. Scolopaces.
65 Avril	30	V Ra. = Tome V. Ralli.
64 Decbr	28	V Cic. = Tome V. Ciconiæ.
63 Avril	16	V Ar. = Tome V. Ardeæ.
" Juillet	20	V I. = Tome V. Ibis.
66 Mai	31	VI A. = Tome VI. Anseres.
63 Juillet	22	VI Proc. = Tome VI. Procellariæ.
" Août	23	VI L. = Tome VI. Lari.
" Septbr	24	VI Ster. = Tome VI. Sturnæ.
" Juillet	21	VI Pe. = Tome VI. Pelecani.
68 Avril	33	VI U. = Tome VI. Urinatores.
80 Mars	41	VIII Tin. = Tome VIII. Tinami.
" Juin	"	" " <i>Megapodii</i>

Mr. VII sind Simul. Monogr. 40. 1876.

A.

Abbagumba I Buc. 19.
 abbreviatus (Buteo) II But. 11.
 (Falco) II But. 11.
 Abdimia sphenorhyncha V Cic. 5.
 abdimii (Ciconia) V Cic. 5.
 abyssinica (Columba) IV Col. 48.
 (Coracias) I Cor. 134.
 (Otis) IV Cur. 8.
 (Phalacroteron) IV Col. 48.
 (Phytotoma) I Bucc. 5.
 (Rallina) V Ra. 16.
 (Treron) IV Col. 48.
 (Vinago) IV Col. 48.
 abyssinicus (Bubo) II Oti. 15.
 (Buceros carunculatus) I Buc. 19.
 (Bucorax) I Buc. 20.
 (Otus) II Oti. 5.
 (Pogonorhynchus) I Bucc. 5.
 (Rallus) V Ra. 16.
 (Rougetius) V Ra. 16.
 (Tragopan) I Buc. 19.
 acadia (Strix) II Noc. 18.
 acadica (Strix) II Str. 41.
 (Ulula) II Str. 8; 2 Noc. 18.
 Accipiter aequatorialis II Acc. 80.
 approximans II Acc. 79.
 bicolor II Acc. 72.
 brachydactylus II Acc. 94.
 chilensis II Acc. 72.
 chionogaster II Acc. 72.
 erythrauchen II Acc. 78.
 erythrocnemia II Ass. 31.
 erythrocnemius II Acc. 70.
 erythrorhynchus II Ass. 48.
 francesii II Acc. 94.
 (Fringillarius) II Ass. 28.
 fringilloides II Acc. 69.
 griseogularis II Ass. 41; II Acc. 80.
 haplochrous II Acc. 91.
 lantzii II Acc. 72.
 madagascariensis II Acc. 72.
 mexicanus II Acc. 73.
 minor II Ass. 28.
 mülleri II Acc. 80.
 poliocephalus II Acc. 88.
 rubricollis II Acc. 78.
 ruficaudus II But. 8.
 rufitorques II Acc. 80.
 rufiventris II Ass. 30.
 stevensonii II Acc. 74.
 sylvestris II Acc. 91.

Accipiter tinus II Ass. 33.
 torquatus II Ass. 38.
 ventralis II Acc. 70.
 Accipitres II Acc. 32.
 accipitrina (Amazona) III P. 67; III P. R. 30.
 accipitrinus (Derotypus) III P. 67.
 (Psittacus) III P. 66.
 Acentetus I Cuc. 56.
 Aceros nipalensis I Buc. 10.
 acis (Tanyssiptera) III Al. R. 36.
 acoli (Circus) II Cir. 5.
 acrorhynchus (Oriolus) I Cor. 104.
 Actitis V Sc. 78.
 Actitis bartramius V Sc. 78.
 empusa " " 80.
 hypoleucos " " 80.
 macularius " " 83.
 notatus " " 83.
 rufescens " " 79.
 schlegelii " " 80.
 wiedii " " 83.
 Actiturus bartramius V Sc. 78.
 rufescens " " 79.
 Actodromas bairdii V Sc. 39.
 bonapartei V Sc. 42.
 cooperi V Sc. 39.
 Actodromus albesens V Sc. 43.
 australis " " 43.
 fuscicollis " " 48.
 minutilla " " 48.
 minutus " " 43.
 minutus brevirostris V Sc. 49.
 temuineckii V Sc. 47.
 wilsoni " " 48.
 acufflvida (Sterna) VI Ster. 5.
 acuminata (Tringa) V Sc. 38.
 acuminatus (Totanus) V Sc. 38.
 acuta americana (Dafila) VI A. 87.
 (Anas) VI A. 37.
 (Dafila) VI A. 37.
 acuticauda (Sterna) VI Ster. 21.
 acuticauda (Sittace) III P. 11.
 acuticaudatus (Conurus) III P. 11; III P. R. 3.
 (Psittacus) III P. 11.
 acutirostris (Aratinga) III P. 14.
 Adamastor typus VI Proc. 23.
 (Procellaria) VI Proc. 23.
 adelaidae (Platycercus) III P. 97; III P. R. 40.
 Adalarus heermanni VI L. 9.
 hemprichii VI L. 32.
 leucophthalmus VI L. 32.
 adelia (Catarrhactes) VI U. 4.
 (Dasyrhamphus) VI U. 4.
 adeliae (Spheniscus) VI U. 4.

- adpersa (Limosa) V Sc. 23.
 adpersus (Crypturus) VIII Ti. 28.
 " (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 28.
 adunca (Anas) VI A. 41.
 adusta (Diomedea) VI Proc. 31.
 advena (Corvus) I Cor. 6.
 Aegialeus semipalmatus IV Cur. 80.
 Aegialites IV Cur. 23.
 " cinereicollis IV Cur. 24.
 Aegialitis nivosa IV Cur. 32.
 aegocephala (Limosa) V Sc. 19.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 19.
 aegyptius (Falco) II Acc. 126.
 " (Milvus) II Acc. 126.
 " niger II Vul. 9.
 " (Vultur) II Vul. 9.
 aegyptiaca (Anas) VI A. 94.
 aegyptiacus (Anser) VI A. 94.
 " (Chenalopec) VI A. 94.
 " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 54.
 aegyptius (Centropus) I Cuc. 72.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 14.
 " (Cursorius) IV Cur. 14.
 " (Falco) II Mil. 3.
 " (Merops) III Me. 2, 6.
 " (Milvus) II Mil. 3.
 " (Pluvianus) IV Cur. 14.
 aemiliae (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 14.
 aemodium (Conostoma) I Cor. 71.
 aenea (Carpophaga) IV Col. 85.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 85.
 " (Parra) V Ra. 67.
 aeneus (Zanclostomus) I Cuc. 50.
 aephanet (Lanier) II Fal. 15.
 Aepyptodius VIII Ti. 82.
 aequatorialis (Accipiter) II Acc. 80.
 " (Cacatua) III P. 140.
 " (Gallinago) V Sc. 10.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 137, 140.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 10.
 aequinoctialis (Buteo) II But. 17, 18; II Acc. 110.
 " (Falco) II But. 18.
 " (Majequens) VI Proc. 19.
 " (Procellaria) " " 19.
 aëreus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 50.
 " (Phoenicophaes) I Cuc. 50.
 aeruginosus (Circus) II Cir. 10; II Acc. 50.
 " (Falco) II Cir. 10.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 21.
 Aesalon II Fal. 19.
 aesalon (Falco) II Fal. 19; II Acc. 37.
 aestiva (Amazona) III P. 54; III P. R. 27.
 " (Anas) VI A. 71.
 aestivalis (Chrysotis) III P. 51.
 aestivus (Psittacus) III P. 53, 54.
 Aestrelata desolata VI Proc. 13.
 " diabolica " " 11, 13.
 " rostrata " " 10.
 aethereus (Phaëton) VI Pe. 43.
 aethiopica (Threskiornis) V I. 12.
 aetiops (Rallus) V Ra. 34.
 aetoliis (Milvus) II Mil. 2; II Acc. 126.
 afer (Coccytes) I Cuc. 44.
 afer (Cuculus) I Cuc. 36, 44.
 " (Eurystomus) I Cor. 142.
 " (Oxylophus) I Cuc. 44.
 affinis (Acyone) III Al. 17; III Al. R. 9.
 " (Centropus) I Cuc. 68.
 " (Coracias) I Cor. 136.
 " (Corvus) " " 31; I Bucc. 88.
 " (Cyanocorax) I Cor. 53.
 " (Dendrocygna) VI A. 76.
 " (Electus) III P. 48; III P. R. 25.
 " (Fuligula) VI A. 28.
 " (Geococcyx) I Cuc. 41.
 " (Marila) VI A. 23.
 " (Milvus) II Mil. 3; II Acc. 126.
 " (Mimeta) I Cor. 110.
 " (Oedicnemus) IV Cur. 21.
 " (Oriolus) I Cor. 110.
 " (Palaornis) III P. R. 36.
 " (Rhyncophilus) IV Sc. 71.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 6, 34.
 " (Tanygnathus) III P. 43.
 " (Thalasseus) VI Ster. 6.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 71.
 afra (Afrotis) IV Cur. 6.
 " (Chalcoptelia) IV Col. 144.
 " (Colaris) I Cor. 142.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 144.
 " (Coracias) I Cor. 142.
 " (Otis) IV Cur. 6.
 " (Peristera) IV Col. 144.
 africana (Anas) VI A. 30.
 " (Musophaga) I Cuc. 79.
 " (Nyroca) VI A. 30.
 " (Parra) V Ra. 69.
 " (Sarkidiornis) VI A. 74.
 " (Strix) II Oti. 14; II Noc. 15.
 africanus (Bubo) II Oti. 14.
 " (Graculus) VI Pe. 15.
 " (Haematopus niger) IV Cur. 76.
 " (Haliaeetus) VI Pe. 15.
 " (Metopidius) V Ra. 69.
 " (Pelecanus) VI Pe. 15.
 " (Phasianus) I Cuc. 79.
 " (Sarkidiornis) VI A. 74.
 " (Scops zorca) II Oti. 20; II Noc. 14.
 " (Spizaetus) II Acc. 59.
 Afrotis afra IV Cur. 6.
 " leucoptera IV Cur. 6.
 agami (Ardea) V Ar. 11.
 Agamia picta V Ar. 11.
 " sibilatrix V Ar. 36.
 Agapornis xanthops III P. R. 31.
 agilis (Psittacus) III P. 53.
 Agua II Aq. 1.
 agua (Buteo) II Ase. 6.
 " (Cuncuma) " " 6.
 " (Falco) " " 5.
 " (Haliaeetus) " " 5.
 " (Heteroaeetus) " " 6.
 Aigle de Batjan II Aq. 11.
 Aigrettes V Ar. 11.
 Ailuroedus smithii I Cor. 117.
 Aix galericulata VI A. 70.

- Aix sponsa VI A. 71.
 ajaja (Platalea) V Cic. 24.
 " rosea " " 24.
 alai (Fulica) V Ra. 61, 68.
 alba (Ardea) V Ar. 16, 17.
 " (Ciconia) V Cic. 2.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 98.
 " (Egretta) V Ar. 16.
 " (Fulica) V Ra. 52.
 " (Ibis) V I. 5.
 " (Notornis) V Ra. 52.
 " (Paradisea) I Cor. 95.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 35.
 " (Sula) VI Pe. 37.
 albatus (Anser) VI A. 107.
 albellus (Mergellus) VI A. 6.
 " (Mergus) VI A. 6.
 albeola (Anas) VI A. 22.
 " (Bucephala) VI A. 22.
 " (Clangula) " " 22.
 " (Fuligula) " " 22.
 albescens (Actodromus) V Sc. 43.
 " (Bubo) II Oti. 7.
 " (Falco) II Ass. 3.
 " (Strix) II Oti. 7.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 43.
 albicans (Aquila) II Aq. 5.
 albicapilla (Pica) I Cor. 51.
 albicapillus (Psilorhinus) I Cor. 69.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 68.
 albiceps (Charadrius) " " 62.
 albicollis (Ardea) V Ar. 23.
 " (Asturina) II Ase. 9; II Acc. 103.
 " (Buteo) II Ase. 9.
 " (Corvultur) I Cor. 3.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 3.
 " (Falco) II Ase. 9.
 " (Himantopus) V Sc. 105.
 " (Leucopternis) II Ase. 9.
 " (Merops) III Me. 5.
 " (Mustelirallus) V Ra. 34.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 42.
 " (Porzana) V Ra. 34.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 34.
 " (Rhynchops) VI Ster. 40.
 " (Tantalus) V I. 7.
 " (Theristicus) V I. 7.
 albicilla (Alcedo) III Al. 42.
 " (Aquila) II Aq. 11.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. 42; III Al. R. 32.
 " (Halcyon) III Al. 42.
 " (Haliaetus) II Aq. 11; II Acc. 117.
 " (Vultur) II Aq. 11.
 albicristata (Musophaga) I Cuc. 77.
 albidus (Falco) II But. 25.
 albifacies (Geotrygon) IV Col. 164.
 " (Starnoenas) " " 164.
 albifrons (Amazona) III P. 59; III P. R. 28.
 " (Anas) VI A. 110.
 " (Anser) " " 110.
 " (Asturina) II But. 10.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 89.
 " (Buteo) II But. 10; II Acc. 109.
 albifrons (Charadrius) IV Cur. 32.
 " (Coracias) I Cor. 134.
 " (Falco) II But. 10.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 35.
 " (Henicophaps) IV Col. 156.
 " (Laterirallus) V Ra. 35.
 " (Leptopila) IV Col. 160.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 59.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 24.
 " (Strix) II Noc. 18.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 68.
 albigena (Hydrochelidon) VI Ster. 20.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 20.
 albigularis (Columba) IV Col. 75.
 " (Janthoenas) IV Col. 75.
 " (Milvago) II Pol. 4.
 " (Syrnium) II Str. 16.
 " (Ulula) II Str. 16; II Noc. 20.
 albilinea (Chloroenas) IV Col. 67.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 67.
 albilineata (Ardea) V Ar. 27.
 albimarginata (Strix) II Str. 17.
 albinucha (Metopidius) V Ra. 70.
 " (Parra) V Ra. 70.
 albipennis (Anas) VI A. 32.
 " (Chelidoptera) I Bucc. 91.
 " (Larus) VI L. 42.
 " (Nettapus) VI A. 77.
 albirostris (Aquila) II Aq. 10.
 " (Buceros) I Buc. 6.
 " (Dendrocyta) I Cor. 75.
 " (Indicator) I Cuc. 2.
 " (Rhynchops) VI Ster. 40.
 " (Tanygnathus) III P. R. 25.
 albitorques (Columba) IV Col. 73.
 " (Stictoenas) " " 73.
 albiventer (Bidens) II Fal. 35.
 " (Pica) I Cor. 39.
 albiventris (Alcedo) III Al. 31.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. 31; III Al. R. 21.
 " (Laimodon) I Bucc. 6.
 " (Turtur) IV Col. 124.
 albivertex (Cuculus) I Cuc. 16.
 " (Simotes) " " 16.
 albivitta (Chamaepelia) IV Col. 135.
 " (Procelsterna) VI Ster. 38.
 albocinctus (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 34.
 albocristatus (Buceros) I Buc. 9.
 " (Turacus) I Cuc. 77.
 albolineata (Herodias) V Ar. 27.
 alboniger (Nisaetus) II Ass. 6.
 " (Spizaetus) II Acc. 52.
 albopunctatus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 28.
 albostrata (Sterna) VI Ster. 33.
 albostrigatus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 26.
 albotarse (Syrnium) II Str. 13.
 albus (Anastomus) V Cic. 15.
 " (Epimachus) I Cor. 95.
 " (Eudocimus) V I. 5.
 " (Falco) II Ass. 20.
 Alca VI U. 12.
 " alce " " 20.
 " alle " " 20.

<i>Alca antiqua</i>	VI U. 21.	<i>Alcedo gularis</i>	III Al. 28; III Al. R. 19.
" <i>arctica</i>	" " 23.	" <i>guttata</i>	" " 1; " " 1.
" <i>arra</i>	" " 16.	" <i>ispida</i>	" " 6; " " 2.
" <i>balthica</i>	" " 13.	" <i>lazuli</i>	" " 10, 42.
" <i>candida</i>	" " 20.	" <i>lecontei</i>	" " 16; III Al. R. 9.
" <i>carbo</i>	" " 17.	" <i>leucocephala</i>	" " 13; " " 7.
" <i>cirrhatata</i>	" " 27.	" <i>leucogaster</i>	" " 15; " " 8.
" <i>grylle</i>	" " 17.	" <i>lugubris</i>	" " 2; " " 1.
" <i>impennis</i>	" " 13.	" <i>maculata</i>	I Bucc. 84.
" <i>kamtschatica</i>	" " 25.	" <i>malimbica</i>	III Al. 30.
" <i>labradora</i>	" " 26.	" <i>maxima</i>	" " 3; III Al. R. 1.
" <i>labradorica</i>	" " 28.	" <i>melanoptera</i>	" " 27.
" <i>lomvia</i>	" " 15.	" <i>melanorhyncha</i>	III Al. 15; III Al. R. 8.
" <i>major</i>	" " 13.	" <i>meninting</i>	" " 9; " " 5.
" <i>monocerata</i>	" " 26.	" <i>minor</i>	" " 7; " " 3.
" <i>pica</i>	" " 13.	" <i>moluccensis</i>	" " 8; " " 3.
" <i>psittacula</i>	" " 24.	" <i>moluccensis</i>	" " 8.
" <i>pygmaea</i>	" " 23.	" <i>natalensis</i>	III Al. R. 8.
" <i>temminckii</i>	" " 22.	" <i>omnicolor</i>	III Al. 27; " " 18.
" <i>torda</i>	" " 13.	" <i>picta</i>	" " 16; " " 8.
" <i>unisulcata</i>	" " 13.	" <i>picturata</i>	" " 16; " " 8.
<i>alce</i> (<i>Alca</i>)	" " 20.	" <i>pileata</i>	" " 27.
<i>Alcedines</i>	III Al. 1; III Al. R. 1.	" <i>pulchra</i>	" " 17.
<i>Alcedo</i>	" " " 1.	" <i>purpurea</i>	" " 49.
" <i>albicilla</i>	III Al. 42.	" <i>pusilla</i>	III Al. 17; III Al. R. 10.
" <i>albibentris</i>	" " 31.	" <i>quadribrachys</i>	" " 9; " " 5.
" <i>alcyon</i>	" " 4; III Al. R. 2.	" <i>rubra</i>	" " 40.
" <i>amauroptera</i>	" " 8.	" <i>rudis</i>	" " 2; III Al. R. 1.
" <i>amazona</i>	III Al. 5; " " 2.	" <i>rufiventer</i>	" " 29.
" <i>americana</i>	" " 5; " " 2.	" <i>sacra</i>	" " 38.
" <i>asiatica</i>	III Al. R. 5.	" <i>semicoerulea</i>	" " 29.
" <i>atricapilla</i>	III Al. 27.	" <i>semitorquata</i>	" " 10; III Al. R. 5.
" <i>australasia</i>	" " 35.	" <i>senegalensis</i>	" " 29, 30.
" <i>australasiae</i>	III Al. R. 30.	" <i>smyrnenis</i>	" " 28.
" <i>azurea</i>	III Al. 17; " " 9.	" <i>solitaria</i>	" " 17; III Al. R. 9.
" <i>bengalensis</i>	" " 7; " " 3.	" <i>striolata</i>	" " 31.
" <i>minor</i>	III Al. 7.	" <i>superciliosa</i>	" " 6; III Al. R. 2.
" <i>beryllina</i>	III Al. 11; III Al. R. 6.	" <i>torquata</i>	" " 4; " " 1.
" <i>bicolor</i>	" " 5.	" <i>tribrachys</i>	" " 17.
" <i>biru</i>	" " 11.	" <i>tutu</i>	" " 33.
" <i>cabanisii</i>	" " 5; III Al. R. 2.	" <i>vintsioides</i>	" " 12; III Al. R. 6.
" <i>capensis</i>	" " 13.	" <i>viridis</i>	" " 5.
" <i>chelicuti</i>	" " 32.	" <i>viridirufa</i>	" " 5; III Al. R. 2.
" <i>chloris</i>	" " 32.	<i>alcinus</i> (<i>Macheirhamphus</i>)	II Per. 7; II
" <i>chlorocephala</i>	III Al. 32.	<i>Acc.</i>	136.
" <i>cinereifrons</i>	" " 29.	<i>alcyon</i> (<i>Alcedo</i>)	III Al. 4; III Al. R. 2.
" <i>coeruleocephala</i>	III Al. 12; III Al. R. 6.	" (<i>Ceryle</i>)	" " 4.
" <i>collaris</i>	" " 32.	" <i>affinis</i>	" " 17; III Al. R. 9.
" <i>coromanda</i>	" " 25.	<i>Aleyone</i> <i>azurea</i>	" " 17.
" <i>coromandeliana</i>	" " 25.	" <i>cyanipictus</i>	" " 18; III Al. R. 11.
" <i>cristata</i>	" " 11; III Al. R. 6.	" <i>diemensis</i>	" " 9.
" <i>cyanipictus</i>	" " 17; " " 11.	" <i>lessonii</i>	III Al. 17; " " 9.
" <i>cyaniventris</i>	" " 18.	" <i>pulchra</i>	" " 9.
" <i>cyanostigma</i>	" " 11; " " 6.	" <i>pusilla</i>	III Al. 18.
" <i>dea</i>	" " 43.	" <i>solitaria</i>	" " 17.
" <i>diemensis</i>	" " 17.	<i>aldrovandi</i> (<i>Falco</i>)	II Fal. 23.
" <i>diopthalmorufus-ventro</i>	III Al. 41.	<i>Alecthelia lineata</i>	V Ra. 27.
" <i>diops</i>	" " 41.	<i>alecto</i> (<i>Ara</i>)	III P. 151.
" <i>erythrogaster</i>	III Al. 29; III Al. R. 19.	" (<i>Microglossum</i>)	III P. 151; III P.
" <i>euryzona</i>	" " 10; " " 5.	<i>R.</i>	67.
" <i>fusca</i>	" " 28.	<i>aleutica</i> (<i>Uria</i>)	VI U. 26.
" <i>gaudichaudii</i>	" " 20.	<i>aleuticus</i> (<i>Ptychorhamphus</i>)	VI U. 26.
" <i>gigas</i>	" " 19.	<i>aleuticus</i> (<i>Simorhynchus</i>)	VI U. 26.

- alexandri (Palaeornis) III P. 76; IIIP. R. 35.
alexandri (Psittacus) III P. 76.
alexandrinus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 32.
algeriensis (Haliaeetus pygmaeus) VI Pe. 13.
alle (Alca) VI U. 20.
" (Mergulus) VI U. 20.
" (Uria) VI U. 20.
alleni (Caesarornis) V Ra. 38.
" (Gallinula) " " 38.
" (Porphyrus) " " 38.
alopex (Falco) II Acc. 45.
alpina (Tringa) V Sc. 32.
altumii (Cygnus) VI A. 82.
aluco (Strix) II Str. 12.
" (Syrnium) II Str. 12.
" (Ulula) II Str. 12; II Noc. 19.
amabilis (Loriculus) III P. 131; III P. R. 61.
" (Zenaida) III Al. 140.
amarantha (Columba) IV Col. 39.
amauroptera (Alcedo) III Al. R. 8.
" (Dacelo) III Al. 14.
" (Halcyon) III Al. R. 8.
Amaurornis femoralis V Ra. 50.
" olivacea V Ra. 43.
amaurotis (Strix) II Noc. 16.
amazilia (Chamaepelia) IV Col. 135.
Amazona III P. 49; III P. R. 26.
" accipitrina III P. 67; III P. R. 30.
" aestiva " " 54; " " 27.
" albifrons " " 59; " " 28.
" (Alcedo) III Al. 5; III Al. R. 2.
" amazonica III P. 53; III P. R. 27.
" amanonina III P. R. 30.
" augusta " " 26.
" augustus III P. 50.
" auripalliata III P. 52; IIIP. R. 27.
" autumnalis " " 51; " " 26.
" barrabandi " " 65; " " 30.
" brachyura " " 66; " " 30.
" brasiliensis " " 57; " " 28.
" (Ceryle) III Al. 5.
" chalcopetra III P. 62; IIIP. R. 29.
" cyanogaster " " 66; " " 30.
" cyanorhyncha " " 50; " " 26.
" diadema III P. R. 26, 27.
" dufresniana III P. 52; IIIP. R. 27.
" farinosa " " 52; " " 27.
" festiva " " 57; " " 28.
" gerontodes " " 29.
" guatemalae " " 27.
" guildingi III P. 49; IIIP. R. 26.
" haematotis " " 65; " " 29.
" histrio " " 64; " " 29.
" leucocephala " " 59; " " 28.
" leucogaster " " 63; " " 29.
" maximiliani " " 61; " " 29.
" melanocephala " " 64; " " 29.
" melanotis " " 67; " " 30.
" menstrua " " 60; " " 28.
" mercenaria " " 28.
" prètei III P. 59; " " 28.
" sallaei " " 58; " " 28.
" senilis " " 62; " " 29.
Amazona sordida III P. 61; III P. R. 28.
" vinacea " " 50; " " 26.
" violacea " " 63; " " 29.
" vittata " " 58; " " 28.
" vulturina " " 66; " " 30.
" xantholora " " 59; " " 28.
" xanthops " " 57; " " 27.
Amazones III P. 49.
amazonica (Amazona) III P. 53; III P. R. 27.
amazonicus (Capito) I Bucc. 57.
" (Micropogon) I Bucc. 57.
" (Psittacus) III P. 53, 54.
" pullus (Psittacus) III P. 57.
amazonina (Amazona) III P. R. 30.
amazoninus (Psittacus) " " 30.
ambiguus (Psittacus) III P. 5.
Amblycorax violaceus I Cor. 31.
amboinensis (Macropygia) IV Col. 113.
" (Platycercus) III P. 90; IIIP. R. 37.
" (Psittacus) III P. 90.
" (Turtur) IV Col. 110, 113.
americana (Alcedo) III Al. 5; III Al. R. 2.
" (Anas) VI A. 45.
" (Ardea) V Ra. 4, 17.
" (Aythya) VI A. 24.
" (Bucephala) VI A. 20.
" (Calidris) V Sc. 55.
" (Ceryle) III Al. 5.
" (Chauleasmus) VI A. 48.
" (Ciconia) V Cic. 8.
" (Dafila acuta) VI A. 37.
" (Fulica) V Ra. 63.
" (Fuligula) VI A. 19.
" (Grus) V Ra. 4.
" (Limosa) V Sc. 23.
" (Mareca) VI A. 45.
" (Microptera) V Sc. 3.
" (Mycteria) V Cic. 11.
" (Oidemia) VI A. 19.
" (Recurvirostra) V Sc. 104.
" (Rhea) IV St. 6.
" (Strix) II Str. 5.
" (Strix flammea) II Str. 4; II Noc. 16.
" (Sula) VI Pe. 37.
" (Tringa) V Sc. 33.
americanus (Coccyzus) I Cuc. 37.
" (Corvus) I Cor. 24.
" (Cuculus) I Cuc. 37.
" (Cygnus) VI A. 82.
" (Falco) II Pol. 9.
" (Graculus) VI Pe. 8.
" (Haematopus niger) IV Cur. 76.
" (Ibister) II Pol. 9; II Acc. 138.
" (Mergus) VI A. 2.
" (Nycticorax) V Ar. 56.
" (Oedienemus) IV Cur. 19.
" (Olor) VI A. 82.
" (Otus) II Oti. 2.
" (Otus vulgaris) II Oti. 2.
" (Pandion) II Aq. 22.
" (Pluvialis fulvus) IV Cur. 53.
" (Podiceps) VI U. 42.

amethystina (Chloroenas) IV Col. 80.	Anas castanea VI A. 59.
" (Lampromorpha) I Cuc. 32.	" caudacuta " " 37.
" (Phapitreron) IV Col. 80.	" chalcoptera " " 46.
amicta (Nyctiornis) III Me. 13.	" cheneros " " 65.
amictus (Merops) " " 13.	" chiloensis " " 46.
Amitori VI Pe. 17.	" cinerea " " 13.
Ammoptila charadroides VI Ster. 41.	" circia " " 49.
amphileusis (Erodia) " " 41.	" clangula " " 20.
amurensis (Erythropus) II Acc. 46.	" clypeata " " 33.
" (Falco vespertinus) " " 46.	" coerulata " " 51.
Anabopton antiquus VI U. 22.	" coerulescens " " 108.
Anadaenes rufescens I Cuc. 52.	" collaris " " 26, 87.
" ruficauda " " 52.	" colymbis " " 28.
Anadorhynchus maximiliani III P. 2.	" cornuta " " 67.
anaïs (Gallirex) I Cuc. 75.	" coromandeliana " " 76.
" (Gracula) I Cor. 98.	" coscoroba " " 83.
" (Metriopelia) IV Col. 153.	" crecca " " 52.
" (Sericulus) I Cor. 98.	" creccoides " " 59.
anaphonensis (Barita) I Cor. 123.	" cristata " " 23, 39.
" (Cracticus) I Cor. 123.	" cuprea " " 62.
" (Gymnorhina) I Cor. 123.	" cyanoptera " " 51, 62.
Anas VI A. 33.	" cygnoides " " 106.
" acuta " " 37.	" cygnus " " 78, 81.
" adunca " " 41.	" discors " " 50.
" aegyptiaca " " 94.	" dispar " " 15.
" aestiva " " 71.	" dominica " " 9.
" africana " " 30.	" erythrocephala " " 62.
" albeola " " 22.	" erythropus " " 104, 110.
" albifrons " " 110.	" erythrorhyncha " " 56, 61.
" albipennis " " 32.	" falcaria " " 72.
" americana " " 45.	" falcata " " 72.
" angustirostris " " 63.	" fasciata " " 36.
" anser " " 109.	" ferina " " 23.
" antarctica " " 98.	" ferruginea " " 30.
" arborea " " 84.	" fimbriata " " 55.
" arctica VI U. 28.	" fistularis " " 44.
" arcuata VI A. 89.	" flavirostris " " 44, 59.
" assimilis " " 59.	" formosa " " 54.
" atra " " 18.	" frenata " " 26.
" atrata " " 80.	" fretensis " " 57.
" atricapilla " " 32.	" fuliginosa " " 16.
" atricilla " " 29.	" fuligula " " 28.
" aurita " " 75.	" fulva " " 87.
" autumnalis " " 92.	" fusca " " 16.
" awsuree " " 39.	" galericulata " " 70.
" azarae " " 59.	" gambensis " " 93.
" bahamensis " " 55.	" gibberifrons " " 58.
" bicolor " " 76, 87.	" girra " " 76.
" bimaculata " " 54.	" glacialis " " 23.
" boschas " " 40.	" glaucion " " 20, 30.
" brachyptera " " 13.	" gloeitans " " 54.
" brasiliensis " " 61.	" grandis " " 114.
" brevipennis " " 8.	" guttata " " 49, 85.
" bucephala " " 22.	" hina " " 52.
" caesio-scapulata " " 35.	" histrionica " " 22.
" cana " " 67.	" hottentota " " 60.
" canadensis " " 105.	" humeralis " " 49.
" canagica " " 115.	" hybrida " " 98.
" capensis " " 31.	" hyemalis " " 20, 23.
" carolinensis " " 53.	" hyperborea " " 107.
" carunculata " " 7, 74.	" indica " " 114.
" caryophyllacea " " 62.	" inornatus " " 101.
" casarca " " 66, 110.	" iodotis " " 36.

<i>Anas ipecutiri</i>	VI A. 61.
" <i>islandica</i>	" " 21.
" <i>javana</i>	" " 72.
" <i>jubata</i>	" " 95, 97.
" <i>kogolka</i>	" " 44.
" <i>labradoria</i>	" " 19.
" <i>latirostris</i>	" " 28.
" <i>larvata</i>	" " 60.
" <i>leucocephala</i>	" " 11.
" <i>leucomelas</i>	" " 69.
" <i>leucophrys</i>	" " 42.
" <i>leucophthalmos</i>	" " 30.
" <i>leucoptera</i>	" " 99.
" <i>leucostigma</i>	" " 49.
" <i>lobata</i>	" " 7.
" <i>lophyra</i>	" " 39.
" <i>luzonica</i>	" " 42.
" <i>maculirostris</i>	" " 57.
" <i>madagascariensis</i>	" " 75.
" <i>magellanica</i>	" " 98, 99.
" <i>malacorhyncha</i>	" " 36.
" <i>manillensis</i>	" " 77.
" <i>marila</i>	" " 26.
" <i>marmorata</i>	" " 63.
" <i>maxima</i>	" " 73.
" <i>melanocephala</i>	" " 32, 79.
" <i>melanocorypha</i>	" " 79.
" <i>melanoleuca</i>	" " 92.
" <i>melanota</i>	" " 74.
" <i>melanura</i>	" " 44.
" <i>membranacea</i>	" " 36.
" <i>mersa</i>	" " 12.
" <i>metopias</i>	" " 32.
" <i>mexicana</i>	" " 33, 35.
" <i>mollissima</i>	" " 14.
" <i>montana</i>	" " 67.
" <i>moschata</i>	" " 73, 74.
" <i>mülleri</i>	" " 42.
" <i>multicolor</i>	" " 77.
" <i>muralis</i>	" " 57.
" <i>muta</i>	" " 58.
" <i>naevosa</i>	" " 63.
" <i>nigra</i>	" " 18, 19.
" <i>nigriceps</i>	" " 32.
" <i>nigricollis</i>	" " 79.
" <i>nivalis</i>	" " 107.
" <i>notata</i>	" " 28, 61.
" <i>novae hispaniae</i>	" " 52.
" <i>novae zeelandiae</i>	" " 29.
" <i>nyroca</i>	" " 30.
" <i>obscura</i>	" " 41.
" <i>olor</i>	" " 78.
" <i>oxyptera</i>	" " 59.
" <i>oxyura</i>	" " 38.
" <i>paludosus</i>	" " 112.
" <i>paturi</i>	" " 61.
" <i>pelenope</i>	" " 44.
" <i>peposaca</i>	" " 31.
" <i>personata</i>	" " 90.
" <i>perspicillata</i>	" " 16.
" <i>picta</i>	" " 54, 99.
" <i>platalea</i>	" " 35.
" <i>plutonia</i>	" " 80.

<i>Anas poëcilorhyncha</i>	VI A. 43.
" <i>pollicaris</i>	" " 95.
" <i>pteneres</i>	" " 13.
" <i>punctata</i>	" " 47, 59.
" <i>purpureo-viridis</i>	" " 73.
" <i>pyrrhogaster</i>	" " 39.
" <i>pyrrhorhyncha</i>	" " 56.
" <i>querquedula</i>	" " 49.
" <i>radjah</i>	" " 69.
" <i>rafflesii</i>	" " 51.
" <i>regia</i>	" " 73, 74.
" <i>rhodoptera</i>	" " 61.
" <i>rhynchotis</i>	" " 35.
" <i>rubens</i>	" " 52.
" <i>rubida</i>	" " 11.
" <i>rubidoptera</i>	" " 61.
" <i>rubrirostris</i>	" " 55.
" <i>rufa</i>	" " 23.
" <i>ruficollis</i>	" " 23.
" <i>rufina</i>	" " 25.
" <i>ruftorques</i>	" " 26.
" <i>rustica</i>	" " 22.
" <i>rutila</i>	" " 66.
" <i>scandiaca</i>	" " 28.
" <i>scutulata</i>	" " 64.
" <i>segetum</i>	" " 112.
" <i>smipalmata</i>	" " 92.
" <i>sibilatrix</i>	" " 46.
" <i>sinuata</i>	" " 87.
" <i>sparsa</i>	" " 49.
" <i>spectabilis</i>	" " 13.
" <i>specularis</i>	" " 46.
" <i>specularoides</i>	" " 39.
" <i>spinicauda</i>	" " 38.
" <i>spinosa</i>	" " 9, 93.
" <i>sponsa</i>	" " 71.
" <i>St. Cuthberti</i>	" " 14.
" <i>stelleri</i>	" " 15.
" <i>strepera</i>	" " 48.
" <i>superciliosa</i>	" " 42.
" <i>superciliosa sandwichensis</i>	VI A. 42.
" <i>tadorna</i>	VI A. 67.
" <i>tadornoides</i>	" " 65.
" <i>torquata</i>	" " 54, 61, 102, 103.
" <i>tricolor</i>	" " 74.
" <i>undulata</i>	" " 114.
" <i>urophasianus</i>	" " 55.
" <i>valisneriana</i>	" " 25.
" <i>variegata</i>	" " 65.
" <i>versicolor</i>	" " 57.
" <i>viduata</i>	" " 90.
" <i>virgata</i>	" " 87.
" <i>viridi-aurea</i>	" " 73.
" <i>xanthorhyncha</i>	" " 43, 59.
<i>Anastomus</i>	V Cic. 15.
" <i>albus</i>	V Cic. 15.
" <i>cinereus</i>	" " 15.
" <i>lamelligerus</i>	" " 15.
" <i>oscitans</i>	" " 15.
" <i>pondicerianus</i>	" " 15.
" <i>typus</i>	" " 15.
<i>anatoides</i> (Cygnus)	VI A. 83.
<i>Ancylocheilus subarquata</i>	V Sc. 31.

- andalusiae (Cuculus) I Cuc. 44.
 andamanensis (Spizaetus) II Acc. 52.
 andersoni (Larus) VI L. 28.
 Andurinha do mato I Bucc. 92.
 anglica (Sterna) VI Ster. 34.
 anglorum (Procellaria) VI Proc. 28.
 " (Puffinus) " " 28.
 angolensis (Coracias) I Cor. 135.
 " (Falco) II Aq. 18.
 " (Gypaetos) " " 18.
 " (Haliaetus) " " 18; II Acc. 119.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 12; III Pit. R. 15.
 " (Vultur) II Aq. 18.
 angulata (Gallinula) V Ra. 49.
 angustirostris (Anas) VI A. 63.
 " (Marmaronetta) VI A. 63.
 " (Phalaropus) V Sc. 58.
 " (Querquedula) VI A. 59.
 aninga (Plotus) VI Pe. 25.
 ani (Crotophaga) I Cuc. 47.
 anna (Platycercus) III P. 88; III P. R. 36.
 annuligerus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 36.
 Anous cinereus VI Ster. 38.
 " gracilis " " 38.
 " inca " " 39.
 " leucocapillus " " 37.
 " melanogenys " " 37.
 " melanops " " 37.
 " minor " " 37.
 " parvulus " " 38.
 " pileatus " " 36.
 " plumbeus " " 38.
 " rousseaui " " 36.
 " stolidus " " 36.
 " tephrodes " " 38.
 " unicolor " " 36.
 Anser VI A. 93.
 Anser aegyptiacus VI A. 94.
 " albatrus " " 107.
 " albifrons " " 110.
 " (Anas) " " 109.
 " antarcticus " " 98.
 " anticola " " 100.
 " arvensis " " 112.
 " bernicla " " 103, 104.
 " brachyrhynchus " " 112.
 " brenta " " 103.
 " brevirostris " " 111, 112.
 " bruchii " " 109.
 " canadensis " " 105.
 " canagensis " " 106.
 " canagicus " " 115.
 " candidus " " 98.
 " chinensis " " 106.
 " cinerascens " " 111.
 " cinereus " " 109.
 " coerulescens " " 108.
 " cookii " " 106.
 " cyanopterus " " 96.
 " cygnoides " " 106.
 " erythropus " " 110, 111.
 " ferus " " 109.
 " frontalis " " 110.
 Anser gambelli VI A. 110.
 " gambensis " " 93.
 " grandis " " 114.
 " hawaaiensis " " 106.
 " hutchinsii " " 105.
 " hyperboreus " " 107, 108.
 " indicus " " 114.
 " intermedius " " 110.
 " jubatus " " 97.
 " lanuginosus " " 14.
 " leucopareius " " 105.
 " leucopsis " " 104.
 " leucopterus " " 101.
 " magellanicus " " 99; VI U. 10.
 " medius " " 110.
 " melanopterus " " 100.
 " minutus " " 111.
 " montanus " " 100.
 " nigricans " " 103.
 " obscurus " " 112.
 " pallipes " " 110.
 " phoenicopus " " 112.
 " pietus " " 115.
 " poliocephalus " " 101.
 " polycomos " " 95.
 " pygmaeus " " 111.
 " roseipes " " 110.
 " rossii " " 108.
 " rubidiceps " " 102.
 " ruficollis " " 102.
 " sandwichensis " " 106.
 " segetum " " 112.
 " sylvestris " " 109, 112.
 " temminckii " " 111.
 " torquatus " " 103.
 " vulgaris " " 109.
 Anseranas melanoleuca VI A. 92.
 Anseres " " 1.
 antarctica (Anas) " " 98.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 74.
 " (Eudypetes) VI U. 5.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 15.
 " (Pygoscelis) VI U. 5.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 21, 26.
 " (Stictioenas) IV Col. 74.
 " (Thalassoica) VI Proc. 15.
 antarcticus (Anser) VI A. 98.
 " (Aptenodytes) VI U. 5.
 " (Lestris) VI L. 46.
 " (Lopholaimus) IV Col. 74.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 47.
 " (Spheniscus) VI U. 5.
 " (Stercorarius) VI L. 46.
 " (Sylboecyclus) VI U. 47.
 anthopeplus (Palaeornis) III P. 99.
 anthracina (Asturina) II Ase. 8; II Acc. 103.
 anthracinus (Buceros) I Buc. 7.
 " (Falco) II Ase. 8.
 " (Hypomorphnus) II Ase. 8.
 Anthropoides paradiseus V Ra. 6.
 " stanleyanus V Ra. 6.
 " virgo " " 6.
 anticola (Anser) VI A. 100.

antigone (Ardea) V Ra. 3.
 " carunculata V Ra. 5.
 " (Grus) " " 3.
 " torquata " " 3.
 antipoda (Eudyptra) VI U. 9.
 " (Pygoscels) " " 9.
 antipodes (Catarrhactes) VI U. 9.
 " (Spheniscus) " " 9.
 antipodum (Dominicanus) VI L. 13.
 antiqua (Alca) VI U. 21.
 " (Uria) " " 22.
 antiquorum (Phoenicopterus) VI A. 116.
 " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 52.
 antiquus (Anabopton) VI U. 22.
 " (Synthliboramphus) VI U. 22.
 Aphanapteryx imperialis IV St. 4.
 Aphriza borealis IV Cur. 45.
 " townsendi " " 45.
 " virgata " " 45.
 apiaster (Merops) III Me. 4.
 apicalis (Ptilopus) IV Col. 6.
 apicauda (Sphenura) IV Col. 62.
 " (Treron) " " 62.
 apicaudus (Sphenocercus) IV Col. 62.
 apivorus (Falco) II Per. 1.
 " (Pernis) " " 1; II Acc. 131;
 II But. 5.
 Aplopelia bronzinga IV Col. 161.
 " larvata " " 161.
 apoda (Paradisea) I Cor. 79.
 apoxypterus (Astur) II Ass. 15.
 " (Falco) " " 15.
 approximans (Accipiter) II Acc. 79.
 " (Astur) II Ass. 42; II Acc. 79.
 " (Circus) " " 51.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 42; " " 79.
 " (Urospiza) II Ass. 42.
 apricarius (Charadrius) IV Cur. 49.
 " (Pluvialis) " " 49.
 Aptenodytes VI U. 1.
 " antarcticus VI U. 5.
 " brasiliensis " " 11.
 " catarractes " " 8.
 " catarrhactes " " 7.
 " chilensis " " 10.
 " chiloensis " " 10.
 " chrysocome " " 6, 7, 8.
 " flavilavata " " 9.
 " forsteri " " 3.
 " fusci ostri " " 10.
 " imperator " " 3.
 " longicaudata " " 4.
 " longirostris " " 3.
 " magellanicus " " 10.
 " minor " " 10.
 " molinae " " 10.
 " palpebrata " " 11.
 " papua " " 5.
 " patagonica " " 3.
 " pennantii " " 3.
 " platyrhynchos VI U. 10.
 " rex " " 3.

Aptenodytes taeniata VI U. 5.
 " torquata " " 10.
 " undina " " 10.
 Apternornis coerulescens V Ra. 52.
 Apteryx IV St. 5, 7.
 Apteryx australis IV St. 7.
 " mantellii " " 7.
 " owenii " " 8.
 aquaticus minor (Rallus) V Ra. 29.
 " (Rallus) " " 10.
 Aquila albicans II Aq. 5.
 " albicilla " " 11.
 " albirostris " " 10.
 " audax " " 10; II Acc. 116a.
 " bifasciata " " 3, 6.
 " bonnellii " " 9; II Acc. 116.
 " braccata II But. 12.
 " brachydactyla II But. 23.
 " buson " " 17.
 " clanga II Aq. 3; II Acc. 115.
 " des Mursii " " 115.
 " (Fregata) VI Pe. 2.
 " fucosa II Aq. 10.
 " fulva " " 1; II Acc. 115.
 " fulvescens " " 115.
 " gurneyi II Aq. 11; II Ass. 14;
 II Acc. 60.
 " haliaetus II Aq. 22.
 " hastata " " 7.
 " heliaca " " 2.
 " imperialis " " 2; II Acc. 115.
 " leucoccephala " " 12.
 " leucopyrma " " 9.
 " leucopyrpha " " 15.
 " leucostigma II Ass. 12.
 " malayensis II Aq. 11; II Acc. 116.
 " megalopterus II But. 4.
 " milvodes II But. 17.
 " minuta II Aq. 8.
 " mogilnik II Aq. 2.
 " mogilnik bifasciata II Aq. 3; II Acc. 115.
 " morphnoides II Aq. 8.
 " naevia " " 6; II Acc. 116.
 " naevioides " " 3; " " 115.
 " nipalensis " " 9.
 " pennata " " 8; II Acc. 116.
 " pezoporos II Pol. 6.
 " rubriventer II Aq. 9.
 " verreauxii " " 9.
 " vindhiana " " 7.
 " vocifera " " 16.
 " vulturina " " 9; II Acc. 116.
 " zonata II Ass. 12.
 Aquilae II Aq. 1; II Acc. 115.
 aquilinus (Falco) II Pol. 9.
 aquilus (Attagen) VI Pe. 2.
 " (Pelecanus) " " 2.
 " (Tachypetes) " " 2.
 Ara alecto III P. 151.
 " aracanga III P. 3.
 " auricollis " " 7.
 " auritorques III P. 7.
 " brasiliensis " " 3.

- Ara castaneifrons* III P. 6.
 " *chloropterus* " " 3.
 " *chrysotorques* " " 7.
 " *glauca* " " 2.
 " *hyacinthina* " " 2.
 " *jamaicensis* " " 3.
 " *macao* " " 3.
 " *manilata* " " 7.
 " *pachyrhyncha* " " 11.
 " *rubrigenys* " " 5.
arabs (*Charadrius*) IV Cur. 26.
 " (*Choriotis*) " " 8.
 " (*Otis*) " " 8.
aracanga (*Ara*) III P. 3.
 " (*Psittacus*) III P. 3.
aracauna (*Columba*) IV Col. 67.
Aramides V Ra. 13.
Aramides gigas V Ra. 14.
 " *maximus* V Ra. 14.
 " *plumbeus* " " 15.
 " *ruficollis* " " 15.
 " *ypecaha* " " 14.
Aramus V Ra. 7.
 " *carua* V Ra. 7.
 " *scelopaceus* V Ra. 7.
aranae (*Sterna*) VI Ster. 34.
Arara III P. 1; III P. R. 1.
 " *ararauna* III P. 4; III P. R. 2.
 " *auricollis* " " 7; " " 2.
 " *aymara* " " 16.
 " *chloroptera* " " 3; III P. R. 2.
 " *glauca* " " 2; " " 1.
 " *hahnii* " " 8; " " 3.
 " *hyacinthina* " " 2; " " 1.
 " *macao* " " 3; " " 2.
 " *macrogathus* " " 8.
 " *manilata* " " 7; III P. R. 2.
 " *maracana* " " 6; " " 2.
 " *militaris* " " 5; " " 2.
 " *nobilis* " " 8; " " 3.
 " *pupureodorsalis* III P. 7.
 " *rubrigena* III P. 5; III P. R. 2.
 " *severa* " " 6; " " 2.
 " *tricolor* " " 4; " " 2.
ararauna (*Arara*) " " 4; " " 2.
 " (*Psittacus*) III P. 4.
Aratinga acutirostris " " 14.
 " *aurifrons* " " 18.
 " *carolinae augustae* III P. 17.
 " *chrysocephalus* " " 18.
 " *cyanogularis* " " 23.
 " *flaviventris* " " 21.
 " *haemorrhous* " " 11.
 " *ninus* " " 24.
arborea (*Anas*) VI A. 84.
 " (*Dendrocygna*) VI A. 84.
arcadicus (*Falco*) II Fal. 25.
Archibuteo II But. 1.
 " *strophiatius* II But. 3.
archipelagicus (*Indicator*) I Cuc. 2.
arctica (*Alca*) VI U. 28.
 " (*Anas*) " " 28.
 " (*Lunda*) " " 28.
arctica (*Mormon*) VI U. 28.
 " (*Sterna*) VI Ster. 15.
arcticus (*Colymbus*) VI U. 31.
 " (*Haematopus*) IV Cur. 74.
 " (*Heliaptes*) II Oti. 10.
 " (*Larus*) VI L. 4.
 " (*Leucus*) VI L. 4.
 " (*Podiceps*) VI U. 36.
arcuata (*Anas*) VI A. 89.
 " (*Dendrocygna*) VI A. 88, 89.
 " *gouldii* (*Dendrocygna*) VI A. 88.
 " *vagens* (*Dendrocygna*) " " 88.
Ardea V Ar. 1.
 " *agamii* V Ar. 11.
 " *alba* " " 16, 17.
 " *albicollis* V Ar. 23.
 " *albilineata* V Ar. 27.
 " *americana* " " 17; V Ra. 4.
 " *antigone* V Ra. 3.
 " *ardesiaca* V Ar. 10.
 " *argala* V Cic. 12, 13.
 " *asha* V Ar. 25.
 " *atra* " " 25.
 " *atricapilla* V Ar. 42.
 " *atricollis* " " 6.
 " *bilineata* " " 45.
 " *brag* " " 5.
 " *brasilensis* " " 49, 52.
 " *bubulcus* " " 31.
 " *bullaragang* " " 7.
 " *cabanisii* " " 51.
 " *caledonica* " " 59, 60.
 " *canadensis* V Ra. 2.
 " *candidissima* V Ar. 15.
 " *carunculata* V Ra. 5.
 " *cayennensis* V Ar. 61.
 " *chloriceps* " " 43.
 " *ciconia* V Cic. 2.
 " *cinerea* V Ar. 5.
 " *cinnamomea* V Ar. 40.
 " *coçoi* " " 6.
 " *coerulea* " " 22.
 " *coerulescens* " " 9.
 " *comata* " " 32.
 " *coromanda* " " 30.
 " *coromandeliana* V Cic. 15.
 " *crumenifera* " " 12.
 " *cucullata* V Ar. 60.
 " *dubia* V Cic. 13.
 " *egretta* V Ar. 16, 17.
 " *egrettoides* V Ar. 16, 19.
 " *eulophotes* " " 29.
 " *exilis* " " 39.
 " *fasciata* " " 53.
 " *flava* " " 52.
 " *flavicollis* " " 45, 46.
 " *flavicollis australis* V Ar. 46.
 " *flavirostris* V Ar. 17.
 " *freti hudsonis* V Ar. 49.
 " *gardeni* V Ar. 56.
 " *garzetta* V Ar. 12.
 " *gigantea* V Ra. 5.
 " *gigantodes* V Ar. 3.

Ardea goisagi V Ar. 54
 " *goliath* " " 3.
 " *grayi* V Ar. 35
 " *griseus* V Ar. 56.
 " *grus* V Ra. 1.
 " *gularis* V Ar. 23.
 " *gutturalis* V Ar. 45.
 " *helias* V Ra. 73.
 " *heliosylos* V Ar. 51.
 " *herodias* V Ar. 4.
 " *ibis* V Ar. 31.
 " *indica* V Cic. 7.
 " *intermedia* V Ar. 19.
 " *javanica* V Ar. 43.
 " *jugularis* V Ar. 25.
 " *lentiginosa* V Ar. 49.
 " *lepida* V Ar. 40.
 " *leuce* V Ar. 17.
 " *leucocephala* V Cic. 9.
 " *leucogaster* V Ar. 9.
 " *leucolopha* V Ar. 50.
 " *leuconotus* " " 60.
 " *leucophaea* " " 5.
 " *leucoprymna* V Ar. 9.
 " *leucops* V Ar. 28.
 " *leucoptera* V Ar. 32.
 " *leucoptera grayi* V Ar. 35.
 " *leucoptera speciosa* V Ar. 34.
 " *limnicola* V Ar. 55.
 " *limnophylax* V Ar. 55.
 " *lineata* V Ar. 52, 53.
 " *macrorhyncha* V Ar. 44.
 " *maguari* V Cic. 8.
 " *malaccensis* V Ar. 33.
 " *manillensis* V Ar. 60.
 " *melanocephala* V Ar. 6.
 " *melanopus* V Ar. 19.
 " *melanorhyncha* V Ar. 16.
 " *minor* V Ar. 49.
 " *minuta* " " 37.
 " " *australis* V Ar. 39.
 " *modesta* V Ar. 17.
 " *mokoho* " " 49.
 " *nigripes* " " 12.
 " *nigrirostris* V Ar. 12.
 " *nivea* V Ar. 12.
 " *nobilis* V Ar. 3.
 " *novae guineae* V Ar. 25.
 " *novae hollandiae* V Ar. 28.
 " *nycticorax* V Ar. 56.
 " *obscura* V Ar. 58.
 " *ohula* V Ar. 15.
 " *orientalis* V Ar. 12.
 " *pacifica* V Ar. 7.
 " *pardisea* V Ra. 6.
 " *patruelis* V Ar. 43.
 " *pavonina* V Ra. 7.
 " *pharaonica* V Ar. 8.
 " *philippensis* V Ar. 56.
 " *picata* V Ar. 10.
 " *pileata* V Ar. 36.
 " *pinnata* V Ar. 49.
 " *pocilloptila* V Ar. 48.

Ardea pondiceriana V Cic. 15.
 " *prasinoscelsis* V Ar. 33.
 " *purpurea* V Ar. 8.
 " *pusilla* V Ar. 39.
 " *ralloides* V Ar. 32.
 " *rectirostris* V Ar. 3.
 " *robusta* V Ar. 3.
 " *rufa* V Ar. 21.
 " *rufescens* V Ar. 21.
 " *russata* V Ar. 30, 31.
 " *sacra* V Ar. 25.
 " *scapularis* V Ar. 42, 44.
 " *schistacea* V Ar. 23.
 " *scelopacea* V Ra. 7.
 " *semirufa* V Ar. 35.
 " *sibilatrix* V Ar. 36.
 " *sinensis* V Ar. 40.
 " *speciosa* V Ar. 34.
 " *stellaris* V Ar. 47.
 " " *capensis* V Ar. 48.
 " *sturmii* V Ar. 45.
 " *sumatrana* V Ar. 3.
 " *tigrina* V Ar. 52.
 " *typhon* V Ar. 3.
 " *undulata* V Ar. 56.
 " *veranyi* V Ar. 31.
 " *violacea* V Ar. 61.
 " *virescens* V Ar. 41.
 " *xanthodactyla* V Ar. 12.
Ardeae V Ar. 1.
Ardeiralla gutturalis V Ar. 45.
ardens (Oriolus) I Cor. 115.
 " (Psarolophus) I Cor. 115.
ardeoides (Rallus) V Ra. 7.
Ardeola cinnamomea V Ar. 40.
 " *dromas* VI Ster. 41.
 " *erythromelas* V Ar. 39.
 " *exilis* V Ar. 39.
 " *leucoptera* V Ar. 35.
 " *minuta* V Ar. 37.
 " *podiceps* V Ar. 39.
 " *pusilla* V Ar. 39.
 " *sinensis* V Ar. 40.
Ardeomega goliath V Ar. 3.
 " *nobilis* " " 3.
ardesiaca (*Ardea*) V Ar. 10.
 " (*Fulica*) V Ra. 63.
 " (*Herodias*) V Ar. 10.
 " (*Lophocitta*) I Cor. 66.
 " (*Lysea*) V Ra. 63.
ardesiacus (*Hypomorphnus*) II Ase. 9.
Ardetta australis V Ar. 46.
 " *bilineata* " " 46.
 " *flavicollis* " " 46.
 " *gouldi* V Ar. 46.
 " *gutturalis* V Ar. 45.
 " *macrorhyncha* V Ar. 44.
 " *stagnatilis* V Ar. 43.
 " *sturmii* V Ar. 45.
ardosiaca (*Gallinula*) V Ra. 48.
ardosiacus (*Falco*) II Fal. 21, 25; II Acc. 38.
arenaria (*Calidris*) V Sc. 55.
 " *grisea* V. Sc. 55.

- arenaria (Tringa) V Sc. 55.
 " vulgaris " " 55.
 Argala V Cic. 13.
 " (Ardea) V Cic. 12, 13.
 " (Ciconia) " " 12.
 " crumenifera V Cic. 12.
 " dubia " " 13.
 " javanica " " 13.
 " (Leptopilos) " " 13.
 " (Mycteria) " " 13.
 argentaceus (Larus) VI L. 16.
 argentata (Sterna) VI Ster. 15.
 argentatoides (Larus) VI L. 16.
 argentatus (Larus) VI L. 15, 16.
 argentea (Sterna) VI Ster. 23.
 argentina (Ephialtes) II Oti. 21.
 arguta (Strepera) I Cor. 123.
 argutus (Cracticus) I Cor. 123.
 ariel (Attagen) VI Pe. 3.
 " (Prion) VI Proc. 18.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 18.
 Aristonetta valisneriana VI A. 25.
 armata (Biziura) VI A. 12.
 " " (Merganetta) VI A. 12.
 " (Pluvialis senegalensis) IV Cur. 61.
 armatus (Charadrius) " " 62.
 armiger (Falco) II Ass. 5.
 armillaris (Bucco) I Bucc. 21, 22.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 163.
 " (Megalaima) I Bucc. 22.
 armillata (Fulica) V Ra. 63.
 armillatus (Cyanocorax) I Cor. 48.
 aromatica (Columba) IV Col. 52, 53, 57.
 " (Treron) IV Col. 52.
 Arquata V Sc. 86.
 arquata (Numenius) V Sc. 85.
 " (Scolopax) " " 85.
 Arquatella maritima " " 30.
 " (Tringa) " " 30.
 arquatricula (Stictoenas) IV Col. 72.
 arquatrix (Columba) " " 72.
 " (Stictoenas) " " 72.
 arra (Alca) VI U. 16.
 " (Cephus) VI U. 16.
 " (Uria) " " 16.
 aruensis (Ectectus personatus) III P. 43;
 III P. R. 18.
 " (Noctua) II Noc. 31.
 " (Psittacula diophthalma) III P.
 R. 33.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 43.
 arvensis (Anser) VI A. 112.
 ascalaphus (Bubo) II Oti. 8; II Noc. 4.
 " (Otus) " " 8.
 " (Strix) " " 8.
 ash (Ardea) V Ar. 25.
 asiatica (Alcedo) III Al. R. 5.
 " (Cyanops) I Bucc. 17.
 " (Megalaima) I Bucc. 16.
 asiaticus (Buteo) II Acc. 107.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 38, 39.
 " (Cursorius) " " 13.
 " (Hians) V Cic. 15.
 asiaticus (Psittacus) III P. 132.
 " (Scops zorca) II Oti. 20; II Noc. 14.
 " (Trogon) I Bucc. 16.
 Asio brasiliensis II Oti. 21.
 " (Scops) " " 26; II Noc. 9.
 " (Strix) " " 26.
 assimilis (Anas) VI A. 59.
 " (Carpophaga) IV Col. 38.
 " (Circus) II Cir. 9; II Acc. 50, 51.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 23.
 " (Megaloprepia) IV Col. 38.
 " (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 58.
 " (Nothura) " " 20.
 " (Ptilopus) IV Col. 38.
 " (Puffinus) VI Proc. 31.
 Astrapia gularis I Cor. 94.
 " nigra " " 94.
 Astur II Ass. 15; II Acc. 61.
 Astur apoxypterus II Ass. 15.
 " approximans II Acc. 79; II Ass. 42.
 " atricapillus II Ass. 17; II Acc. 61.
 " cachinnans " " 26; " " 68.
 " cooperi " " 18, 31, 35.
 " cruentus " " 40; II Acc. 80, 91.
 " fasciatus " " 79.
 " griseiceps II Ass. 23; " " 66.
 " griseogularis " " 80.
 " guianensis II Ass. 25; " " 67.
 " gundlachii " " 73.
 " harpyia II Ass. 25; " " 67.
 " hemicogrammus " " 80.
 " henstii " " 62.
 " hypoxanthus II Ass. 16.
 " longicauda II Acc. 132.
 " macrocelides II Ass. 47.
 " macrourus II Ass. 25; II Acc. 67.
 " melanoleucos II Ass. 37.
 " melanoleucus " " 15; II Acc. 74.
 " mirandollei " " 27; " " 68.
 " monogrammicus " " 24; " " 67.
 " musicus " " 20; " " 65.
 " novae hollandiae " " 20; " " 63.
 " palumbarius " " 16; " " 61.
 " pectoralis " " 18; " " 63.
 " polyzonus " " 21; " " 65.
 " radiatus " " 15, 42; " " 61, 79.
 " secretarius " " 28; " " 68.
 " sexfasciatus " " 35.
 " smithii " " 15.
 " spectabilis " " 27; II Acc. 68.
 " torquatus " " 38.
 " trinotatus " " 45.
 " trivirgatus II Ass. 22, 23; II Acc. 65.
 " " indicus II Ass. 22; II Acc. 65.
 " uncinatus II Ass. 2.
 Astures II Ass. 1; II Acc. 51.
 Asturina albicollis II Ass. 9; II Acc. 103.
 " albifrons II But. 10.
 " anthracina II Ass. 8; II Acc. 103.
 " cinerea II Acc. 100.
 " coronata II Ass. 12; II Acc. 104.
 " coronatus " " 12.
 " ghiesbreghtii II Ass. 11; II Acc. 104.

<i>Asturina gularis</i>	II Ase. 4; II Acc. 101.	<i>Athena maculata</i>	II Str. 39.
" <i>kuhli</i>	" " 12; " " 104.	" <i>minutissima</i>	" " 32.
" <i>leucorrhoea</i>	" " 5; " " 102.	" <i>nana</i>	" " 31.
" <i>magnirostris</i>	" " 3; " " 100.	" <i>noctua</i>	" " 28.
" <i>melanoleuca</i>	" " 5; " " 102.	" <i>novae zeelandiae</i>	" " 38.
" <i>melanonota</i>	" " 10; " " 103.	" <i>passerina</i>	" " 41.
" <i>melanops</i>	" " 10; " " 104.	" <i>punctulata</i>	" " 29.
" <i>meridionalis</i>	II But. 17.	" <i>radiata</i>	" " 34.
" <i>nattereri</i>	II Acc. 100.	" <i>rufa</i>	" " 40.
" <i>nitida</i>	II Ase. 1; II Acc. 100.	" <i>rufostriata</i>	II Noc. 31.
" <i>plagiata</i>	" " 1; " " 100.	" <i>scutellata</i>	II Str. 25.
" <i>pucherani</i>	" " " " 101.	" <i>squamipila</i>	" " 27.
" <i>ruficauda</i>	" " " " 100.	" <i>strenua</i>	" " 40.
" <i>schistacea</i>	II Ase. 8; " " 103.	" <i>sylvatica</i>	" " 36.
" <i>scotoptera</i>	" " 11; " " 104.	" <i>woodfordtii</i>	" " 12.
" <i>superciliaris</i>	" " 12; " " 104.	<i>atheniensis</i> (<i>Bubo</i>)	II Oti. 7.
" <i>unicincta</i>	" " 2; " " 102.	<i>athertoni</i> (<i>Merops</i>)	III Me. 12.
" <i>urubitinga</i>	" " 6; " " 103.	" (<i>Nyctioris</i>)	" " 12.
<i>Asturinae</i>	II Ase. 1; II Ase. R. 100.	<i>athertonii</i> (<i>Bucia</i>)	" " 12.
<i>Atelornis pittoides</i>	I Cor. 138.	<i>atlantica</i> (<i>Procellaria</i>)	VI Proc. 8.
" <i>squamigera</i>	I Cor. 138.	" (<i>Pterodroma</i>)	" " 8.
<i>ater</i> (<i>Chalybaeus</i>)	" " 121.	" (<i>Symphemia</i>)	V Sc. 76.
" (<i>Circus</i>)	II Cir. 3, 7.	<i>atra</i> (<i>Anas</i>)	VI A. 18.
" (<i>Corvus</i>)	I Cor. 77.	" (<i>Ardea</i>)	V Ar. 25.
" (<i>Cuculus</i>)	I Bucc. 88.	" (<i>Fulica</i>)	V Ra. 60, 63.
" (<i>Daptrius</i>)	II Pol. 7.	" (<i>Monasa</i>)	I Bucc. 88.
" (<i>Epimachus</i>)	I Cor. 96.	" (<i>Paradisca</i>)	I Cor. 96.
" (<i>Falco</i> , II Mil. 2.		" (<i>Phonygama</i>)	I Cor. 121.
" (<i>Haematopus</i>)	IV Cur. 76.	<i>atrata</i> (<i>Anas</i> , VI A. 80.	
" (<i>Ibictor</i>)	II Pol. 7; II Acc. 137.	" (<i>Chenopsis</i>)	VI A. 80.
" (<i>Lorius</i>)	III P. 129; III P. R. 59.	" (<i>Parra</i>)	V Ra. 67.
" (<i>Psittacus</i>)	III P. 129.	<i>atratus brasiliensis</i> (<i>Cathartes</i>)	II Vul. 3;
<i>aterrima</i> (<i>Fulica</i>)	V Ra. 60.	"	II Acc. 139.
" (<i>Glaucopsis</i>)	I Cor. 72.	" (<i>Buceros</i>)	I Buc. 18.
" (<i>Procellaria</i>)	VI Proc. 39.	" (<i>Cathartes</i>)	II Vul. 2; II Acc. 139.
" (<i>Pterodroma</i>)	" " 9.	" (<i>Cygnus</i>)	VI A. 80.
<i>aterrimum</i> (<i>Microglossum</i>)	III P. 147;	" (<i>Vultur</i>)	II Vul. 2.
III P. R. 67.		<i>atricapilla</i> (<i>Alcedo</i>)	III Al. 27.
<i>aterrimus</i> (<i>Falco</i>)	II Pol. 7.	" (<i>Anas</i>)	VI A. 32.
" (<i>Ischnoscelis</i>)	II Ass. 53.	" (<i>Ardea</i>)	V Ar. 42.
" (<i>Psittacus</i>)	III P. 149, 151.	" (<i>Butorides</i>)	V Ar. 42.
<i>Athene boobook</i>	II Str. 38.	" (<i>Domicella</i>),	III P. 120.
" <i>borneocensis</i>	" " 25.	" (<i>Macropygia</i>)	IV Col. 111.
" <i>brama</i>	" " 29.	" <i>moluccensis</i> (<i>Merula viridis</i>)	III
" <i>castanoptera</i>	" " 34.	"	Pit. 3.
" <i>castanotus</i>	" " 34.	" (<i>Pitta</i>)	III Pit. 2, 3, 4; III
" <i>connivens</i>	" " 39.	"	Pit. R. 5.
" <i>cuculoides</i>	" " 33.	" (<i>Rhynchaea</i>)	V Sc. 18.
" <i>cunicularia</i>	" " 30; II Noc. 27.	" <i>sanghirana</i> (<i>Pitta</i>)	III Pit. R. 5.
" <i>dominicensis</i>	" " 30; " " 27.	" (<i>Strix</i>)	II Oti. 21.
" <i>ferruginea</i>	" " 30.	" (<i>Tringa</i>)	V Sc. 18.
" <i>florensis</i>	II Noc. 23.	<i>atricapillus</i> (<i>Astur</i>)	II Ass. 17; II Acc. 61.
" <i>fortis</i>	II Str. 39.	" (<i>Brachyurus</i>)	III Pit. 2.
" <i>frontalis</i>	" " 8.	" (<i>Corvus</i>)	I Cor. 59.
" <i>fusca</i>	II Noc. 27.	" (<i>Crypturus</i>)	VIII Ti. 34.
" <i>guteruhi</i>	II Str. 26.	" (<i>Falco</i>)	II Ass. 14, 17.
" <i>havanensis</i>	" " 32.	" (<i>Garrulus</i>)	I Cor. 59.
" <i>hirsuta</i>	" " 25.	" (<i>Numenius</i>)	V Sc. 93.
" <i>hypugaea</i>	" " 30; II Noc. 27.	" (<i>Spizaetus</i>)	II Ass. 14.
" <i>hypogramma</i>	II Noc. 25.	" (<i>Spizastur</i>)	" " 14.
" <i>infuscata</i>	II Str. 31.	<i>atricilla</i> (<i>Anas</i>)	VI A. 29.
" <i>japonica</i>	" " 25.	" <i>catesbyi</i>	VI L. 44.
" <i>licua</i>	" " 36.	" (<i>Larus</i>)	" " 44.

- Atricilla macroptera VI L. 44.
 " megaloptera " " 44.
 " microptera " " 44.
 " minor " " 44.
 atricollis (Ardea) V Ar. 6.
 " (Parra) V Ra. 70.
 atrigularis (Charadrius) IV Cur. 68.
 " (Colius) I Cuc. 81.
 atroflava (Megalaïma) I Bucc. 42.
 atroflavus (Bucco) " " 42.
 atropterus (Himantopus) V Sc. 105.
 Attagen aquilus VI Pe. 2.
 " ariel " " 3.
 aucklandicus (Platycercus) III P. 105.
 audax (Aquila) II Aq. 10; II Acc. 116.
 " (Vultur) " " 10.
 audouini (Gavina) VI L. 22.
 " (Larus) " " 22.
 auduboni (Fulmarus) VI Proc., 21.
 " (Hemipalama) V Sc. 54.
 " (Tringa) " " 54.
 augur (Buteo) II But. 16; II Acc. 110.
 " (Falco) " " 16.
 augusta (Chalcophaps) IV Col. 145.
 " (Amazona) III P. R. 26.
 augustae (Aratinga carolinæ) III P. 17.
 augustus (Amazona) " " 50.
 " (Psittacus) " " 50.
 aura (Cathartes) II Vul. 2; II Acc. 139.
 " (Vultur) " " 3.
 aurantia (Euphema) III P. 104.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 15.
 auranticollis (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 18.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 18.
 " (Capito) I Bucc. 60.
 " (Eubucco) " " 60.
 aurantiifrons (Loriculus) III P. R. 62.
 aurantiiventris (Ptilopus) IV Col. 11.
 aurantius (Falco) II Fal. 24; II Acc. 40.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 51.
 auratus (Bucco) I Bucc. 55.
 " (Capito) " " 55.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 49.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 31.
 " orientalis (Charadrius) IV Cur. 50.
 " (Oriolus) I Cor. 101.
 aurea (Anas viridi-) VI A. 73.
 " (Paradisæa) I Cor. 92, 98.
 " (Pluvialis) IV Cur. 49.
 aureus (Conurus) III P. 19; III P. R. 5.
 " (Micropogon) I Bucc. 55.
 " (Oriolus) I Cor. 101.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 19.
 " (Sericulus) I Cor. 98.
 auricapillus (Conurus) III P. 18.
 auriceps (Conurus) " " 106.
 " (Euphema) " " 106; III P. R. 42.
 " (Platycercus) " " 106.
 " (Psittacus) " " 106.
 auricollis (Ara) " " 7.
 " (Arara) " " 7; III P. R. 2.
 auriculata (Zenaida) IV Col. 141.
 auricularis (Columba) " " 65.
 auricularis (Otogyps) II Vul. 9.
 " (Vultur) " " 9; II Acc. 141.
 aurifrons (Aratinga) III P. 18.
 " (Brotogeris) " " 28.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 23.
 " (Capito) " " 55.
 " (Conurus) III P. 15, 29; III P. R. 4.
 " (Myiopsitta) III P. 15.
 auripalliata (Amazona) " " 52; III P. R. 27.
 aurita (Anas) VI A. 75.
 " (Comatotis) IV Cur. 10.
 " (Otis) " " 10.
 " (Zenaida) IV Col. 140.
 auritorques (Ara) III P. 7.
 auritus (Colymbus) VI U. 36, 40.
 " (Nettapus) VI A. 75.
 " (Otodytes) VI U. 40.
 " (Podiceps) " " 40.
 " (Proctopus) " " 40.
 " (Turtur) IV Col. 116.
 aurora (Psittacus) III P. 55.
 aurovirens (Bucco) I Bucc. 58.
 " (Capito) " " 58.
 australasia (Alcedo) III Al. 35.
 australasie (Alcedo) III Al. R. 30.
 australasiana (Grus) V Ra. 3.
 " (Laomedontia) V Ra. 3.
 " (Otis) IV Cur. 9.
 australasianus (Haematopus) " " 73.
 " (Haematopus niger) " " 75.
 australis (Actodromus) V Sc. 43.
 " (Apteryx) IV St. 7.
 " (Ardea flavicollis) V Ar. 46.
 " (Ardea minuta) " " 39.
 " (Ardetta) " " 46.
 " (Biziura) VI A. 11.
 " (Botaurus) V Ar. 48.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 28, 29.
 " (Choriotis) IV Cur. 9.
 " (Casuarius) IV St. 9.
 " (Ciconia) V Cic. 6.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 48.
 " (Corcorax) I Cor. 56.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 18; I Bucc. 88.
 " (Erismatura) VI A. 11.
 " (Eudynamis) I Cuc. 20.
 " (Eudromias) VI Cur. 47.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 35; II Pol. 3.
 " (Fulica) V Ra. 62.
 " (Fuligula) VI A. 30.
 " (Gallinago) V Sc. 10.
 " (Glareola) IV Cur. 18.
 " (Limosa) V Sc. 22.
 " (Megalaïma) I Bucc. 29.
 " (Milvago) II Pol. 3.
 " (Morinellus) IV Cur. 47.
 " (Mycteria) V Cic. 6.
 " (Nanodes) III P. 114; III P. R. 53.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 90.
 " (Nyroca) VI A. 30.
 " (Ocydromus) V Ra. 73.
 " (Otis) IV Cur. 9.

- australis (*Oxyura*)^{*} VI A. 11.
 " (*Phalaropus*) V Sc. 58.
 " (*Podiceps*) VI U. 34.
 " (*Polyborus*) II Pol. 3; II Acc. 137.
 " (*Psittacus*) III P. 114, 156.
 " (*Rallus*) V Ra. 73.
 " (*Rhynchaea*) V Sc. 17.
 " (*Schoeniclus*) " " 38.
 " (*Scolopax*) " " 10.
 " (*Sphecotheres*) I Cor. 115.
 " (*Squatarola*) IV Cur. 54.
 " (*Sternula*) VI Ster. 21.
 " (*Sula*) VI Pe. 38.
 " (*Treron*) IV. Col. 48.
 " (*Vinago*) " " 47, 48.
 " (*Xenorhynchus*) V Cic. 6.
 austriaca (*Glaucola*) IV Cur. 15.
 autumnalis (*Amazona*) IIIP. 51; IIIP. R. 26.
 " (*Anas*) VI A. 92.
 " (*Dendrocygna*) VI A. 92.
 " (*Psittacus*) III P. 51.
 Aves columbae IV Col. 1.
 " struthionis IV St. 1.
 Avicida buteoides II Per. 6.
 " cuculoides " " 6.
 " sumatrensis " " 5; II Acc. 135.
 " verreauxii " " 6.
 Avis hornotina I Cor. 133.
 avocetta (*Recurvirostra*) V Sc. 103.
 Awsuree VI A. 89.
 " (*Anas*) " " 89.
 axillaris (*Elanus*) II Mil. 7, 8; II Acc. 130.
 " (*Falco*) " " 8.
 " (*Monasa*) I Bucc. 89.
 " (*Osmotreron*) IV Col. 52, 53.
 " (*Treron*) " " 52.
 aymara (*Arara*) III P. 16.
 " (*Conurus*) " " 10; III P. R. 4.
 " (*Metriopelia*) IV Col. 153.
 Aythya americana VI A. 24.
 " capensis " " 31.
 " ferina " " 23.
 " valisneriana " " 25.
 azarae (*Anas*) " " 59.
 " (*Charadrius*) IV Cur. 37.
 " (*Dominicanus*) VI L. 13.
 aztec (*Conurus*) III P. 21; III P. R. 6.
 azulato (*Ynambu*) VIII Ti. 23.
 azurea (*Alcedo*) III Al. 17; III Al. R. 9.
 " (*Alcyone*) " " 17.
 " (*Halcyone*) " " 17.
 azureus (*Corvus*) I Cor. 46.
 " (*Cyanocorax*) " " 46.
 " (*Eurystomus*) " " 141.
 " (*Lathamus*) III P. 103.
 " (*Psittacus*) " " 73.
 B.
 babylonicus (*Falco*) II Fal. 15; II Acc. 35.
 bacha (*Circæetus*) II But. 26; " " 113.
 " celebensis (*Circæetus*) II But. 27; II Acc. 114.
 acha (*Falco*) II But. 26.
 bachmannii (*Haematopus*) IV Cur. 76.
 bachus (*Buphus*) V Ar. 33.
 bactriana (*Pica*) I Cor. 39.
 badia (*Carpophaga*) IV Col. 96.
 " (*Dacelo*) III Al. 28; III Al. R. 19.
 " (*Strix*) II Str. 23; II Noc. 17.
 " (*Ulula*) " " 23; " " 17.
 badiceps (*Psittacus*) III P. 63.
 badius (*Coccyzus*) I Cuc. 52.
 " (*Falco*) II Ass. 48.
 " (*Halcyon*) III Al. 28.
 " (*Merops*) III Me. 3.
 " (*Micronisus*) II Ass. 48.
 " (*Nisus*) " " 48; 2 Acc. 92.
 " (*Phodilus*) II Str. 23.
 bahamensis (*Anas*) VI A. 55.
 " (*Dafila*) " " 55.
 " (*Momotus*) III Mo. 3.
 " (*Poëcilonetta*) VI A. 55.
 " (*Prionites*) III Mo. 3.
 bailloni (*Gallinula*) V Ra. 30.
 " (*Puffinus nugax*) VI Proc. 30.
 bairdii (*Actodromas*) V Sc. 39.
 " (*Buteo*) II Acc. 107.
 bakkamuna (*Strix*) II Noc. 16.
 balearica (*Grus*) V Ra. 7.
 " pavonina " " 7.
 balthica (*Alca*) VI U. 13.
 " (*Uria*) " " 18.
 balthicus (*Haematopus*) IV Cur. 70.
 balticus (*Colymbus*) VI U. 31.
 bangkana (*Pitta*) III Pit. 3; III Pit. R. 5.
 banksi (*Prion*) VI Proc. 17.
 banksianus fulgidus (*Psittacus*) III P. 157.
 banksii (*Calyptorhynchus*) III P. 153; III P. R. 69.
 " (*Procellaria*) VI Proc. 17.
 " (*Psittacus*) III P. 152, 153.
 Barbacon à bec rouge I Bucc. 88.
 " à croupion blanc I Bucc. 91.
 " écaudé " " 91.
 barbarus (*Falco*) II Fal. 5; II Acc. 34.
 barbata (*Strix*) II Str. 9.
 barbatula (*Bucco*) I Bucc. 40.
 " duchaillui " " 39.
 " flavimentum " " 44.
 " flavisquamata " " 47.
 " formosa " " 39.
 " fuliginosa " " 51.
 " leucolaima " " 46.
 " minata " " 40.
 " subsulfurea " " 44.
 barbatulus (*Psittacus*) III P. 84.
 barbatus (*Buteo*) II Acc. 111.
 " (*Conurus coerulescens*) III P. 94.
 " (*Gypæetus*) II Vul. 10; II Acc. 141.
 " meridionalis (*Gypæetus*) II Vul. 10; II Acc. 141.
 " (*Psittacus*) III P. 85.
 " (*Vultur*) II Vul. 10.
 barbet (*Buff-faced*) I Bucc. 74.
 " (*Red-crowned*) " " 26.
 " (*Wax-billed*) " " 88.

- barbet (White-breasted) I Bucc. 85.
 (Yellow-checked) " " 34.
 Barbican " " 1.
 Barbican à gorge noire " " 7.
 " unbec " " 3.
 barbichon (Barbu) " " 26.
 barbiculus (Bucco) " " 26, 27.
 Barbion " " 40.
 Barbu à centuron rouge " " 24.
 " à collier de Cayenne " " 76.
 " à collier rouge " " 24.
 " à dos rouge " " 42.
 " à front d'or " " 23.
 " à gorge bleue " " 16.
 " à gros bec de Cayenne " " 76.
 " à plastron noir " " 4, 17.
 " à plastron rouge " " 24.
 " à poitrine noire de Cayenne I Bucc. 78.
 " à ventre tacheté de Cayenne " " 79.
 " barbichon " " 26.
 " de l'île de Luçon " " 7.
 " de Cayenne " " 53.
 " de Guyane " " 53.
 " de la Guyane I Bucc. 53, 55.
 " de la Chine (Grand) I Bucc. 13.
 " de Mahé " " 32.
 " de Maynas " " 63.
 " de St. Domingue " " 53.
 " des Philippines " " 24.
 " élégant " " 63.
 " kotorea I Bucc. 19, 34.
 " orangé de Pérou " " 55.
 " oranvert " " 58.
 " (Petit) " " 24.
 " rose gorge " " 27.
 " rubicon " " 6.
 Barita anaphonensis I Cor. 123.
 " gymnocephala " " 130.
 " personata " " 127.
 " quoyi " " 124.
 " tibicen " " 125.
 " varia " " 127.
 barnabyi (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 64.
 barnardi (Platyercus) IIIP. 94; IIIP.R. 39.
 baroli (Puffinus) VI Proc. 28.
 barrabandi (Amazona) III P. 65; IIIP.R. 30.
 " (Palaeornis) III P. 98.
 " (Psittacus) " " 65, 98.
 barroti (Phoenicophaeus) I Cuc. 51.
 barrowii (Clangula) V A. 21.
 " (Otis) IV Cur. 5.
 bartlettii (Paradisea) I Cor. 82.
 bartramia (Ealiga) V Sc. 79.
 " longicauda V Sc. 79.
 " (Tringa) " " 78, 79.
 bartramius (Actitis) " " 78.
 " (Actiturus) " " 78.
 " (Totanus) " " 78.
 " (Tringoides) " " 59.
 baruffii (Oriolus) I Cor. 109.
 Baryphonus cyanogaster III Mo. 6.
 " ruficapillus " " 5.
 basalis (Cuculus) I Cuc. 33.
 basilica (Carpophaga) IV Col. 96.
 basilis (Columba) " " 96.
 " (Ducula) " " 96.
 bassana (Sula) VI Pe. 37.
 bassanus (Dysporus) VI Pe. 37.
 " (Pelecanus) " " 37.
 batavica (Psittacus) III P. 69.
 Bateleur II But. 28; II Aq. 1.
 bathyrhynchus (Larus) VI L. 8.
 batilda (Omeotreron) IV Col. 35.
 baueri (Platyercus) III P. 94.
 " (Psittacus) " " 94.
 baudii (Pitta) III Pit. 5; III Pit. R. 9.
 baudini (Calyptrorhynchus) III P. 155;
 III P. R. 70.
 Baza II Per. 3; II Acc. 133.
 Baza celebensis " " 133, 135.
 " crassirostris " " 135.
 " cuculoides II Per. 6; II Acc. 133.
 " lophotes " " 4; " " 133.
 " madagascariensis " " 136.
 " magnirostris II Per. 5; II Acc. 133, 135.
 " reinwardtii " " 5; " " 133, 135.
 " rufa " " 133.
 " stenozoma II Per. 5; " " 133.
 " subcristata " " 4; " " 135.
 beaudouini (Circæetus) II But. 25; II Acc. 112.
 Bécassine des Savannes V Sc. 8.
 beachii (Cyanocitta) I Cor. 44.
 beecheyi (Cyanocorax) " " 44.
 " (Pica) " " 44.
 belcheri (Larus) VI L. 9.
 " (Leucophaeus) VI L. 9.
 belgica (Scelopax) V Sc. 19.
 bellicosus (Falco) II Ass. 5.
 " (Spizaetus) II Ass. 5; II Acc. 59.
 bellonii (Tadorna) VI A. 67.
 bellus (Cyanocorax) I Cor. 50.
 " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 58.
 Belonopterus cayennensis IV Cur. 57.
 bengalensis (Alcedo) III Al. 7; III Al. R. 3.
 " (Brachyurus) III Pit. 12.
 " (Bubo) II Oti. 8; II Noc. 4.
 " (Centrococyx) I Cuc. 68.
 " (Coracias) I Cor. 135.
 " (Corvus) III Pit. 12.
 " (Falcinellus) V I. 3.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 33; II Acc. 47.
 " (Falco coerulescens) II Fal. 33;
 II Acc. 47.
 " (Ispida) III Al. 7.
 " minor (Alcedo) III Al. 7.
 " minor (Ispida) " " 7.
 " (Oriolus) I Cor. 106.
 " (Otis) IV Cur. 10.
 " (Otus) II Oti. 8.
 " (Palaeornis) III P. 81.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 12; III Pit. R. 15.
 " (Rallus) V Sc. 16.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 6.
 " (Syphestis) IV Cur. 10.
 " (Vultur) II Vul. 8; II Acc. 140.
 bennettii (Casuarinus) IV St. 11.

- berardi (Halodroma) VI Proc. 37, 38.
 " (Pelecanoides) " " 38.
 Berenicornis comatns I Buc. 8.
 bergii (Pelecanopus) VI Ster. 7, 11.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 5, 11.
 berigora (Falco) II Fal. 36; II Acc. 47.
 " (Ieracidea) II Fal. 36
 " occidentalis (Falco) II Fal. 36;
 II Acc. 47.
 Bernaches VI A. 96.
 bernicla (Anser) VI A. 103, 104.
 " brenta " " 103.
 " canadensis " " 105.
 " chiloensis " " 101.
 " cyanoptera " " 96.
 " dispar " " 99.
 " hutchinsii " " 105.
 " inornata " " 101, 102.
 " leucopsis " " 104.
 " melanoptera " " 100.
 " nigricans " " 103.
 " ruficollis " " 102.
 " sandwichensis " " 106.
 bernieri (Querquedula) " " 60.
 " (Rougetius) V Ra. 13.
 bernsteini (Eos) III P. 124.
 " (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 63.
 † " (Psittacus) III P. 124.
 bernsteinii (Carpophaga) IV Col. 40.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 40.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 9.
 beryllina (Alcedo) III Al. 11; III Al. R. 6.
 beskii (Falco) II Ass. 19, 30.
 bewickii (Cygnus) VI A. 82.
 biarmicus (Falco) II Fal. 16; II Acc. 36.
 bicarunculatus (Casuarius) IV St. 10.
 bicincta (Hiaticula) IV Cur. 37.
 " (Isipda) III Al. 2.
 " (Osmotreron) IV Col. 51.
 " (Tamatia) I Bucc. 81.
 " (Treron) IV Col. 51.
 " (Trygon) " " 51.
 " (Vinago) " " 51.
 bicinctus (Bucco) I Bucc. 81.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 37.
 " (Cursorius) " " 11.
 " (Rhinoptilus) " " 11.
 biclavata (Ciconia) V Cic. 9.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 13.
 bicolor (Accipiter) II Acc. 72.
 " (Alcedo) III Al. 5.
 " (Anas) VI A. 76, 87.
 " (Carpophaga) IV Col. 98.
 " (Centropus) I Cuc. 73.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 98.
 " (Corydonix) I Cuc. 64.
 " (Ichthyætus) II Aq. 17.
 " (Merops) III Me. 7.
 " (Nisus) II Acc. 71.
 " (Oriolus) I Cor. 101.
 " (Pyrrhocentor) I Cuc. 73.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 8.
 " (Tympanistria) IV Col. 143.
 bicornis (Buceros) I Buc. 3.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 38.
 bicristatus (Carbo) VI Pe. 17.
 " (Urile) " " 17.
 bicuspis (Sterna) VI Ster. 19.
 Bidens albiventer II Fal. 35.
 " cinerascens " " 34.
 " femoralis " " 34.
 " rufiventer " " 35.
 bidentatus (Bucco) I Bucc. 3.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 35; II Acc. 47.
 " (Pogonorhynchus) I Bucc. 3.
 bido (Falco) II But. 26.
 Biensis madagascariensis V Ra. 10.
 " typicus " " 10.
 bifasciata (Aquila) II Aq. 3, 6.
 " (Aquila moglinik) II Aq. 3; II
 Acc. 115.
 bifrenatus (Pogonias) I Bucc. 10.
 Bihoreaux V Ar. 56.
 bilineata (Ardea) V Ar. 45.
 " (Ardetta) " " 46.
 " (Megalaelma) I Bucc. 43.
 " (Megalaima) " " 43.
 biloba (Lobipluvia) IV Cur. 64.
 bilobus (Charadrius) " " 64.
 " (Lobivanellus) " " 64.
 " (Sarciophorus) " " 64.
 bilophus (Graculus) VI Pe. 22.
 bimaculata (Anas) VI A. 54.
 " (Eunetta) " " 54.
 " (Oidemia) " " 17.
 " (Pelionetta) " " 17.
 bimaculatus (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 29.
 binotatus (Falco) II Ass. 34.
 biru (Alcedo) III Al. 11.
 bisetis (Nymphicus) III P. 95.
 bispecularis (Garrulus) I Cor. 60.
 bistriatus (Burhinus) IV Cur. 18.
 " (Oedienemus) " " 19.
 bitorquata (Columba) IV Col. 121.
 " (Isipda) III Al. 2.
 " (Tamatia) I Bucc. 81.
 bitorquatus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 24.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 81.
 " (Turtur) IV Col. 121.
 Biziura VI A. 7.
 " armata VI A. 12.
 " australis " " 11.
 " dominica " " 9.
 " ferruginea " " 10.
 " leucocephala " " 11.
 " leuconota " " 3.
 " lobata " " 7.
 " maccao " " 10.
 " novae hollandiae " " 7.
 " rubida " " 11.
 Blagre II Aq. 14.
 Blanchard II Ass. 3.
 Blasipus crassirostris VI L. 8.
 blythii (Phoenicopterus) VI A. 116.
 " (Psittacula) III P. 32.
 boeckii (Rufirallus) V Ra. 17.

- bonapartei (Actodromas) V Sc. 42.
 " (Gymnobucco) I Bucc. 51.
 " (Heteropygia) V Sc. 42.
 " (Larus) VI L. 41.
 " (Megalaima) I Bucc. 51.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 42.
 Bondrée II But. 5.
 Bondrées II Per. 1.
 Bondrées-coucoucs " " 3.
 bonelli (Falco) II Aq. 9.
 bonnellii (Aquila) II Aq. 9; II Acc. 116.
 boobook (Athene) II Str. 38.
 " (Noctua) " " 38; II Noc. 26.
 boraquira (Nothura) VIII Ti. 44.
 " (Tinamus) " " 44.
 borbonicus (Didus) IV St. 3.
 borealis (Aphriza) IV Cur. 45.
 " (Buteo) II But. 8; II Acc. 107.
 " (Colymbus) VI U. 32.
 " (Falco) II But. 8.
 " (Laroides) VI L. 15.
 " (Larus) " " 15, 16.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 100, 101.
 " (Rhynchops) VI Ster. 39.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 100, 101.
 " (Tringa) IV Cur. 45.
 bornea (Eos) III P. 129.
 borneensis (Cacomantis) I Cuc. 21.
 " (Centropus) " " 66.
 bornensis (Buceros rhinoceros) I Buc. 5.
 borneoensis (Athene) II Str. 25.
 " (Buceros rhinoceros) I Buc. 4.
 " (Chalcophaps) IV Col. 145.
 " (Noctua hirsuta) II Str. 25;
 " II Noc. 24.
 " (Spizaetus) II Ass. 10.
 borneus (Lorius) III P. 128.
 " (Palaeornis) " " 85.
 " (Psittacus) " " 123.
 boschas (Anas) VI A. 40.
 boschii (Falco) II Fal. 23; II Acc. 39.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 14.
 bostrichia carunculata V I. 10.
 Botaurus australis V Ar. 48.
 " freti hudsoni " " 49.
 " heliosylos " " 51.
 " leucolophus " " 50.
 " limnophylax " " 55.
 " melanotus " " 48.
 " minor " " 49.
 " pinnatus " " 49.
 " stellaris " " 47.
 " undulatus " " 56.
 bottae (Saurothera) I Cuc. 40.
 boucardi (Crypturus) VIII Ti. 26.
 " (Tinamus) " " 26.
 bourcierii (Capito) I Bucc. 58.
 " (Micropogon) " " 58.
 bourkii (Euphema) III P. 102; III P. R. 41.
 Bouron swanghi V Sc. 100.
 boysii (Sterna) VI Ster. 5.
 braccata (Aquila) II But. 12.
 " (Harpyia) II Ass. 2.
 braccatus (Spizaetus) II Ass. 2; II Acc. 59.
 brachydactyla (Aquila) II But. 23.
 brachydactylus (Accipiter) II Acc. 94.
 Brachyotus cassinii II Oti. 3.
 " galapagoensis " " 3.
 " (Otus) II Oti. 3; II Noc. 8.
 " palustris " " 3.
 " (Strix) " " 3.
 Brachypetes tenebrosa I Bucc. 91.
 brachyptera (Anas) VI A. 13.
 " (Leptopila) IV Col. 160.
 " (Piaya) I Cuc. 59.
 " (Uria) VI U. 21.
 Brachypteracias " I Cor. 138.
 " pittoides " " 133.
 " squamigera " " 138.
 brachypterus (Buteo) II Acc. 108.
 " (Circaetus) II Ass. 52.
 " (Falco) " " 52.
 " (Gallirallus) V Ra. 73.
 " (Herpetotheres) II Ass. 52.
 " (Micrastur) " " 52.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 52; II Acc. 99.
 " (Ocydromus) V Ra. 73.
 brachypus (Rallus) V Ra. 12.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 16.
 brachyrhynchos (Anser) VI A. 112.
 brachyrhynchus (Garrulus) I Cor. 65.
 " (Larus) VI L. 22, 30.
 " (Oriolus) I Cor. 108.
 brachytarsa (Pagophila) VI L. 6.
 brachyura (Amazona) III P. 66; III P. R. 30.
 " (Diomedea) VI Proc. 32, 33.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 11, 12; III Pit.
 " R. 14.
 Brachyurus atricapillus III Pit. 2.
 " bengalensis " " 12.
 " (Corvus) " " 11.
 " forsteni " " 4.
 " mülleri " " 3.
 " nipalensis " " 2.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 66.
 " venustus III Pit. 13.
 " vigorsii " " 10.
 brag (Ardea) V Ar. 5.
 brama (Athene) II Str. 29.
 " (Noctua) " " 29; II Noc. 27.
 " (Strix) " " 29.
 brandtii (Garrulus) I Cor. 59.
 brasilianus gracilis (Graculus) VI Pe. 22.
 " (Graculus) " " 22.
 brasiliense (Tigrisoma) V Ar. 52.
 brasiliensis (Amazona) III P. 57; III P.
 " R. 28.
 " (Anas) VI A. 61.
 " (Aptenodytes) VI U. 11.
 " (Ara) III P. 3.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 49, 52.
 " (Asio) II Oti. 21.
 " (Cathartes) II Vul. 3.
 " (Cathartes atratus) II Vul. 3;
 " II Acc. 139.
 " cristatus Cuculus) I Cuc. 43.

- brasiliensis (Falco) II Pol. 2.
 " (Haematopus) IV Cur. 74.
 " (Himantopus) V Sc. 107.
 " (Ispida naevia) I Bucc. 84.
 " (Leptopila) IV Col. 159.
 " (Mergus) VI A. 6.
 " (Momotus) III Mo. 2.
 " (Noctua) II Str. 31.
 " (Otus) II Oti. 21.
 " (Parra) V Ra. 65.
 " (Perdix) VIII Ti. 13.
 " (Polyborus) II Pol. 2; II Acc. 137.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 57.
 " (Querquedula) VI A. 61.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 9.
 " (Scops) II Oti. 21; II Noc. 11.
 " (Sula) VI Pe. 41.
 " (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 10, 13.
 " (Vultur) II Vul. 3.
 brehmi (Scolopax) V Sc. 6.
 brehmii (Psittacula) III P. R. 42.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 4.
 brechleyi (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 65.
 brenta (Anser) VI A. 103.
 " (Bernicla) " " 103.
 Brève de Malacca III Pit. 12.
 " élégant " " 14.
 " irène " " 11.
 brevianus (Otus) II Oti. 4.
 brevicaudus (Nectris) VI Proc. 27.
 " (Puffinus) " " 27.
 brevipennis (Anas) VI A. 8.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 22.
 " (Leptopila) IV Col. 158.
 brevipes (Butorides) V Ar. 42.
 " (Gambetta) V Sc. 74.
 " (Heteroscelis) " " 74.
 " (Limosa) " " 21.
 " (Nisus) II Acc. 92.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 74.
 brevirostris (Actodromus minutus) V Sc. 49.
 " (Anser) VI A. 111, 112.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 30.
 " (Graculus) VI Pe. 16.
 " (Haliaeetus) " " 16.
 " (Larus) VI L. 30.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 101.
 " (Pelecanus) VI Pe. 30.
 " (Phalacrocorax) VI Pe. 16.
 " (Podilymbus) VI U. 47.
 " (Pygoscelis) " " 4.
 " (Rhynchops) VI Str. 39.
 " (Sterna) " " 15.
 " (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 32.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 49, 55, 79.
 bridgesi (Larus) VI L. 44.
 broderipi (Oriolus) I Cor. 106.
 brodiei (Noctua) II Str. 35; II Noc. 28.
 broeckei (Pezophaps) IV St. 4.
 bronzina (Aplopelia) IV Col. 161.
 " (Columba) " " 161.
 bronzinus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 26.
 Brotogetis aurifrons III P. 28.
 browni (Psittacus) " " 96.
 brucei (Pogonias) I Bucc. 5.
 bruchi (Larus zonorhynchus) VI L. 22.
 Bruchigavia corallina VI L. 36.
 " gouldii " " 30.
 " jamesonii " " 28.
 " pomare " " 28.
 bruchii (Anser) VI A. 109.
 brunnea (Nyroca) VI A. 31.
 brunneus (Falco) II Fal. 35.
 brunnicapala (Xema) VI L. 35.
 brunnicapalus (Larus) " " 35.
 brunnicaps (Xema) " " 35.
 brünnichii (Uria) VI U. 16.
 brutus (Nisus) II Acc. 95.
 bruynii (Tallagallus) VIII Ti. 82.
 Bubo II Oti. 7; II Noc. 4.
 Bubo abyssinicus " " 15.
 " africanus " " 14.
 " albescens " " 7.
 " ascalaphus " " 8; II Noc. 4.
 " atheniensis " " 7.
 " bengalensis " " 8; II Noc. 4.
 " caligatus " " 21.
 " capensis II Oti. 9; " " 4.
 " ceylonensis " " 19; " " 7.
 " cinerascens " " 15; " " 5.
 " coromandus " " 9; " " 4.
 " cristatus " " 16; " " 6.
 " fasciolatus " " 15; " " 6.
 " flavipes " " 18; " " 7.
 " gryseatus " " 16.
 " javanensis " " 18; II Noc. 6.
 " ketupa " " 18.
 " lacteus II Oti. 11; II Noc. 5; II Str. 19.
 " leucosticticus II Oti. 16; II Noc. 6.
 " leucotis " " 17; " " 6.
 " maculosus " " 14; " " 5.
 " maximus " " 7; " " 4.
 " nipalensis " " 5.
 " orientalis II Oti. 12; " " 5.
 " minor " " 13; " " 5.
 " philippensis " " 14; " " 5.
 " scandiaca " " 7.
 " sibiricus " " 7.
 " (Strix) " " 7.
 " sultaneus " " 11.
 " verreauxii " " 12.
 " virginianus " " 10; II Noc. 4.
 bubulcus (Ardea) V Ar. 31.
 " coromandelensis " " 30.
 " ibis " " 31.
 " ruficrista " " 31.
 Bubutus duvauceli I Cuc. 52.
 " isodori " " 52.
 bucarius (Ichthyaetus) II Aq. 17.
 buccalis (Psittacus) III P. 15.
 Buccanodon duchaillui I Bucc. 39.
 buccinator (Buceros) I Bucc. 17.
 " (Cygnus) VI A. 83.
 " (Olor) " " 83.
 Bucco I Bucc. 75.

Bucco albifrons	I Bucc.	89.
" armillaris	" "	21, 22.
" atroflavus	" "	42.
" auratus	" "	55.
" aurifrons	" "	23.
" aurovirens	" "	58.
" australis	" "	28, 29.
" barbatula	" "	40.
" barbiculus	" "	26, 27.
" bicinctus	" "	81.
" bidentatus	" "	3.
" caeruleus	" "	16.
" caeruleigula	" "	17.
" calcaratus	" "	88.
" calvus	" "	49.
" caniceps	" "	31, 32, 34, 36.
" capensis	" "	76.
" cayanaensis	" "	53.
" cayanaensis naevius	I Bucc.	53.
" cayanaensis	" "	53.
" chacuru	" "	82.
" chrysocomus	" "	41.
" chrysoconus	" "	41.
" chrysopogon	" "	14.
" chrysoptera	" "	40.
" chrysozonus	" "	41.
" cinereus	" "	88.
" collaris	" "	76.
" corvinus	" "	30.
" cyanocephalus	" "	30.
" cyanops	" "	16.
" cyanotis	" "	28.
" dubius	" "	13.
" duvaucelli	" "	28.
" dysoni	" "	77.
" elegans	" "	63.
" erythrocephalus	" "	53.
" erythronotus	" "	42.
" faiostratus	" "	36.
" faiostrictus	" "	36.
" flavicollis	" "	24.
" flavifrons	" "	23.
" flavigula	" "	24.
" franklinii	" "	20.
" frontalis	" "	28.
" fuscescens	" "	6.
" fuscicapillus	" "	31.
" fuscus	" "	85.
" giganteus	" "	77.
" grandis	" "	13.
" gularis	" "	30.
" gutturalis	" "	28.
" hayii	" "	73.
" henrici	" "	21.
" hyperrhynchus	" "	77.
" igniceps	" "	20.
" indicus	" "	24.
" javensis	" "	19.
" kotorea	" "	19.
" lathamii	" "	73.
" leucocristus	" "	77.
" leucomelas	" "	7.
" leuconotus	" "	3.

Bucco leucops	I Bucc.	89.
" leucorhynchus	" "	32.
" levallantii	" "	3.
" lineatus	" "	36.
" luteus	" "	24.
" macrodactylus	" "	81.
" macrorhynchus	" "	76.
" macrorhynchus	" "	76.
" maculatus	" "	84.
" malabaricus	" "	27.
" malaccensis	" "	21.
" marginatus	" "	67.
" maynanensis	" "	63.
" melanoleucos	" "	78.
" minutus	" "	40.
" mystacophanos	" "	18.
" nana	" "	24.
" niger	" "	7.
" nigrifrons	" "	89.
" nigrithorax	" "	4.
" nigro-maculatus	" "	53.
" oorti	" "	21.
" parvus	" "	24, 40, 41.
" peruvianus	" "	55.
" philippensis	" "	24, 27.
" picatus	" "	78.
" pictus	" "	63.
" pulmentum	" "	80.
" pusillus	" "	40.
" pyrolophus	" "	37.
" quadricolor	" "	18.
" radiatus	" "	83.
" rafflesii	" "	15.
" rafflesius	" "	24.
" robustus	" "	31.
" roseicollis	" "	27.
" roseus	" "	27.
" rubecula	" "	87.
" rubricapillus	" "	26.
" rubricollis	" "	24.
" rubrifrons	" "	40.
" ruficollis	" "	81.
" rufifrons	" "	7.
" saltii	" "	5.
" scolopaceus	" "	47.
" somnolentus	" "	84.
" striatus	" "	85.
" strigilatus	" "	82.
" subsulphureus	" "	44.
" subtectus	" "	79.
" tamatia	" "	79.
" tectus	" "	78.
" torquatus	" "	4, 24, 85.
" trimaculatus	" "	28.
" tristis	" "	19.
" variegatus	" "	79.
" versicolor	" "	15.
" virens	" "	13.
" viridis	" "	32, 34.
" zeylanicus	" "	34, 36.
buccoides (Dacelo) III Al.		21.
" (Kitta)	I Cor.	118.
" (Ptilorhynchus)	" "	118.

Buccotrogon torquatus	I Bucc.	37.	Buceros scutatus	I Buc.	1.
Bucephala albeola	VI A.	22.	" semifasciatus	" "	13.
" americana	" "	20.	" sublunatus	" "	6.
" (Anas)	" "	22.	" sulcatus	" "	10.
" islandica	" "	21.	" sulcirostris	" "	11.
Buceros albicristatus	I Buc.	9.	" violaceus	" "	7.
" albirostris	" "	6.	Bucia athertonii	III Me.	12.
" anthracinus	" "	7.	Bucorax abyssinicus	I Buc.	20.
" atratus	" "	18.	buff-faced Barbet	I Bucc.	74.
" bicornis	" "	3.	buffonii (Opaëthus)	I Cuc.	76.
" buccinator	" "	17.	Bulaca monticola	II Str.	19.
" carunculatus	" "	19.	" newarensis	II Noc. 21; II Str.	10.
" " abyssinicus	I Buc.	19.	bullaragang (Ardea)	V Ar.	7.
" cafer	" "	20.	bullockii (Cyanurus)	I Cor.	43.
" guineensis	" "	20.	" (Merops)	III Me.	8.
" cassidix	I Buc.	9.	" (Pica)	I Cor.	43.
" cavatus	" "	3.	bullockoides (Merops)	III Me.	9.
" cineraceus	" "	11.	bulweri (Procellaria)	VI Proc.	9.
" comatus	" "	8.	" (Thalassidroma)	" "	9.
" convexus	" "	7.	Bulweria columbina	" "	9.
" coronatus	" "	6, 12.	Buphus bachus	V Ar.	33.
" corrugatus	" "	9.	" comatus	" "	32.
" cristatus	" "	16.	" leucopterus	" "	35.
" cultratus	" "	18.	" sibilatrix	" "	36.
" cylindricus	" "	17.	" speciosus	" "	34.
" elatus	" "	18.	burchelli (Tachydromus)	IV Cur.	13.
" erythrorhynchus	" "	14.	burchellii (Centropus)	I Cuc.	72.
" exaratus	" "	10.	" (Corythaix)	" "	75.
" fasciatus	" "	12.	" (Cursorius)	IV Cur.	13.
" fistulator	" "	16.	Burhinus bistriatus	" "	18.
" flavirostris	" "	14.	burka (Gallinago)	V Sc.	4.
" galeatus	" "	1.	burmanica (Pelargopsis)	III Al. R.	7.
" galeritus	" "	8.	burnesii (Gallinula)	V Ra.	45.
" gingalensis	" "	12.	burrovianus (Cathartes)	II Vul.	4.
" ginginianus	" "	11.	buruensis (Mimeta)	I Cor.	113.
" griseus	" "	11.	" (Oriolus)	" "	113.
" hastatus	" "	13.	" (Philedon)	" "	113.
" hydrocorax	" "	2.	" (Tropidorhynchus)	I Cor.	113.
" leucostigma	" "	16.	busa ellus (Falco)	II But.	17.
" limbatus	" "	13.	buson (Aquila)	" "	17.
" macrourus	" "	9.	" (Falco)	" "	17, 18.
" malabaricus	" "	6.	Butaëtus leucurus	" "	9.
" malayanus	" "	7.	butanensis (Pica)	I Cor.	39.
" melanoleucus	" "	12.	Buteo	II But. 1; II Acc.	104.
" monoceros	" "	6.	Buteo abbreviatus	II But.	11.
" nagtglasii	" "	16.	" aequinoctialis	II But. 17, 18; II	
" nasica	" "	13.	Acc.	110.	
" nasutus	" "	13.	" agnia	II Ase.	6.
" nipalensis	" "	10.	" albicollis	" "	9.
" panayensis	" "	11.	" albifrons	II But. 10; II Acc.	109.
" pica	" "	6.	" asiaticus	" "	107.
" plicatus	" "	2.	" augur	II But. 16; "	110.
" poecilorhynchus	" "	14.	" bairdii	" "	107.
" poënsis	" "	18.	" barbatus	" "	111.
" pulchirostris	" "	15.	" borealis	II But. 8; "	107.
" rhinoceroideus	" "	5.	" brachypterus	" "	108.
" rhinoceros	" "	3.	" cabanisi	II But. 11.	
" " bornensis	" "	5.	" calurus	" "	8; II Acc. 107.
" " borneoensis	I Buc.	4.	" canescens	" "	9, 10.
" " indica	" "	6.	" capensis	" "	5.
" " lunatus	" "	5.	" cirtensis	" "	5.
" " sumatranus	" "	4.	" cooperi	II Acc.	107.
" ruficollis	" "	3.	" desertorum	II But. 5; II Acc.	106.

Buteo elegans II Acc. 108.

- " erythronotus II But. 12.
- " (Falco) " " 3.
- " ferrux II But. 9; II Acc. 107.
- " fuliginosus " " 107.
- " ghiesbreghtii II Acc. 11; " " 104.
- " harrisi " " 2.
- " hemilasius II But. 3; II Acc. 107.
- " holospilus " " 28.
- " hyemalis " " 20.
- " insignatus II Acc. 107.
- " jackal II But. 14; II Acc. 110.
- " japonicus " " 7; " " 106.
- " lagopus " " 1; " " 104.
- " leucocephalus " " 3.
- " leucurus " " 9.
- " lineatus " " 20; II Acc. 108.
- " liventer " " 21; " " 111.
- " longipes " " 9.
- " melanoleucus II Ass. 14.
- " melanotus II Acc. 10; II Acc. 103.
- " melanops " " 10.
- " melanosternon II But. 19; II Acc. 111.
- " meridionalis " " 17; " " 110.
- " minor " " 5.
- " montanus II Acc. 107.
- " nigricollis II But. 17; " " 110.
- " oxypterus " " 107.
- " pennsylvanicus II But. 20; " " 109.
- " plagiatus II Ass. 1.
- " plumipes II Acc. 106.
- " poliogenys II But. 22; II Acc. 111.
- " polionotus " " 103.
- " polysoma II But. 12; " " 109.
- " pterocles " " 13; " " 110.
- " pyrrhogenys " " 22.
- " rufipennis " " 23; II Acc. 111.
- " rufiventer " " 9.
- " sancti johannis II But. 2.
- " swainsonii II But. 3; II Acc. 107.
- " tachardus " " 5.
- " teesa " " 22; II Acc. 111.
- " tricolor " " 12.
- " vulgaris " " 3; II Acc. 105.
- " vulgaris japonicus II But. 7.
- " wilsonii " " 20.
- Buteogallus cathartoides** " " 18.
- buteoides** (Avidia) II Per. 6.
- Buteones** II But. 1; II Acc. 104.
- Butorides atricapilla** V Ar. 42.
- " brevipes " " 42.
- " chloriceps " " 43.
- " javanica " " 43.
- " macrorhynchus " " 44.
- " patruelis " " 43.
- " scapularis " " 42.
- " stagnatilis " " 43.
- " virescens " " 41.
- Butors** " " 47.
- butors** (Petits-) " " 37.
- Butreron capellei** IV Col. 58.

C.

- cabanisii** (Alcedo) III Al. 5; III Al. R. 2.
- " (Ardea) V Ar. 51.
- " (Buteo) II But. 11.
- " (Tigrisoma) V Ar. 51.
- cacalotl** (Corvus) I Cor. 12.
- Cacangelus** I Cuc. 28.
- Cacao-Walk** I Cor. 32.
- Cacatua** III P. 133; III P. R. 63.
- " aequatorialis III P. 140.
- " chrysolophus " " 134.
- " citrino-cristata " " 140; III P. R. 66.
- " cristata " " 143; " " 67.
- " cyanopsis " " 135.
- " ducorpisii " " 142.
- " eleonorae " " 135.
- " erythrolopha " " 142.
- " galeata " " 142; III P. R. 70.
- " galerita " " 134; " " 63.
- " leadbeateri " " 141; " " 66.
- " leucolophus " " 143.
- " luteocristata " " 137.
- " minor " " 144.
- " moluccensis " " 142; III P. R. 66.
- " nasica " " 146; " " 67.
- " philippinarum " " 144; " " 67.
- " rosea " " 145.
- " roseicapilla " " 145; III P. R. 67.
- " rubrocristata " " 142.
- " sanguinea " " 144; III P. R. 67.
- " sulphurea III P. 135, 137; " " 66.
- " tenuirostris III P. 146.
- " triton " " 135; III P. R. 63.
- cachinnans** (Astur) II Ass. 26; II Acc. 68.
- " (Falco) II Ass. 26.
- " (Herpetotheres) " " 26.
- " (Larus) VI L. 15, 16.
- Cacomantis** I Cuc. 21.
- " borneensis " " 21.
- " dysonymus " " 21.
- " flabelliformis " " 26.
- " incertus " " 26.
- " infaustus " " 23.
- " lanceolatus " " 21.
- " merulinus " " 21.
- " passerinus " " 27.
- " querulus " " 23.
- " threnodes " " 21.
- cactorum** (Conurus) III P. 21; III P. R. 5.
- " (Psittacus) " " 21.
- caeruleus** (Bucco) I Bucc. 16.
- caeruligula** (Bucco) I Bucc. 17.
- caesarinus** (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 10.
- Caesarornis alleni** V Ra. 38.
- " poliocephala V Ra. 54.
- caesia** (Gallinula) V Ra. 8.
- " (Megaceryle) III Al. 4.
- caesio-scapulata** (Anas) VI A. 35.
- caesius** (Elanus) II Mil. 6.
- " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 52.
- " (Rallus) " " 8.

- cafer (Buceros carunculatus) I Buc. 20.
 " (Capito) I Bucc. 65.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 3.
 " (Cucupicus) I Bucc. 65.
 " (Picus) " 65.
 caffer (Hytiopus) II Acc. 133.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 9.
 caffra (Eupodotis) IV Cur. 7.
 " (Otis) " " 7.
 Caffre II Aq. 9.
 Caica III P. 63.
 Caica chrysopogon " " 29.
 " melanotis " " 67.
 " (Psittacus) " " 64.
 Cairina moschata VI A. 73.
 cajanensis (Tringa) IV Cur. 57.
 cajeli (Ceyx) III Al. R. 34.
 " (Dacelo) " " 34.
 Calao de Gingi I Buc. 11.
 Calao nasique " " 13.
 calauchenia (Megalaima) I Bucc. 94.
 calcaratus (Bucco) " " 88.
 caledonica (Ardea) V Ar. 59, 60.
 " (Streptocitta) I Cor. 1.
 caledonicus (Nycticorax) V Ar. 59.
 " (Platycercus) III P. 98.
 Calherodias cucullatus V Ar. 60.
 Calidris americana V Sc. 55.
 " arenaria " " 55.
 " (Charadrius) " " 55.
 " (Gambetta) " " 65.
 " nigellus " " 55.
 " (Scolopax) " " 65.
 " (Totanus) " " 65.
 " tringoides " " 55.
 calidus (Falco) II Acc. 32.
 Calicethrus leucolophus I Cuc. 16.
 californiana (Saurothera) " " 40.
 californianus (Cathartes) II Vul. 2; II Acc. 139.
 " (Geococcyx) I Cuc. 40.
 " (Sarcorhamphus) II Vul. 2.
 " (Vultur) " " 2.
 californica (Cyanocitta) I Cor. 64.
 californicus (Larus) VI L. 16.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 40.
 caligatus (Bubo) II Noc. 21.
 " (Falco) II Ass. 6; II Acc. 52.
 " (Rhynchophilus) V Sc. 73.
 caliperens (Podiceps) VI U. 41.
 calita (Conurus) III P. 16; III P. R. 4.
 " (Psittaca) " " 16.
 Callaeca cinerea I Cor. 73.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 67.
 Callialcyon lilacina III Al. 25.
 Callichen rufina VI A. 25.
 callipterus (Conurus) III P. 26; III P. R. 7.
 Callocephalon galeatus III P. 142.
 Calloenas IV Col. 170.
 " nicobarica IV Col. 170.
 Calobates radiatus I Cuc. 60.
 Calocitta sinensis I Cor. 70.
 Calodera maculata " " 119, 129.
 " nuchalis " " 119.
- Caloenas gouldiae IV Col. 170.
 " stairii " " 162.
 Calopsitta novae hollandiae III P. 99.
 Calorhamphus I Bucc. 73.
 " fuliginosus " " 73.
 " sanguinolentus " " 73.
 calorhynchus (Phoenixophaes) I Cuc. 48.
 calornis (Eurystomus) I Cor. 139.
 calthopticus (Psittacus) III P. 28.
 calthropae (Palaeornis) III P. 83; III P. R. 36.
 calurus (Buteo) II But. 8; II Acc. 107.
 calva (Columba) IV Col. 46.
 " (Ibis) V I. 11.
 " (Megalaima) I Bucc. 49.
 " (Paradisea) I Cor. 87.
 " (Phalacrotreron) IV Col. 47.
 " (Schlegelia) I Cor. 87.
 " (Treron) IV Col. 46.
 " (Vinago) " " 49.
 calvus (Bucco) I Bucc. 49.
 " (Geronticus) V I. 11.
 " (Gymnobucco) I Bucc. 49.
 " (Tantalus) V I. 11.
 " (Vultur) II Vul. 8; II Acc. 141.
 Calyptomenaenas holosericeus IV Col. 41.
 Calyptorhynchus IIIP. 152; IIIP. R. 69.
 " banksii " " 153; " " 69.
 " baudini " " 155; " " 70.
 " funereus " " 155; " " 70.
 " galeatus " " 142; " " 70.
 " leachii " " 153.
 " macrorhynchus " " 154; IIIP. R. 70.
 " naso " " 153.
 " solandri " " 153; IIIP. R. 69.
 " stellatus " " 152.
 " temminckii " " 153.
 " xanthonotus " " 155.
 " xanthotus " " 155; IIIP. R. 70.
 cambayensis (Columba) IV Col. 120.
 " (Turtur) " " 120.
 camelus (Struthio) IV St. 6.
 campestris (Columba) IV Col. 138.
 " (Peristera) " " 138.
 " (Tetrax) IV Cur. 2.
 " (Uropelia) IV Col. 138.
 Camptolaimus labradorius VI A. 19.
 camtschatica (Phaleris) VI U. 25.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 24.
 camtschaticus (Simorhynchus) VI U. 25.
 " (Tylorhamphus) " " 25.
 camurus (Tockus) I Buc. 15.
 cana (Anas) VI A. 67.
 " (Casarca) " " 67.
 " (Otis) IV Cur. 4.
 " (Psittacula) III P. 72; III P. R. 31.
 canadensis (Anas) VI A. 105.
 " (Anser) " " 105.
 " (Ardea) V Ra. 2.
 " (Bernicla) VI A. 105.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 142.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 65.
 " (Cygnus) VI A. 105.

- canadensis (Falco) II Aq. 1.
 " (Garrulus) I Cor. 65.
 " (Grus) V Ra. 2.
 " (Grus fusca) V Ra. 2.
 " (Perisoreus) I Cor. 65.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 30.
 canagensis (Anser) VI A. 106.
 canagica (Anas) " " 115.
 " (Chloëphaga) " " 115.
 canagicus (Anser) " " 115.
 Canards-spatules " " 33.
 Canceroma V Ar. 62.
 " cochlearia V Ar. 62.
 candicans (Falco) II Fal. 7; II Acc. 34.
 islandicus (Falco) II Fal. 14;
 II Acc. 34.
 candida (Alca) VI U. 20.
 " (Gygis) VI Ster. 35.
 " (Piscatrix) VI Pe. 40.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 35.
 " (Strix) II Str. 6, 43; II Noc. 17.
 candidissima (Ardea) V Ar. 15.
 " (Garzetta) V Ar. 15.
 candidus (Anser) VI A. 98.
 " (Himantopus) V Sc. 105.
 " (Lepturus) VI Pe. 43.
 " (Phaëton) " " 43.
 canescens (Buteo) II But. 9, 10.
 " (Glottis) V Sc. 61.
 caniceps (Bucco) I Bucc. 31, 32, 34, 36.
 " (Megalaïma) I Bucc. 34, 36.
 " (Phœnicophæus) I Cuc. 52.
 " (Rhinota) " " 51.
 canicollis (Sphecotheres) I Cor. 115.
 canicularis (Conurus) III P. 19; III P. R. 5.
 " (Psittacus) " " 19.
 Canirallus oculus V Ra. 20.
 canningi (Euryzona) " " 19.
 canorinus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 7.
 canoroides (Cuculus) " " 7.
 canorus (Cuculus) " " 4.
 " (Haliaetus) II Aq. 21.
 " indicus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 6.
 cantiaea (Sterna) VI Ster. 5, 11.
 cantiacus (Thalasseus) VI Ster. 5.
 cantianus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 31.
 cantillans (Sphenocercus) IV Col. 60.
 canus (Larus) VI L. 23, 26.
 " major (Larus) VI L. 26.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 72.
 " (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 8.
 canutus (Tringa) V Sc. 29.
 capellei (Butreron) IV Col. 58.
 " (Columba) " " 57.
 " (Treron) " " 58.
 " (Vinago) " " 58.
 capensis (Alcedo) III Al. 13.
 " (Anas) VI A. 31.
 " (Ardea stellaris) V Ar. 43.
 " (Aythya) VI A. 31.
 " (Bubo) II Oti. 9; II Noc. 4.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 76.
 " (Buteo) II But. 5.
 capensis (Chaulelasmus) VI A. 43.
 " (Colius) I Cuc. 79.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 145.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 27.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 6, 9.
 " (Daption) VI Proc. 14.
 " (Falco lanarius) II Fal. 16; II
 Acc. 35.
 " (Fuligula) VI A. 31.
 " (Graculus) VI Pe. 19.
 " (Grus) V Ra. 6.
 " (Hagedashia) V I. 10.
 " (Hians) V Cic. 15.
 " major (Otus) II Noc. 3.
 " (Noctua) " " 28.
 " (Noctua perlata) II Str. 37; II
 Noc. 30.
 " (Oedinemus) IV Cur. 21.
 " (Oenas) IV Col. 145.
 " (Otus) II Oti. 5; II Noc. 3.
 " (Parra) V Ra. 69.
 " (Pelecanus) VI Pe. 19.
 " (Peristera) IV Col. 145.
 " (Phalacrocorax) VI Pe. 19.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 14.
 " (Querquedula) VI A. 59.
 " (Rhynchaspis) " " 33.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 16.
 " (Scops) II Oti. 20; II Noc. 14.
 " (Strix) II Str. 6; " " 17.
 " (Sula) VI Pe. 39.
 " (Tachybaptus) VI U. 43.
 " (Tetrapterix) V Ra. 6.
 capillata (Ciconia) V Cic. 13.
 capillatus (Carbo) VI Pe. 8.
 " (Phalacrocorax) VI Pe. 8.
 capistrata (Columba) IV Col. 96.
 capistratus (Capito) I Bucc. 61.
 " (Larus) V L. 37.
 " (Megalaïma) I Bucc. 61.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 43, 109.
 " (Trichoglossus) III P. 109;
 III P. R. 48.
 capitalis (Corvus) I Cor. 35.
 capitata (Psittacus) III P. 96.
 capitis bonae spei (Gallinago) V Sc. 16.
 Capito I Bucc. 52.
 " amazonicus I Bucc. 57.
 " aurantiicollis " " 60.
 " auratus " " 55.
 " aurifrons " " 55.
 " aurovirens " " 53.
 " bourcierii " " 58.
 " cafer " " 65.
 " capistratus " " 61.
 " cayanensis " " 53.
 " cayennensis " " 53.
 " collaris " " 76.
 " cyanicollis " " 16.
 " cyphos " " 81.
 " erythrocephalus " " 63.
 " fuscus " " 85.
 " glaucogularis " " 64.

Capito goffinii	I Bucc.	72.	carolinensis (Anas)	VI A.	53.
" hartlaubi	" "	61.	" (Columba)	IV Col.	142.
" hartlaubii	" "	61.	" (Conurus)	III P. 17, 18; III	
" leucops	" "	89.	" P. R.	5.	
" lineatus	" "	31, 32.	" (Peristera)	IV Col.	142.
" maculicoronatus	" "	57.	" (Podiceps)	VI U.	47.
" margaritatus	" "	67.	" (Podilymbus)	" "	47.
" maynanensis	" "	63.	" (Psittacus)	III P. 17, 18.	
" melanoleucus	" "	78.	" (Scops)	II Oti.	26.
" melanotis	" "	61, 82.	" (Strix)	" "	26.
" pictus	" "	63.	" (Turdus iliacus)	I Bucc.	79.
" punctatus	" "	55.	" (Zenaidura)	IV Col.	142.
" purpuratus	" "	71.	carolinus (Rallus)	V Ra.	28.
" richardsoni	" "	59.	Carphibis spinicollis	V I.	12.
" rosacei-collis	" "	27.	Carpococcyx radiatus	I Cuc.	60.
" rubricollis	" "	53.	Carpophaga	IV Col.	80.
" ruficollis	" "	81.	" aenea	" "	85.
" squamiceps	" "	70.	" assimilis	" "	38.
" sulphureus	" "	59.	" badia	" "	96.
" tschudii	" "	63.	" basilica	" "	96.
" vulgaris	" "	79.	" bernsteinii	" "	40.
Çaraçara II Pol. 2.			" bicolor	" "	98.
Çaraçaras " " 1.			" carola	" "	88.
carbo (Alca) VI U. 17.			" chalybura	" "	85.
" bicristatus	VI Pe.	17.	" cineracea	" "	91.
" capillatus	" "	8.	" concinna	" "	82.
" cinctinatus	" "	22.	" formosa	" "	40.
" cormoranus	" "	7.	" forsteni	" "	93.
" desmarestii	" "	18.	" geelvinkiana	" "	86.
" dilophus	" "	22.	" goliath	" "	95.
" dimidiatus	" "	15.	" grisea	" "	103.
" gaimardii	" "	22.	" griseipectus	" "	88.
" gracilis	" "	22.	" lacernulata	" "	95.
" graculus	" "	22, 23.	" latrans	" "	91.
" (Graculus)	" "	6.	" littoralis	" "	103.
" longicaudus	" "	15.	" luctuosa	" "	102.
" lugubris	" "	12.	" magnifica	" "	38.
" medius (Phalacrocorax)	VI Pe.	8.	" melanura	" "	98.
" melanogaster	" "	12.	" microcera	" "	87.
" mentalis	" "	18.	" mülleri	" "	93.
" mexicanus	" "	23.	" neglecta	" "	90.
" novae hollandiae (Phalacrocorax)			" norfolciensis	" "	103.
" VI Pe. 8.			" novae zeelandiae	" "	98.
" (Pelecanus)	VI Pe.	7.	" oceanica	" "	87.
" (Phalacrocorax)	" "	7.	" ochropygia	" "	91.
" punctatus	" "	21.	" pacifica	" "	87.
" purpurascens	" "	20.	" paulina	" "	84.
" sinensis (Phalacrocorax)	" "	8.	" perlata	" "	17.
" (Uria) VI U. 17.			" perspicillata	" "	89, 90.
carboidea (Phalacrocorax)	VI Pe.	8.	" pinon	" "	94.
cardinalis (Eclactus) III P. 39; III P.R. 13.			" pinon jobiensis	" "	95.
" (Psittacus) "	" "	39.	" poliocephala	" "	92.
carinatus (Rallus) V Ra. 34.			" puella	" "	39.
carneipes (Nectris) VI Proc. 26.			" pusilla	" "	86.
" (Procellaria) "	" "	26.	" radiata	" "	93.
" (Puffinus) "	" "	26.	" rosacea	" "	87.
carnivorus (Corvus) I Cor. 12.			" roseinucha	" "	81, 82.
carola (Carpophaga) IV Col. 88.			" rubricera	" "	81.
carolina (Gallinula) V Ra. 28.			" rufigaster	" "	97.
" (Ortygometra) V Ra. 28.			" spilorrhoea	" "	98.
" (Porzana) "	" "	28.	" sundewallii	" "	87.
carolinae augustae (Aratinga) III P. 17.			" sylvatica	" "	86.
" (Tanyptera) III Al. R. 41.			" tarrali	" "	87.

- Carpophaga temminckii* IV Col. 89.
 " *torringtoni* " " 71.
 " *tumida* " " 81.
 " *westermanii* " " 95.
 " *zoeae* " " 91.
carua (Aramus) V Ra. 7.
carunculata (Anas) VI A. 7, 74.
 " (Antigone) V Ra. 5.
 " (Ardea) " " 5.
 " (Bostrichia) V I. 10.
 " (Grus) V Ra. 5.
 " (Ibis) V I. 10.
 " (Laomedontia) V Ra. 5.
carunculatus abyssinicus (Buceros) IBuc. 19.
 " (Buceros) " " 19.
 " (Buceros cafer) " " 20.
 " (Buceros guineensis) " " 20.
 " (Colius) I Cuc. 80.
 " (Graculus) VI Pe. 20.
 " (Leucocarbo) " " 20.
 " (Pelecanus) " " 20.
Carvanaca grisea IV Cur. 23.
caryocatactes (Corvus) I Cor. 37, 38.
 " (Nucifraga) " " 37.
caryophyllacea (Anas) VI A. 62.
 " (Rhodonessa) " " 62.
casarca (Anas) " " 66, 110.
 " *cana* " " 67.
 " *castanea* " " 65.
 " *leucoptera* " " 64.
 " *rutilla* " " 66.
 " *tadornoides* " " 65.
 " *variegata* " " 65.
casassii (Crotophaga) I Cuc. 47.
casiotis (Columba) IV Col. 66.
caspia (Gallinago) V Sc. 4.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 13.
 " (Sylochelidon) VI Ster. 13.
caspius (Colymbus) VI U. 40.
caspius (Charadrius) IV Cur. 38.
 " (Morinellus) " " 33.
Casse-noix commun I Cor. 37.
classicus (Cracticus) " " 127.
cassidix (Buceros) I Buc. 9.
cassini (Mergulus) VI U. 26.
cassinii (Brachyotus) II Oti. 3.
 " (Leptopila) IV Col. 159.
castanea (Anas) VI A. 59.
 " (Casarca) " " 65.
 " (Mareca) " " 47.
 " (Rallina) V Ra. 17.
castaneiceps (Columba) IV Col. 77.
 " (Janthoenas) " " 77.
castaneifrons (Ara) III P. 6.
castaneus (Merops) III Me. 3.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 17.
 " (Rufirallus) V Ra. 17.
castanops (Strix) II Str. 7; II Noc. 17.
castanoptera (Athene) " " 34.
 " (Noctua) " " 34; II Noc. 29.
 " (Strix) " " 34.
castanota (Noctua) " " 34; II Noc. 28.
castanotus (Athene) " " 34.
castor (Merganser) VI A. 2.
 " (Mergus) " " 2.
Casarius IV St. 6, 8.
Casarius australis IV St. 9.
 " *bennettii* " " 11.
 " *bicarunculatus* " " 10.
 " *emeu* " " 9.
 " *galeatus* " " 9.
 " *kaupii* " " 10.
 " *papuanus* " " 11.
 " (Struthio) " " 9.
 " *uniappendiculatus* IV St. 10.
catamene (Loriculus) III P. R. 62.
Catarractes VI U. 1.
catarractes (Aptenodytes) VI U. 8.
 " (Larus) VI L. 45.
 " (Lestris) " " 45.
 " (Spheniscus) VI U. 8.
 " (Stercorarius) VI L. 45.
Catarrhactes adelia VI U. 4.
 " *antipodes* " " 9.
 " (Aptenodytes) " " 7.
catesbyi (Atricilla) VI L. 44.
Catharacta cephus " " 49.
Cathartes II Vul. 1; II Acc. 138.
 " *atratus* " " 2; " " 139.
 " *atratus brasiliensis* II Vul. 3; II Acc. 139.
 " *aura* II Vul. 2, 3; II Acc. 139.
 " *brasiliensis* " " 3.
 " *burrovianus* " " 4.
 " *californianus* " " 2; II Acc. 139.
 " *foetens* " " 3.
 " *gryphus* " " 1; II Acc. 138.
 " *monachus* " " 5.
 " *papa* " " 1; II Acc. 138.
 " *percnopterus* " " 5; " " 139.
 " *septentrionalis* II Vul. 3.
 " *urubitinga* II Vul. 4; II Acc. 139.
 " *vulturinus* " " 2.
cathartoides (Buteogallus) II But. 18.
Catoptropelicanus conspicillatus VI Pe. 36.
Catoptrophorus crassirostris V Sc. 76.
 " *semipalmatus* " " 76.
caudacuta (Anas) VI A. 37.
caudata (Coracias) I Cor. 135.
 " (Pica) " " 39.
caudatus (Galgulus) " " 134.
caurinus (Corvus) " " 24.
cauta (Diomedea) VI Proc. 34.
cavatus (Buceros) I Buc. 3.
cayana (Gallinula) V Ra. 39.
 " (Piaya) I Cuc. 57, 58.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 8.
 " (Uroleuca) I Cor. 51.
cayanensis (Bucco) I Bucc. 53.
 " (Capito) " " 53.
 " (Cuculus minor) I Cuc. 59.
 " (Cymindis) II Per. 9; II Acc. 136.
 " (Falco) " " 9.
 " (Garrulus) I Cor. 51.
 " (Micropogon) I Bucc. 53.
 " *naevius* (Bucco) I Bucc. 53.

cayanensis naevius (Cuculus) I Cuc. 42.	Centropus goliath I Cuc. 61.
" (Psittacus) III P. 23.	" grillii " " 63.
" (Rallina) V Ra. 17.	" lepidus " " 63.
" (Rallus) " " 17.	" leucogaster " " 63.
" (Rufirallus) " " 17.	" lignator " " 63.
cayanus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 62.	" macrourus " " 63.
" (Coccyzus) I Cuc. 53.	" madagascariensis " " 65.
" (Corvus) I Cor. 51.	" medius " " 70.
" (Cuculus) I Cuc. 53, 59.	" melanops " " 65, 66.
" (Cyanocorax) I Cor. 51.	" melanorhynchus " " 65.
" (Hoploxypterus) IV Cur. 62.	" melanurus " " 63.
" (Vanellus) " " 62.	" menebeki " " 61.
cayenne red-billed crow I Bucc. 83.	" molkenboeri " " 65.
" (Tinamou de) VIII Ti. 13.	" monachus " " 72.
cayennensis (Ardea) V Ar. 61.	" nigrifrons " " 65.
" (Belonopterus) IV Cur. 57.	" nigrirufus " " 64.
" (Bucco) I Bucc. 53.	" phasianinus " " 63.
" (Capito) " " 53.	" phasianus " " 63.
" (Colymbus) VI U. 38.	" philippensis " " 66.
" (Fulica) V Ra. 14, 17.	" pygmaeus " " 68.
" (Harpiprion) V I. 8.	" rectunguis " " 67.
" (Ibis) " " 9.	" rufipennis " " 65.
" (Parra) IV Cur. 57.	" senegalensis " " 71, 72.
" (Psittaca) III P. 27.	" sinensis " " 65.
" (Rallus) V Ra. 14, 17.	" spilopterus " " 61.
" (Sterna) VI Ster. 8.	" superciliosus " " 72.
" (Strix) II Str. 14.	" variegatus " " 63.
" (Sylochelidon) VI Ster. 8.	" violaceus " " 61.
" (Tantalus) V I. 8.	" viridis " " 65, 68.
" (Ulula) II Str. 14; II Noc. 19.	Cephus arra VI U. 16.
" (Vanellus) IV Cur. 57.	" (Catharacta) VI L. 49.
celebensis (Baza) II Acc. 133, 135.	" columba VI U. 18.
" (Centropus) I Cuc. 73.	" fuscus (Lestris) VI L. 49.
" (Circnaetus bacha) II But. 27;	" lacteola VI U. 18.
II Acc. 114.	" (Lestris) VI L. 49.
" (Hypotaenidia) V Ra. 22.	" (Stereorarius) VI L. 49.
" (Pitta) III Pit. 6; III Pit. R. 10.	ceramensis (Cuculus) I Cuc. 19.
" (Rallus) V Ra. 22.	" (Nisus cirrhocephalus) II Ass.
cenchris (Falco) II Fal. 29; II Acc. 45.	39; II Acc. 78.
" (Milvus) II Mil. 10.	Ceratorhyncha occidentalis VI U. 26.
cenchroides (Falco) II Fal. 29; II Acc. 45.	Cercibis oxycerca V I. 8.
cendré (Tinamou) VIII Ti. 20.	Cereopsis VI A. 115.
Centrococyx bengalensis I Cuc. 68.	Cereopsis novae hollandiae VI A. 115.
" chlororhynchus " " 64.	Cerorhina orientalis VI U. 26.
" moluccensis " " 69.	" suckleyi " " 26.
" rectunguis " " 68.	Cerorhyncha occidentalis VI U. 26.
" rufipennis " " 66.	" (Phaleris) " " 26.
" sinensis " " 66.	cervicalis (Falco) II Fal. 16; II Acc. 36.
" validus " " 66.	cervicalis (Garrulus) I Cor. 59.
" viridis " " 65.	cervina (Daele) III Al. 19; III Al. R. 11.
Centropus " " 60.	cerviniventris (Chlamydodera) I Cor. 120.
" aegyptius " " 72.	cerviniventris (Leptopila) IV Col. 159.
" affinis " " 68.	cervinus (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 22.
" bicolor " " 73.	Ceryle alcyon III Al. 4.
" borneensis " " 66.	" amazona " " 5.
" burchellii " " 72.	" americana " " 5.
" celebensis " " 73.	" bicolor " " 5.
" chlororhynchus " " 64.	" guttata " " 1, 2.
" dimidiatus " " 68.	" leucomelanura " " 2.
" epomidis " " 71.	" maxima " " 3.
" eurycercus " " 66.	" rudis " " 2.
" francisci " " 71.	" sharpei III Al. R. 1.
" gigas " " 63.	" superciliosa III Al. 6.

Ceryle torquata	III Al. 4.	chalcospilos (Peristera)	IV Col. 144.
" varia	" " 2.	chalcurus (Ptilinopus)	IV Col. 14.
Ceutmochares	I Cuc. 50.	chalybaea (Nanucodia)	I Cor. 122.
Ceycopsis fallax	III Al. R. 32.	Chalybaeus	I Cor. 120.
" sharpei	" " 33.	" ater	" " 121.
ceylanensis (Eclectus)	III P. 39.	" (Cracticus)	" " 122.
" (Oriolus)	I Cor. 107.	" cornutus	" " 120.
" (Psittacus)	III P. 39.	" keraudreni	" " 120.
" (Turtur)	IV Col. 129.	" paradiseus	" " 122.
ceylonensis (Bubo)	II Oti. 19; II Noc. 7.	" viridis	" " 122.
" (Eudynamis)	I Cuc. 17.	chalybura (Carpophaga)	IV Col. 85.
" (Ketupa)	II Oti. 19.	Chamaepelia albivitta	" " 135.
" (Strix)	" " 18, 19.	" amazilia	" " 135.
Ceyx cajeli	III Al. R. 34.	" cinnamomea	" " 136.
" cyanea	" " 17.	" granatina	" " 135.
" cyanopectus	" " 18.	" griseola	" " 135.
" dillwynii	" " 33.	" inea	" " 133.
" lepida	III Al. 48; " " 34.	" passerina	" " 135.
" melanura	" " 49.	" rufipennis	" " 136.
" philippensis	III Al. R. 11.	" trochila	" " 135.
" pusilla	III Al. 18.	Charadrii	IV Cur. 23.
" rubra	" " 49.	charadrioides (Cursorius)	" " 14.
" rufidorsa	III Al. R. 33.	Charadrius	" " 23.
" tribrachis	III Al. 17.	Charadrius aegyptius	" " 14.
" uropygialis	III Al. R. 34.	" albiceps	" " 62.
" wallacei	" " 34.	" albifrons	" " 32.
Chacuru	I Bucc. 82.	" alexandrinus	" " 32.
chacuru (Bucco)	" " 82.	" annuligerus	" " 36.
chalcites (Chloroceryle)	III Al. 5.	" apricarius	" " 40.
" (Chrysococcoeyx)	I Cuc. 32.	" arabs	" " 26.
" (Cuculus)	" " 33.	" armatus	" " 62.
" osculans	" " 34.	" asiaticus	" " 38, 39.
" smaragdinus	" " 29.	" atrigularis	" " 68.
Chalcopelia afra	IV Col. 144.	" auratus	" " 49.
" chalcospilos	" " 144.	" auratus orientalis	" " 50.
" puella	" " 134.	" azarae	" " 37.
chalcopelia (Lampromorpha)	I Cuc. 31.	" binctus	" " 37.
Chalcophaps	IV Col. 145.	" bilobus	" " 64.
" augusta	" " 145.	" bitorquatus	" " 24.
" borneoensis	" " 145.	" brevisrostris	" " 30.
" chrysochlora	" " 145.	" calidris	V Sc. 55.
" formosana	" " 146.	" cantianus	IV Cur. 31.
" hombroni	" " 151.	" caspius	" " 38.
" indica	" " 145.	" cayanus	" " 62.
" javanica	" " 145.	" cinclus	" " 43.
" longirostris	" " 145.	" cirrhipidesmus	" " 41.
" moluccensis	" " 145.	" collaris	" " 30, 37.
" stephani	" " 151.	" columbinus	" " 39.
Chalcopsitta leucopygialis	III P. 122.	" coronatus	" " 62.
" rubiginosa	" " 129.	" crassirostris	" " 30.
" rubrifrons	" " 122.	" cristatus	" " 60.
" scintillatus	" " 122.	" eucullatus	" " 35, 67.
chalcoptera (Amazona)	IIIP. 62; IIIP. R. 29.	" euronicus	" " 28.
" (Anas)	VI A. 46.	" elegans	" " 32.
" (Columba)	IV Col. 154.	" falklandicus	" " 36.
" (Ibis)	V I. 4.	" fluviatilis	" " 28.
" (Phaps)	IV Col. 154.	" frontalis	" " 34, 63.
chalcopteris (Cursorius)	IV Cur. 12.	" fulvus	" " 50.
" (Lencus)	VI L. 6.	" fuscus	" " 39.
" (Psittacus)	III P. 62.	" gallicus	" " 12.
" (Rhinoptilus)	IV Cur. 12.	" gavia	" " 56.
chalcospilos (Chalcopelia)	IV Col. 144.	" geoffroyi	" " 39.
" (Columba)	" " 144.	" gigas	" " 38.

Charadrius glaucopsis	IV Cur.	50.	Charadrius sanguineus	IV Cur.	41.
" gregarius	" "	58.	" semipalmatus	" "	30.
" gularis	" "	41.	" sibiricus	" "	46.
" heywoodii	" "	35.	" simplex	" "	23.
" hiaticula	" "	26, 28, 29, 30.	" speciosus	" "	62.
" hiaticuloides	IV Cur.	26.	" spinosus	" "	60.
" himantopus	V Sc.	105.	" spixii	" "	63.
" hypomelas	IV Cur.	54.	" stolatus	" "	62.
" inconspicuus	" "	41.	" stolidus	" "	46.
" indicus	" "	24, 25.	" subrufinus	" "	41.
" inornatus	" "	39, 63.	" taitensis	" "	50.
" intermedius	" "	23.	" tataricus	" "	46.
" isabellinus	" "	34.	" textus	" "	65.
" jamaicensis	" "	23.	" tricolor	" "	65.
" jugularis	" "	38.	" tricolor	" "	65.
" kittlitzii	" "	34.	" trifasciatus	" "	33, 36.
" lampronotus	" "	57.	" torquatus	" "	45.
" larvatus	" "	37.	" torquatus	" "	23.
" leschenaultii	" "	39.	" vanelloides	" "	65.
" leucopolius	" "	35.	" varius	" "	34.
" leucurus	" "	59.	" veredus	" "	38.
" littoralis	" "	31.	" ventralis	" "	61.
" longipes	" "	34, 50.	" virginicus	" "	50, 53.
" lugubris	" "	63.	" vociferus	" "	23.
" marginatus	" "	35, 42.	" wilsonius	" "	30.
" marmoratus	" "	53.	" winterfeldii	" "	45.
" melanocephalus	" "	14.	" xanthocheilus	" "	50.
" melanops	" "	31.	" zonatus	" "	28.
" melanopteroides	" "	63.	charadroides (Ammoptila)	VI Ster.	41.
" melanopterus	" "	63.	Charitornis	I Cor.	1.
" melasomus	" "	61.	Charmosina papuensis	III P.	130.
" melodus	" "	29, 33.	Charmosyna pectoralis	" "	130.
" minor	" "	28.	Charmosyne pulchella	" "	130; III P.
" modestus	" "	48.	R. 52.		
" monachus	" "	35.	chattering Crow	I Cor.	32.
" mongolicus	" "	41.	Chaulelasmus americana	VI A.	48.
" montanus	" "	38, 46.	" capensis	" "	48.
" morinellus	" "	46.	" strepera	" "	48.
" nigrifrons	" "	31.	Chauna chavaria	V Ra.	72.
" nivifrons	" "	35.	" derbyana	" "	72.
" novae zeelandiae	" "	45.	Chaunornis tamatia	I Bucc.	79.
" obscurus	" "	45.	chavaria (Chauna)	V Ra.	72.
" okeni	" "	29.	" (Palamedea)	" "	72.
" pardela	" "	54.	" (Parra)	" "	72.
" pastor	" "	34.	cheela (Circæus)	II But. 25; II Acc.	113.
" pectoralis	" "	34, 53, 65.	" (Falco)	" "	25.
" pecuarius	" "	34.	chelicuti (Alcedo)	III Al.	32.
" peronii	" "	33.	" (Dacelo)	" "	32; III Al. R. 21.
" persicus	" "	60.	" (Halcyon)	" "	32.
" philippinus	" "	28.	Chelidoptera	I Bucc.	90.
" pileatus	" "	65.	" albipennis	" "	91.
" pluvialis	" "	49, 50, 53.	" tenebrosa	" "	90.
" pusillus	" "	28.	Chelochelidon longipennis	VI Ster.	24.
" pygmaeus	" "	28.	Chelodipteryx	II Mil.	5.
" pyrrhocephalus	" "	36.	Chenalopex aegyptiacus	VI A.	94.
" pyrrhothorax	" "	41.	" jubata	" "	95.
" rubecola	" "	48.	cheneros (Anas)	" "	65.
" rubidus	V Sc.	55.	Chenopsis atrata	" "	80.
" rubricollis	IV Cur.	41.	cheroyeus (Psittacus)	III P.	22.
" ruficapillus	" "	42.	Chettusia crassirostris	IV Cur.	60.
" ruficollis	" "	39, 41.	" gregaria	" "	58.
" rufinellus	" "	41.	" leucura	" "	59.
" rufinus	" "	39.	" wagleri	" "	69.

- chilensis (Accipiter) II Acc. 72.
 " (Aptenodytes) VI U. 10.
 " (Diomedea) " " 10.
 " (Fulica) V Ra. 63.
 " (Merganetta) VI A. 12.
 " (Nisus) II Acc. 71.
 " (Phoenicopterus) VI A. 117.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 41.
 " (Psilorhinus) I Cor. 47.
 " (Rhaphipterus) VI A. 12.
 * chiloensis (Anas) VI A. 46.
 " (Aptenodytes) VI U. 10.
 * " (Bernicla) VI A. 101.
 " (Diomedea) VI U. 10.
 " (Mareca) VI A. 46.
 chimachima (Polyborus) II Pol. 5; II Acc. 137.
 Chimaerina cornuta VI U. 26.
 chimanga (Milvago) II Pol. 6.
 chimango (Polyborus) II Pol. 6; II Acc. 137.
 chinensis (Anser) VI A. 106.
 " (Eudynamis) I Cuc. 17.
 " (Fulica) V Ra. 41.
 " (Oriolus) I Cor. 102.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 16.
 " (Turtur) IV Col. 127.
 chionis (Oscoroba) VI A. 83.
 " (Cygnus) " " 83.
 chionogaster (Accipiter) II Acc. 72.
 " (Nisus) " " 71.
 chiquera (Falco) II Fal. 20; II Acc. 38.
 chiriri (Psittaca) III P. 27.
 chirocote (Rallus) V Ra. 15.
 chirurgus (Parra) " " 71.
 Chizaerhis gigantea I Cuc. 77.
 " personata " " 78.
 " variegata " " 79.
 Chizaerhis feliciae " " 78.
 Chlamydauchen jubata VI A. 97.
 Chlamydera nuchalis I Cor. 119.
 " maculata " " 119, 120.
 Chlamydodera guttata " " 120.
 " cerviniventris I Cor. 120.
 Chloëphaga canagica VI A. 115.
 " magellanica " " 99.
 " melanopectera " " 100.
 " poliocephala " " 101.
 " rubidiceps " " 102.
 chloriceps (Ardea) V Ar. 43.
 " (Butorides) " " 43.
 chlorigaster (Treron) IV Col. 46.
 chloris (Alcedo) III Al. 32.
 " (Dacelo) " " 32; III Al. R. 21.
 " (Halcyon) III Al. 32.
 chlorocephala (Alcedo) " " 32.
 Chloroceryle leucosticta " " 5.
 " chalcites " " 5.
 Chloroenas IV Col. 78.
 " albilinea " " 67.
 " amethystina " " 80.
 " fallax " " 80.
 " fasciata " " 67.
 " flavirostris " " 78.
 " inornata " " 78.
 Chloroenas leucotis IV Col. 79.
 " nigrirostris " " 78.
 " plumbea " " 70.
 " rufina " " 79.
 " vinacea " " 78.
 chlorogaster (Crocopus) " " 46.
 chlorolepidotus (Conurus) * III P. 111.
 " (Psittacus) " " 111.
 " (Trichoglossus) " " 111;
 III P. R. 49.
 chloronotus (Porphyrion) V Ra. 54.
 chlorophaeus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 51.
 " (Phoenicophaeus) " " 51.
 chloropoda (Sterna) VI Ster. 12.
 chloropoides (Fulica) V Ra. 63.
 chloroptera (Arara) III P. 3; III P. R. 2.
 " (Treron) IV Col. 52.
 chloropterus (Ara) III P. 3.
 chloropus (Gallinula) V Ra. 45, 49.
 " (Glottis) V Sc. 61.
 chloropygius (Rhynchophilus) V Sc. 73.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 71.
 chlororhyncha (Diomedea) VI Proc. 35.
 " (Platalea) V Cic. 22.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 25.
 chlororhynchus (Centrocoecyx) I Cuc. 64, 65.
 " (Centropus) " " 64.
 " (Puffinus) VI Proc. 25.
 " (Thiellus) " " 25.
 chlorynotus (Porphyrion) V Ra. 54.
 chochi (Diplopterus) I Cuc. 42.
 choliba (Strix) II Oti. 21.
 Choriotis arabs IV Cur. 8.
 " australis " " 9.
 " cristata " " 8.
 " edwardii " " 8.
 Chotorea javensis I Bucc. 19.
 Choucas I Cor. 33.
 Chroicocephalus cucullatus VI L. 37.
 " franklini " " 37.
 " ichthyastus " " 34.
 " maculipennis " " 36.
 " personatus " " 35.
 " philadelphiae " " 41.
 " schimperi " " 40.
 " subulirostris " " 37.
 chrysaëtos (Falco) II Aq. 1.
 chryseogenys (Conurus) III P. 21; III P. R. 5.
 chrysites (Lamprocoecyx) I Cuc. 31.
 chrysocephalus (Aratinga) III P. 18.
 chrysochlora (Chalcophaps) IV Col. 145.
 chrysochloris (Lamprocoecyx) I Cuc. 31.
 Chrysococcyx " " 29.
 " chalcites " " 32.
 " hodgsoni " " 32.
 " intermedius " " 29.
 " lucidus I Cuc. 32, 34.
 " minutillus " " 33.
 " plagosus " " 32.
 " poecilurus " " 33.
 " smaragdinus " " 32.
 " xanthorhynchus " " 32.
 Chrysocoma VI U. 1.

- chrysocoma (Megalaima) I Bucc. 41.
 chrysocome (Aptenodytes) VI U. 6, 7, 8.
 " (Eudypetes) " " 7.
 " (Spheniscus) " " 6.
 chrysocomus (Bucco) I Bucc. 41.
 chrysoconus (Bucco) " " 41.
 chrysogaster (Cuculus) I Cuc. 55.
 " (Euphema) III P. 104; III P. R. 41.
 " (Kurutreron) IV Col. 14.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 104.
 " (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 14.
 chrysolophus (Cacatua) III P. 134.
 " (Eudypetes) VI U. 7.
 " (Spheniscus) " " 7.
 chrysopogon (Bucco) I Bucc. 14.
 " (Caica) III P. 29.
 " (Megalaima) I Bucc. 14.
 chrysopsis (Megalaima) " " 15.
 chrysoptera (Bucco) " " 40.
 chrysosema (Conurus) III P. 28.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 28; III P. R. 7.
 chrysostieta (Strix) II Str. 15.
 chrysostoma (Euphemia) III P. 103; III P. R. 41.
 chrysostomus (Conurus) III P. 103.
 " (Psittacus) " " 103.
 Chrysotis III P. 49.
 Chrysotis aestivalis " " 51.
 " guatemalae III P. R. 27.
 " hypochondriacus " " 57.
 " levaillantii III P. 55; " " 27.
 " sallaei " " 58.
 " xantholara " " 59.
 chrysotorques (Ara) " " 7.
 chrysozonus (Bucco) I Bucc. 41.
 chrysurus (Psittacus) III P. 70.
 Ciccaba grisella II Str. 9.
 " leptogrammica " " 20.
 " myrtha " " 19.
 " pagodarun " " 22.
 Ciceronia microceros VI U. 23.
 " nodirostris " " 23.
 Ciconia V Cic. 1.
 Ciconia abdimii " " 5.
 " alba " " 2.
 " americana " " 8.
 " (Ardea) " " 2.
 " argala " " 12.
 " australis " " 6.
 " biclavata " " 9.
 " capillata " " 13.
 " crumenifera " " 12.
 " ephippiorhyncha " " 7.
 " jabiru " " 8.
 " javanica " " 13.
 " leucocephala " " 9.
 " leucoptera " " 6.
 " maguari " " 8, 11.
 " marabu " " 13.
 " mycteria " " 11.
 " nigra " " 4.
 " ruyssenaersi " " 9.
 " senegalensis " " 7.
 Ciconia umbellata V Cic. 9.
 " xenorhyncha " " 7.
 Ciconiae " " 1.
 cincinnatus (Carbo) VI Pe. 22.
 " (Graculus) " " 22.
 " (Phalacrocorax) " " 22.
 Cincinnurus regius I Cor. 89.
 " spinturnix " " 89.
 cinclus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 43.
 " interpres " " 43.
 " minor (Tringa) V Sc. 33.
 " (Pelidna) " " 33, 42.
 " (Tringa) " " 32.
 cincta (Columba) IV Col. 34.
 " (Leucotreron) " " 34.
 cinctus (Cursorius) IV Cur. 11.
 " (Erythrogenys) " " 59.
 " florensis (Ptilopus) IV Col. 34.
 " lettiensis (Ptilopus) " " 35.
 " (Micropogon) I Bucc. 24.
 " (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 34.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 34.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 48, 59.
 cineracea (Carpophaga) IV Col. 91.
 " (Columba) " " 91.
 " (Ducula) " " 91.
 cineraceus (Buceros) I Buc. 11.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 26.
 cinerascens (Anser) VI A. 111.
 " (Bidens) II Fal. 34.
 " (Bubo) II Oti. 15; II Noc. 5.
 " (Circus) II Cir. 37; II Acc. 49.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 26.
 " (Falco) II Cir. 3.
 " (Nothura) VIII Ti. 40.
 " (Rhynchops) VI Ster. 39.
 " (Rhynchotus) VIII Ti. 40.
 cinerea (Anas) VI A. 13.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 5.
 " (Asturina) II Acc. 100.
 " (Callaas) I Cor. 73.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 118, 138.
 " (Cryptura) VIII Ti. 20.
 " (Erythra) V Ra. 32.
 " (Fulica) " " 39.
 " (Fuligula) VI A. 13.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 40.
 " (Glareola) IV Cur. 17.
 " (Glaucopsis) I Cor. 73.
 " (Grus) V Ra. 1.
 " longirostris (Grus) V Ra. 2.
 " media (Erythra) " " 32.
 " minima (Erythra) " " 32.
 " (Peristera) IV Col. 138.
 " (Porzana) V Ra. 32.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 23, 24.
 " (Procelsterna) VI Ster. 38.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 77.
 " (Squatarola) IV Cur. 54.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 38.
 " (Strix) II Str. 9.
 " (Struthidea) I Cor. 73.
 " (Terekia) V Sc. 77.

cinerea (Thalassidroma) VI Proc. 3.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 29.
 " (Ulula) II Str. 8, 9; II Noc. 18.
 cinereicollis (Aegialites) IV Cur. 24.
 " (Fulica) V Ra. 62.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 15.
 cinereifrons (Alcedo) III Al. 29.
 " (Dacelo) " " 29; III Al.
 " R. 20.
 " (Halcyon) " " 29.
 cinereus (Anastomus) V Cic. 15.
 " (Anous) VI Ster. 38.
 " (Anser) VI A. 109.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 88.
 " (Circaetus) II But. 25; II Acc. 113.
 " (Circus) II Cir. 5; II Acc. 49.
 " (Coccygus) I Cuc. 38.
 " (Cracticus) I Cor. 129.
 " (Crypturus) VIII Ti. 7, 20.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 26.
 " (Lobivanellus) IV Cur. 69.
 " (Micropterus) VI A. 13.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 77.
 " (Phalaropus) V Sc. 58.
 " (Pluvianus) IV Cur. 69.
 " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 32, 34.
 " (Puffinus) VI Proc. 24, 26.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 32, 34.
 " (Tetrao) VIII Ti. 20.
 " (Tinamus) " " 20.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 77.
 " (Turtur) IV Col. 127.
 " (Vultur) II Vul. 9.
 " (Xenus) V Sc. 77.
 cinerosus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 37.
 cingulata (Psittacula) IIIP. 69; IIIP.R. 30.
 cingulatus (Psittacus) " " 69.
 Cinnamolegus papuensis I Cor. 94.
 cinnamomea (Ardea) V Ar. 40.
 " (Ardeola) V Ar. 40.
 " (Chamaepelia) IV Col. 136.
 " (Columba) " " 57.
 " (Talpacotia) " " 136.
 cinnamomeiventris (Piaya) I Cuc. 39.
 cinnamomeus (Falco) II Fal. 30.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 27.
 cinnamomina (Dacelo) III Al. 39; III Al. R. 29.
 cinnamominus (Halcyon) III Al. 39.
 Circaetus II Aq. 1.
 Circaetus II But. 23; II Acc. 112.
 Circaetus bacha " " 26; " " 113.
 " celebensis " " 27; " " 114.
 " beaudouini " " 25; " " 112.
 " brachypterus II Ass. 52.
 " cheela II But. 25; II Acc. 113.
 " cinereus " " 25; " " 113.
 " coronatus II Ase. 12.
 " ecaudatus II But. 28; II Acc. 115.
 " fasciatus " " 112.
 " fasciolatus " " 112.
 " funereus II But. 25.
 " gallicus II But. 23, 24, 25; II
 Acc. 112.

Circaetus holospilus II But. 28; II Acc. 114.
 " melanotis " " 113.
 " rufpectus II But. 27; " " 114.
 " rufpectus sulaensis " " 114.
 " solitarius II Ase. 8.
 " sulaensis " " 114.
 " thoracicus II But. 24; " " 112.
 " xanthothorax II Ass. 50.
 " zonurus II Acc. 113.
 circe (Piaya) I Cuc. 57.
 Circi II Cir. 1; II Acc. 48.
 circia (Anas) VI A. 49.
 " (Querquedula) " " 49.
 Circus acoli II Cir. 5.
 " aeruginosus " " 10; II Acc. 50.
 " approximans " " 51.
 " assimilis II Cir. 9; II Acc. 50, 51.
 " ater " " 3, 7.
 " cinerascens II Cir. 3, 7; II Acc. 49.
 " cinereus " " 5; " " 49.
 " cyaneus " " 1; " " 48.
 " hudsonius II Cir. 2; II
 Acc. 48.
 " gouldii II Cir. 8; II Acc. 51.
 " jardinii " " 9; " " 50.
 " lalandei " " 7.
 " macropterus " " 8; II Acc. 49.
 " macroscelis " " 50.
 " maillardi " " 51.
 " maurus II Cir. 7; " " 49.
 " megaspilus " " 6.
 " melanoleucos II Cir. 7; II Acc. 49, 51.
 " mulleri II But. 23.
 " pallidus II Cir. 4.
 " poliopterus " " 6; II Acc. 49.
 " raniivorus " " 11; " " 50.
 " rufinus II But. 9.
 " rufus " " 10.
 " superciliosus " " 8.
 " swainsonii II Cir. 4; II Acc. 49.
 " wolffi " " 51.
 cirratus (Falco) " " 52.
 " (Falco indicus) II Ass. 6; " " 52.
 " (Spizaetus) " " 6; " " 52.
 Cirripidesmos geoffroyi IV Cur. 39.
 " pyrrhthorax " " 41.
 cirrhata (Alca) VI U. 27.
 " (Lunda) " " 27.
 " (Paradisea) I Cor. 86.
 cirrhatus (Hypoleucus) VI Pe. 20.
 " (Mormon) VI U. 27.
 " (Pelecanus) VI Pe. 20.
 cirrhipidesmus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 41.
 cirrhocephalus ceramensis (Nisus) II Ass.
 39; II Acc. 78.
 " (Larus) VI L. 36.
 " major " " 36.
 " (Mergus) VI U. 22.
 " minor VI L. 36.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 38; II Acc. 77.
 " plumbiceps VI L. 36.
 " (Sparvius) II Ass. 38.
 cirtensis (Buteo) II But. 5.

Cissa I Cor. 67.
 " *coerulea* " " 71.
 " *erythrorhyncha* " " 69.
 " *flavirostris* " " 70.
 " *minor* " " 68.
 " *ornata* " " 69.
 " *puella* " " 69.
 " *pyrrhocyanea* " " 68.
 " *sinensis* I Cor. 68.
 " *thalassina* I Cor. 67.
citreocapillus (Phaeocephalus) III P. 35.
citrineocapillus (Phaeocephalus) III P. R. 9.
citrino-cristata (Cacatua) III P. 40; III
 P. R. 66.
citrino-cristatus (Plectolophus) III P. 140.
citrinus (Plectolophus) " " 137.
citrirostris (Larus) VI L. 23.
Cittura sanghirensis III Al. R. 14.
Cladorhynchus orientalis V Sc. 108.
Cladorhynchus pectoralis " " 108.
clamator (Grus) V Ra. 4.
clamosus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 16.
clanga (Aquila) II Aq. 3.
Clangula albeola VI A. 22.
 " (*Anas*) " " 20.
 " *barrowii* " " 21.
 " (*Fuligula*) " " 20.
 " *histrionica* VI A. 22.
 " *islandica* " " 21.
 " *leuconota* " " 8.
 " *vulgaris* " " 20.
clarkii (Podiceps) VI U. 38.
clementinae (Kurukuru) IV Col. 6.
 " (*Ptilopus*) " " 6.
clementine (Ptilinope de) " " 6.
Clupeillarum fuscescens VI L. 14.
 " *fuscus* " " 14.
 " *verreauxii* " " 13.
clusii (Psittacus) III P. 67.
Clorhynchus strophiatius V Sc. 102.
clypeata (*Anas*) VI A. 33.
 " (*Rhynchaspis*) " " 33.
 " (*Spatula*) " " 33.
cobaltinus (Psittacus) III P. 61.
coccinea (Psittaca indica) " " 128.
coccineus (Lorius) III P. 123; III P. R. 58.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 116.
coccinirostris (Sterna) VI Ster. 16.
Coccyzus monachus I Cuc. 59.
Coccyzus " " 37.
Coccyzus americanus " " 37.
 " *cinereus* " " 38.
 " *dominicensis* " " 40.
 " *erythrophthalmus* " " 37.
 " *lansbergi* " " 39.
 " *melanocoryphus* " " 38.
 " *merlini* " " 40.
 " *nesiotis* " " 38.
 " *pluvialis* " " 39.
 " *seniculus* " " 38.
 " *vetula* " " 39.
Coccytes " " 43.
Coccytes afer " " 44.

Coccytes coromandus I Cuc. 43.
 " *flavirostris* " " 37.
 " *glandarius* " " 44.
 " *hypopinarus* " " 44.
 " *jacobinus* " " 44.
 " *pica* " " 44.
 " *serratus* " " 45.
Coccyzura leptogrammica IV Col. 108.
Coccyzura tusalia IV Col. 107.
Coccyzus badius I Cuc. 52.
 " *cayanus* " " 58.
 " *coeruleus* " " 46.
 " *cristatus* " " 46.
 " *delalandei* " " 46.
 " *dominicus* " " 37.
 " *erythropyga* " " 42.
 " *geoffroyi* " " 60.
 " *helviventris* " " 38.
 " *minor* " " 38.
 " *minutus* " " 59.
 " *naevius* " " 42.
 " *phasianellus* " " 41.
 " *pluvialis* " " 40.
 " *rubrirostris* " " 55.
 " *ruficapillus* " " 42.
 " *seniculus* " " 38.
 " *septorum* " " 42.
 " *vaillantii* " " 44.
Coccyzusa gracilis " " 59.
 " *rutila* " " 59.
cochinchinensis (Oriolus) I Cor. 102.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 125.
cochlearia (Cancroma) V Ar. 62.
Cochlothaustes delalandei I Cuc. 46.
coccineifrons (Trichoglossus) III P. R. 43.
çoçoi (Ardea) V Ar. 6.
coelestis (Psittacula) III P. 32.
 " (Psittaculus) " " 32; III P. R. 9.
coeruleata (*Anas*) VI A. 51.
 " (*Pterocyanea*) " " 51.
 " (*Querquedula*) " " 51.
coerulea (Ardea) V Ar. 22.
 " (*Cissa*) I Cor. 71.
 " (*Cua*) I Cuc. 46.
 " (*Herodias*) V Ar. 22.
 " (*Myiothera*) III Pit. 1.
 " (*Pica*) I Cor. 46.
 " (*Pitta*) III Pit. 1; III Pit. R. 4.
 " (*Procellaria*) VI Proc. 12.
 " (*Urocyssa*) I Cor. 71.
coeruleatus (Psittacus) III P. 123.
coeruleiceps (Monotus) III Mo. 4.
 " (*Prionites*) " " 4.
coeruleocephala (Alcedo) III Al. 12; III
 Al. R. 6.
coeruleocephalus (Merops) III Me. 7.
coeruleo-frontatus (Psittacara) III P. 11.
coeruleus (*Anas*) VI A. 108.
 " (*Anser*) " " 108.
 " (*Apterornis*) V Ra. 52.
 " (*Ardea*) V Ar. 9.
 " *bengalensis* (Falco) II Fal. 33;
 II Acc. 47.

coerulescens (Cryptura) VIII Ti. 23.	Columba albitorques IV Col. 73.
" (Falco) II Fal. 33; II Acc. 46.	" amarantha " " 39.
" (Ibis) V I. 9.	" antarctica " " 74.
" (Ierax) II Fal. 33.	" aracauna " " 67.
" (Molybdophanes) V I. 9.	" armillaris " " 163.
" (Notornis) V Ra. 52; IV St. 2.	" aromatica " " 52, 53, 57.
" (Otis) IV Cur. 4.	" arquatrix " " 72.
" (Porphyrio) IV St. 2.	" auricularis " " 65.
" (Rallus) V Ra. 9.	" australis " " 48.
" (Trachelotis) IV Cur. 4.	" basilis " " 96.
coeruleus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 46.	" bicolor " " 98.
" (Cyanocorax) I Cor. 46.	" bitorquata " " 121.
" (Glaucococcyx) I Cuc. 46.	" bronzina " " 161.
" (Mergus) VI A. 2.	" calva " " 46.
" (Polophilus) I Cuc. 46.	" cambayensis " " 120.
Colaptes rubricatus I Bucc. 65.	" campestris " " 138.
Colaris afra I Cor. 142.	" canadensis " " 142.
" viridis " " 142.	" capellei " " 58.
" purpurascens " " 142.	" capensis " " 145.
colii (Otis) IV Cur. 7.	" capistrata " " 96.
Coliphimus concolor I Cuc. 78.	" carolinensis " " 142.
Colius " " 79.	" casiotis " " 66.
Colius atrigularis " " 81.	" castaneiceps " " 77.
" capensis " " 79.	" (Cephus) VI U. 18.
" carunculatus " " 80.	" chalcoptera IV Col. 154.
" erythropus " " 79.	" chalcospilos " " 144.
" erythropygius " " 79.	" cincta " " 34.
" gularis " " 81.	" cineracea " " 91.
" indicus " " 80.	" cinerea " " 118, 138.
" leuconotus " " 79.	" cinnamomea " " 57.
" leucotis " " 80.	" corensis " " 68.
" (Loxia) " " 79.	" coronata " " 168.
" macrurus " " 80.	" cristata " " 164.
" nigricollis " " 81.	" cruenta " " 157.
" panayensis " " 80.	" cruziana " " 137.
" quiriva " " 80.	" cuneata " " 133.
" senegalensis " " 80.	" cuprea " " 165.
" striatus " " 80.	" curvirostra " " 52.
collaris (Alcedo) III Al. 32.	" cyanocephala " " 166.
" (Anas) VI A. 26, 87.	" cyanovirens " " 23, 30.
" (Bucco) I Bucc. 76.	" denisea " " 67.
" (Capito) " " 76.	" diademata " " 8, 11.
" (Charadrius) IV Cur. 30, 37.	" dilopha " " 74.
" (Corvus) I Cor. 33.	" du petit thouarsii IV Col. 13.
" (Cursorius) IV Cur. 11.	" dussumieri " " 120.
" (Eurystomus) I Cor. 143.	" erythroptera " " 162.
" (Fuligula) VI A. 26.	" erythrothorax " " 160.
" (Fulix) " " 26.	" fasciata " " 67.
" (Halcyon) III Al. 32.	" ferrago " " 118.
" (Merops) III Me. 10.	" ferruginea " " 57.
" (Strepsilas) IV Cur. 43.	" fitzroyi " " 67.
" (Tamatia) I Bucc. 76.	" flavigaster " " 11.
" (Xema) VI L. 44.	" flavirostris " " 78.
collei (Cyanurus) I Cor. 43.	" forsteri " " 8.
" (Pica) " " 43.	" fulvicollis " " 57.
Coloburis rufiventris III Pit. 7.	" gelastes " " 118.
Columba IV Col. 63.	" geoffroyi " " 139.
Columba abyssinica " " 48.	" griseola " " 135.
" aenea " " 85.	" groenlandica VI U. 18.
" afra " " 144.	" guinea IV Col. 72.
" alba " " 98.	" gularis " " 37.
" albigularis " " 75.	" gymnocyclus " " 65.
" albilinea " " 67.	" hardwickii " " 45.

Columba	hodgsonii	IV Col.	71.	Columba	pampusana	IV Col.	162.
"	holosericea	" "	41.	"	passerina	" "	135.
"	humeralis	" "	48, 130.	"	paulina	" "	84.
"	humilis	" "	125.	"	pectoralis	" "	23.
"	hyogastra	" "	20.	"	perlata	" "	17.
"	indica	" "	145.	"	perspicillata	" "	89.
"	inornata	" "	78.	"	phasianella	" "	108.
"	intermedia	" "	64.	"	phoenicoptera	" "	45.
"	iriditorques	" "	69.	"	phoenicura	" "	42.
"	jamaicensis	" "	153.	"	picata	" "	163.
"	jambu	" "	36.	"	picturata	" "	129.
"	janthina	" "	74.	"	picui	" "	137.
"	kurukuru	" "	15.	"	plumbea	" "	70.
"	lacernulata	" "	95.	"	polleni	" "	72.
"	larvata	" "	161.	"	porphyra	" "	8, 15.
"	leptogrammica	" "	107.	"	porphyrea	" "	33.
"	leucocephala	" "	68.	"	portoricensis	" "	68.
"	leuconota	" "	69.	"	psittacea	" "	59.
"	leucophrys	" "	152.	"	psittacina	" "	59.
"	leucoptera	" "	152.	"	puella	" "	38.
"	leucotis	" "	79.	"	pulehella	" "	2.
"	levallantii	" "	121.	"	puleherrima	" "	44.
"	littoralis	" "	98.	"	pulchricollis	" "	71.
"	livia	" "	63.	"	purpurata	IV Col. 4, 7, 8, 15.	
"	locutrix	" "	70.	"	purpurea	" "	49.
"	lophotes	" "	156.	"	purpureo-leucocephala	IV Col. 13.	
"	loricata	" "	69.	"	reinwardtii	" "	104.
"	lugens	" "	119.	"	risoria	" "	125.
"	luteovirens	" "	41.	"	rivoli	" "	24.
"	luzonica	" "	157.	"	rosacea	" "	87.
"	maculata	" "	141.	"	roseicapilla	" "	8.
"	madagascariensis	IV Col. 42, 48.		"	roseicollis	" "	33.
"	magnifica	" "	38.	"	rubricapilla	" "	44.
"	malaccensis	" "	131.	"	ruficeps	" "	110.
"	manadensis	" "	106.	"	rufina	" "	79.
"	maugaei	" "	132.	"	rupestris	" "	64.
"	meena	" "	118.	"	rupicola	" "	118.
"	melanocephala	" "	28.	"	schimperi	" "	65.
"	melanoleuca	" "	163.	"	scripta	" "	155.
"	melanoptera	" "	153.	"	semitorquata	" "	121.
"	meridionalis	" "	154.	"	senegalensis	" "	119.
"	metallica	" "	75.	"	sganzini	" "	43.
"	migratoria	" "	142.	"	sieboldii	" "	61.
"	militaris	" "	45.	"	smithii	" "	155.
"	minuta	" "	135.	"	spadicea	" "	98.
"	modesta	" "	107.	"	speciosa	" "	70.
"	monacha	" "	12.	"	sphenura	" "	60.
"	montana	" "	165.	"	spiloptera	" "	133.
"	mystacea	" "	164.	"	squamosa	" "	133.
"	nana	" "	21.	"	steursii	" "	169.
"	nicobarica	" "	170.	"	striata	" "	131.
"	norfolciensis	" "	103.	"	superba	" "	30.
"	novae zeelandiae	" "	98.	"	suratensis	" "	129.
"	oceanica	" "	87.	"	sylvatica	" "	86.
"	oenas	" "	65.	"	taitensis	" "	15.
"	olax	" "	56.	"	talpacoti	" "	136.
"	oopa	" "	15.	"	temminckii	" "	65.
"	orientalis	" "	118.	"	terrestre	" "	125.
"	oxyura	" "	62.	"	tigrina	" "	127.
"	pacifica	" "	87.	"	trigonigera	" "	73.
"	pallida I Cuc. 26.			"	tristigmata	" "	153.
"	palumbus	IV Col. 66.		"	turtur	" "	116.
"	himalayana	" "	66.	"	tymanistria	" "	143.

- Columba venusta* IV Col. 138.
 " *vernans* " " 49, 50, 51.
 " *versicolor* " " 74.
 " *vinacea* " " 78, 123.
 " *violacea* " " 165.
 " *virens* " " 23.
 " *viridis* " " 22, 23, 50.
 " *viridissima* " " 8.
 " *vitiensis* " " 77.
 " *waalia* " " 48.
 " *xanthogastra* " " 11.
 " *zenaida* " " 140.
 " *zoeae* " " 91.
Columbae " " 63.
columbarius (Falco) II Fal. 19; II Acc. 37.
Columbar IV Col. 44.
columbiana (Merganetta) VI A. 12.
columbianus (Pyrrhococyx) I Cuc. 57.
Columbi-gallina linearis IV Col. 164.
columbina (Bulweria) VI Proc. 9.
 " *strepitans* IV Col. 137.
columbinus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 39.
 " (Gelastes) VI L. 28.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 50.
 " (Puffinus) VI Proc. 9.
columboides (Conurus sagittifer) III P. 83.
 " (Ochthodromus) IV Cur. 39.
 " (Palaeornis) III P. 83; III P. R. 35.
Columbula cruziana IV Col. 137.
colymbis (Anas) VI A. 28.
Colymbus VI U. 30.
Colymbus arcticus VI U. 31.
 " *auritus* " " 36, 40.
 " *balticus* " " 31.
 " *borealis* " " 32.
 " *caspicus* " " 40.
 " *cayennensis* " " 38.
 " *cornutus* " " 34, 36.
 " *cornutus minor* " " 36.
 " *cristatus* " " 34.
 " *cucullatus* " " 38.
 " *dominicus* " " 47.
 " *fluviatilis* " " 43, 47.
 " *fulica* " " 48.
 " *glacialis* " " 30.
 " *griseigena* " " 38.
 " *grylle* " " 17.
 " *hebridicus* " " 43.
 " *immer* " " 30.
 " *ludovicianus* " " 47.
 " *lumme* " " 32.
 " *major* " " 38.
 " *medius groenlandicus* VI U. 23.
 " *minor* VI U. 15, 43.
 " *naevius* " " 38.
 " *pacificus* " " 31.
 " *parotis* " " 38.
 " *parvus* " " 43.
 " *podiceps* " " 47.
 " *rubricollis* " " 38.
 " *septentrionalis* " " 32.
 " *stellatus* " " 32.
Colymbus striatus VI U. 32.
 " *suberistatus* " " 38.
 " *thomensis* " " 36.
 " *torquatus* " " 30.
 " *troile* " " 15.
 " *urinator* " " 34.
comata (Ardea) V Ar. 32.
 " (Comatibis) V I. 9.
 " (Ibis) V I. 9.
Comatibis comata V I. 9.
Comatotis aurita IV Cur. 10.
comatus (Berenicornis) I Buc. 8.
 " (Buceros) " " 8.
 " (Buphus) V Ar. 32.
communis (Falco) II Fal. 1; II Acc. 32.
 " *indicus* (Falco) II Fal. 5.
 " *minor* (Falco) II Fal. 4; II Acc. 33.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 28.
concentricus (Falco) II Ass. 51; II Acc. 98.
 " (Nisus) " " 51; " " 98.
concinna (Carpophaga) IV Col. 82.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 10; III Pit. R. 14.
concinnus (Psittacus) III P. 114.
concolor (Coliphimus) I Cuc. 78.
 " (Corythaixoides) I Cuc. 78.
 " (Cyanocorax) I Cor. 49.
 " (Demigretta) V Ar. 25.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 21, 25; II Acc. 40.
 " (Musophaga) I Cuc. 78.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 17.
 " (Schizorrhis) I Cuc. 78.
concreta (Dacelo) III Al. 26; III Al. R. 18.
 " (Halcyon) III Al. 26.
concretus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 13.
condor (Sarcorhamphus) II Vul. 1.
connivens (Athene) II Str. 39.
 " (Falco) " " 39.
 " (Noctua) " " 39; II Noc. 31.
Conostoma aemodium I Cor. 71.
conspicillata (Procellaria) VI Proc. 20.
 " (Psittacula) III P. 32.
conspicillatus (Catoptropelicanus) VI Pe. 36.
 " (Majequeus) VI Proc. 20.
 " (Pelecanus) VI Pe. 36.
 " (Psittaculus) III P. 32; III P. R. 8.
Conurus III P. 9; III P. R. 3.
Conurus acuticaudatus III P. 11; III P. R. 3.
 " *aureus* " " 19; " " 5.
 " *auricapillus* " " 18.
 " *auriceps* " " 106.
 " *aurifrons* III P. 15, 29; III P. R. 4.
 " *aymara* " " 16; " " 4.
 " *aztec* " " 21; " " 6.
 " *cactorum* " " 21; " " 5.
 " *calita* " " 16; " " 4.
 " *callipterus* " " 26; " " 7.
 " *canicularis* " " 19; " " 5.
 " *carolinensis* " " 17, 18; " " 5.
 " *chlorolepidotus* III P. 111.
 " *chryseogenys* III P. 21; III P. R. 5.
 " *chryseuma* " " 28.

<i>Anorus chrysostomus</i>	III P. 103.	<i>Coraciae</i>	I Cor. 133.
" <i>coeruleo-barbatus</i>	" 94.	<i>Coracias</i>	" 133.
" <i>cruentatus</i>	IIIP.23; IIIP.R.6.	<i>Coracias abyssinica</i>	" 134.
" <i>cyanoliseos</i>	" 9; " 3.	" <i>affinis</i>	" 136.
" <i>cyanops</i>	" 11; " 3.	" <i>afra</i>	" 142.
" <i>cyanopterus</i>	" 25; " 6.	" <i>albifrons</i>	" 134.
" <i>erythrochlorus</i>	" 12.	" <i>angolensis</i>	" 135.
" <i>erythrogenys</i>	" 12; IIIP.R.3.	" <i>bengalensis</i>	" 135.
" <i>guianensis</i>	" 12.	" <i>caudata</i>	" 135.
" <i>guyanensis</i>	" 9; IIIP.R.4.	" <i>crinita</i>	" 137.
" <i>himalayanus</i>	" 82.	" <i>cyanogaster</i>	" 136.
" <i>hoffmannii</i>	IIIP.R.6.	" <i>garrulus</i>	" 133.
" <i>holochlorus</i>	IIIP.13; " 4.	" <i>indica</i>	" 135.
" <i>icterotis</i>	" 97; " 4.	" <i>levaillantii</i>	" 137.
" <i>jandaya</i>	" 18; " 5.	" <i>madagascariensis</i>	" 143.
" <i>jugularis</i>	" 29.	" <i>melanocephala</i>	" 69.
" <i>leptorhynchus</i>	" 22; IIIP.R.6.	" <i>melanorhynchus</i>	" 56.
" <i>leucotis</i>	" 24; " 6.	" <i>natalensis</i>	" 135.
" <i>luciani</i>	" 25; " 6.	" <i>nigra</i>	" 78.
" <i>luteus</i>	" 16; " 4.	" <i>nuchalis</i>	" 137.
" <i>maangei</i>	" 13; " 4.	" <i>orientalis</i>	" 139.
" <i>monachus</i>	" 15; " 4.	" <i>pacifica</i>	" 139.
" <i>murinus</i>	" 16.	" <i>papuensis</i>	" 138.
" <i>nanday</i>	" 10; IIIP.R.3.	" <i>pilosa</i>	" 135, 137.
" <i>nanus</i>	" 14; " 4.	" <i>sagittata</i>	" 110.
" <i>nobilis</i>	" 8.	" <i>senegalensis</i>	" 134.
" <i>ocularis</i>	IIIP.R.5.	" <i>sinensis</i>	" 68.
" <i>pachyrhynchus</i>	IIIP.11; " 3.	" <i>strepera</i>	" 124.
" <i>pavua</i>	" 12.	" <i>temminckii</i>	" 138.
" <i>pertinax</i>	" 20; IIIP.R.5.	" <i>tibicen</i>	" 125.
" <i>petzii</i>	" 20; " 5.	" <i>vagabunda</i>	" 77.
" <i>phoenicurus</i>	" 26; " 7.	" <i>varia</i>	" 127.
" <i>rhodogaster</i>	" 27; " 7.	<i>Coracopsis melanorhyncha</i>	III P. 37.
" <i>rubrolarvatus</i>	" 12.	<i>coralensis</i> (Kurutreron)	IV Col. 14.
" <i>sagittifer columboides</i>	III P. 83.	" (Ptilinopus)	" 14.
" <i>smaragdinus</i>	IIIP.22; IIIP.R.6.	" (Ptilopus)	" 14.
" <i>solstitialis</i>	" 17; IIIP.R.4.	<i>corallina</i> (Bruchigavia)	VI L. 36.
" <i>squamosus</i>	" 23.	<i>corallirhynchus</i> (Phoenicophaeus)	I Cuc. 59.
" <i>tiriacula</i>	" 14; IIIP.R.4.	<i>corallirostris</i> (Pionus)	III P. 61.
" <i>tui</i>	" 29.	<i>corax</i> (Corvus)	I Cor. 11, 12.
" <i>venustus</i>	" 96.	<i>Corbiveau</i>	" 3.
" <i>viridissimus</i>	" 14.	<i>Corcorax australis</i>	" 56.
" <i>vittatus</i>	" 24; IIIP.R.6.	" <i>melanorhynchus</i>	" 56.
" <i>wagleri</i>	" 12; " 3.	<i>cordifera</i> (Parra)	V Ra. 66.
" <i>weddellii</i>	" 10; " 3.	<i>corensis</i> (Columba)	IV Col. 68.
" <i>xanthogenius</i>	" 18; " 5.	" (Patagioenas)	IV Col. 68.
<i>convexus</i> (Buceros)	I Buc. 7.	<i>Corethrura</i>	V Ra. 26.
<i>cookii</i> (Anser)	VI A. 106.	<i>Corethrura schomburgkii</i>	V Ra. 37.
" (Cyanopica)	I Cor. 42.	<i>Coridonyx giganteus</i>	I Cuc. 63.
" (Psittacus)	III P. 152, 153.	" <i>leucogaster</i>	" 63.
<i>Cookilaria leucoptera</i>	VI Proc. 12.	" <i>phasianus</i>	" 63.
" <i>mollis</i>	" 11.	" <i>variegatus</i>	" 63.
" <i>solandri</i>	" 12.	<i>Coriphilus dryas</i>	III P. 117.
<i>cooperi</i> (Actodromas)	V Sc. 39.	" <i>euteles</i>	" 112.
" (Astur)	II Ass. 18, 31, 35.	" <i>fringillaceus</i>	" 117.
" (Buteo)	II Acc. 107.	" <i>gouphili</i>	" 117.
" (Falco)	II Ass. 19.	" <i>iris</i>	" 116.
" (Heteropygia)	V Sc. 39.	" <i>placentis</i>	" 113.
" (Nisus)	II Ass. 18; II Acc. 73.	" <i>smaragdinus</i>	" 117.
" (Podiceps)	VI U. 34.	" <i>solitarius</i>	" 116.
" (Tringa)	V Sc. 39.	" <i>versicolor</i>	" 115.
<i>coprotheres</i> (Lestris parasitica)	VI L. 47.	<i>cormoranus</i> (Carbo)	VI Pe. 7.
<i>Coraces</i>	I Cor. 1.	<i>corneliae</i> (Eclectus)	III P. R. 17.

corniculata (Lunda) VI U. 28.
 corniculatum (Mormon) " " 28.
 cornix (Corvus) I Cor. 6.
 " timoriensis " " 19.
 cornuta (Anas) VI A. 67.
 " (Chimaerina) VI U. 26.
 " (Fulica) V Ra. 59.
 " (Lycornis) " " 59.
 " (Palamedea) " " 72.
 cornutus (Chalybaeus) I Cor. 120.
 " (Colymbus) VI U. 34, 36.
 " (Dytes) VI U. 36.
 " minor (Colymbus) VI U. 36.
 " (Platycercus) III P. 95; III P.
 " R. 39.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 36.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 95.
 coromanda (Alcedo) III Al. 25.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 30.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. R. 16.
 " major (Halcyon) III Al. 25.
 " minor (Halcyon) " " 25.
 coromandelensis (Bubulcus) V Ar. 30.
 coromandeliana (Alcedo) III Al. 25.
 " (Anas) VI A. 76.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. 25; III
 " Al. R. 16.
 " (Halcyon) III Al. 25.
 " minor (Dacelo) III Al. 25;
 " III Al. R. 16.
 coromandelicus (Cursorius) IV Cur. 13.
 " (Nettapus) VI A. 76.
 coromandra (Strix) II Oti. 9.
 coromandus (Bubo) " " 9; II Noc. 4.
 " (Coccytes) I Cuc. 43.
 " (Cuculus) " " 43.
 coronata (Asturina) II Ase. 12; II Acc. 104.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 168.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. R. 30.
 " (Goura) IV Col. 168.
 " (Halcyon) III Al. 37, 38.
 " (Paralcyon) " " 33.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. R. 14.
 coronatus (Asturina) II Ase. 12.
 " (Buceros) I Buc. 6, 12.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 62.
 " (Circætus) II Ase. 12.
 " (Falco) II Ass. 3, 12.
 " (Garrulus) I Cor. 63.
 " (Harpyia) II Ase. 12.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 67.
 " (Spizaetus) II Ass. 3; II Acc. 59.
 " (Stephanilyx) IV Cur. 62.
 " (Todirhamphus) III Al. 38.
 " (Thrasætus) II Ase. 12.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 62.
 corone (Corvus) I Cor. 17, 24.
 Coronica fuliginosa " " 125.
 " strepera " " 124.
 Coronideus hyacinthinus " " 46.
 oronoides (Corvus) " " 18.
 coronulatus (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 9.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 9.

corrugatus (Buceros) I Buc. 9.
 Corvi I Cor. 1.
 corvina (Megalaima) I Bucc. 30.
 corvinus (Bucco) " " 30.
 Corvultar albicollis I Cor. 3.
 " crassirostris " " 2.
 Corvus advena " " 6.
 " affinis I Bucc. 88; " " 31.
 " albicollis " " 3.
 " americanus " " 24.
 " ater " " 77.
 " atricapillus " " 59.
 " australis I Bucc. 88; " " 18.
 " azureus " " 46.
 " bengalensis III Pit. 12.
 " brachyurus " " 11.
 " brevipennis I Cor. 22.
 " cacaloti " " 12.
 " cafer " " 3.
 " canadensis " " 65.
 " capensis " " 27.
 " capitalis " " 35.
 " carnivorus " " 12.
 " caryocatactes " " 37.
 " caurinus " " 24.
 " cayanus " " 51.
 " collaris " " 33.
 " corax " " 11, 12.
 " cornix " " 6.
 " corone " " 17, 24.
 " coronoides " " 18.
 " crassirostris " " 2.
 " cristatellus " " 50.
 " cristatus " " 62.
 " cryptoleucus " " 33.
 " culminatus " " 16, 22.
 " curvirostris " " 3.
 " cyaneus " " 41.
 " cyanoleucus " " 50.
 " cyanopogon " " 51.
 " dauricus " " 35.
 " enca " " 29.
 " erythrophthalmus " " 33.
 " erythrorhynchus " " 69.
 " europaea " " 39.
 " feroënsis " " 13.
 " floridanus " " 24.
 " frugilegus " " 25.
 " fuscicapillus " " 2, 20, 22.
 " galericulatus " " 69.
 " glandarius " " 57.
 " graculinus " " 124.
 " gracula " " 55.
 " gymnocephalus " " 54.
 " hyacinthinus " " 46.
 " illiceti " " 59.
 " impudens " " 10.
 " intermedius " " 2, 16.
 " jamaicensis " " 25, 33.
 " japonensis " " 15.
 " leucognaphalus " " 32, 33.
 " leucomelas " " 13.

<i>Corvus leuconotus</i>	I Cor.	3.	<i>Corythais persa</i>	I Cuc.	76.
" <i>leucophaeus</i>	"	13.	" <i>purpureus</i>	"	76.
" <i>levaillantii</i>	"	27.	" <i>senegalensis</i>	"	77.
" <i>littoralis</i>	"	12.	" (Spelectos)	"	77.
" <i>macropterus</i>	"	27.	<i>Corythoides concolor</i>	"	78.
" <i>macrorhynchus</i>	"	16, 19.	<i>Corythornis cyanostigma</i>	III Al.	11.
" <i>madagascariensis</i>	"	3.	<i>coscoroba</i> (Anas)	VI A.	83.
" <i>major</i>	"	11.	" <i>chionis</i>	"	83.
" <i>mexicanus</i>	"	25, 63.	" (Cygnus)	"	83.
" <i>minor</i>	"	27, 29.	" (Olor)	"	83.
" <i>minutus</i>	"	24.	<i>Coturnicops novaeboracensis</i>	V Ra.	26.
" <i>monedula</i>	"	33.	<i>Coucal noiroux</i>	I Cuc.	64.
" <i>montanus</i>	"	11.	<i>Coucou criard</i>	"	16.
" <i>morio</i>	"	44.	" <i>de Madagascar</i>	"	65.
" <i>nasicus</i>	"	32, 33.	" <i>didrie</i>	"	31.
" <i>nasutus</i>	"	33.	" <i>du Cap de B. Espérance</i>	"	9.
" <i>neglectus</i>	"	35.	" <i>noir</i>	I Bucc.	88.
" <i>nobilis</i>	"	12.	" <i>noir de Cayenne</i>	"	91.
" <i>orru</i>	"	20, 22.	" <i>petit de l'île Panay</i>	I Cuc.	21.
" <i>ossifragus</i>	"	24, 32, 33.	" <i>solitaire</i>	"	11.
" <i>palmarum</i>	"	25.	" <i>vulgaire</i>	"	6.
" <i>pastinator</i>	"	25.	<i>coucous</i> (Bondrées-)	II Per.	3.
" <i>pectoralis</i>	"	5.	" <i>siffleurs</i>	I Cuc.	21.
" <i>peruvianus</i>	"	53.	<i>Coulacissi</i>	III P.	130.
" <i>phaioccephalus</i>	"	3.	<i>coulacissi</i> (Perruche)	"	130.
" <i>philippensis</i>	III Pit.	2.	<i>coxenii</i> (Cyclopsitta)	III P. R.	34.
" <i>philippinus</i>	I Cor.	22.	" (Psittacula)	"	34.
" <i>pileatus</i>	"	52.	<i>Cracticus</i>	I Cor.	122.
" <i>pyrrhocorax</i>	"	55.	<i>Cracticus anaphonensis</i>	"	123.
" <i>pyrrhopterus</i>	"	131.	" <i>argutus</i>	"	123.
" <i>rufulus</i>	"	66.	" <i>cassicus</i>	"	127.
" <i>rufus</i>	"	77.	" <i>chalybaeus</i>	"	122.
" <i>scapulatus</i>	"	3.	" <i>cinereus</i>	"	129.
" <i>segetum</i>	"	27.	" <i>cuneicaudatus</i>	"	123.
" <i>senegalensis</i>	"	77.	" <i>fuliginosus</i>	"	125.
" <i>senex</i>	"	22, 36.	" <i>graculinus</i>	"	124.
" <i>sinensis</i>	"	16, 68, 76.	" <i>gymnocephalus</i>	"	130.
" <i>solitarius</i>	"	24.	" <i>hypoleucus</i>	"	126.
" <i>speciosus</i>	"	68.	" <i>leucopterus</i>	"	129.
" <i>spermolegus</i>	"	33.	" <i>nigroregularis</i>	"	128.
" <i>splendens</i>	"	10, 12.	" <i>picatus</i>	"	128.
" <i>splendidus</i>	"	50.	" <i>quoyi</i>	"	124.
" <i>thibetanus</i>	"	13.	" <i>robustus</i>	"	128.
" <i>torquatus</i>	"	5.	" <i>streperus</i>	"	124.
" <i>tricolor</i>	"	50.	" <i>tibicen</i>	"	125.
" <i>tristis</i>	"	36.	" <i>torquatus</i>	"	129.
" <i>umbrinus</i>	"	19.	" <i>varius</i>	"	127.
" <i>validissimus</i>	"	28.	<i>Craspedoenas</i>	IV Col.	65.
" <i>validus</i>	"	29.	<i>Craspedophora magnifica</i>	I Cor.	96.
" <i>varians</i>	"	73.	<i>Craspedophorus paradiseus</i>	"	96.
" <i>violaceus</i>	"	31.	<i>crassirostris</i> (Baza)	II Acc.	135.
" <i>vulturinus</i>	"	3.	" (Blasipus)	VI L.	8.
" <i>yncas</i>	"	53.	" (Catoptrophorus)	V Sc.	76.
<i>Corydonix bicolor</i>	I Cuc.	64.	" (Charadrius)	IV Cur.	31.
" <i>pyrrhopterus</i>	"	65.	" (Cbettusia)	"	60.
" <i>viridis</i>	"	65.	" (Corvultur)	I Cor.	2.
<i>Corydonyx melanorhynchus</i>	"	65.	" (Corvus)	"	2.
<i>Corythaeola cristata</i>	"	77.	" (Cuculus)	I Cuc.	17.
<i>Corythais burchellii</i>	"	76.	" (Cyanocitta)	I Cor.	44.
" <i>igniceps</i>	"	75.	" (Fulica)	V Ra.	49.
" <i>leucotis</i>	"	75.	" (Gallinula)	V Ra.	49.
" <i>macrorhynchus</i>	"	76.	" (Larus)	VI L.	8, 32.
" <i>meriani</i>	"	76.	" (Nycticorax)	V Ar.	60.

- crassirostris (Phalacroteron) IV Col. 47.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. R. 14.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 76.
 " (Treron) IV Col. 47.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 28.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 60.
 Crax cyanea I Cuc. 77.
 Creagrus furcatus VI L. 44.
 crecca (Anas) VI A. 52.
 " (Nettion) VI A. 52.
 " (Querquedula) " " 52.
 creccoides (Anas) " " 59.
 " (Querquedula) VI A. 59.
 crepitans (Oedienemus) IV Cur. 20.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 12.
 Crex " " 24.
 Crex dimidiata " " 27.
 " femoralis " " 49.
 " jardinii " " 27.
 " lateralis " " 35.
 " melampyga " " 14.
 " mustelina " " 34.
 " novaeboracensis " " 26.
 " pratensis " " 25.
 " pulchra " " 26.
 " pygmaea " " 30.
 " ruficollis " " 27.
 " sandwichensis " " 25.
 criard (Coucou) I Cuc. 16.
 crinita (Coracias) I Cor. 137.
 crispus (Pelecanus) VI Pe. 32.
 cristata (Alcedo) III Al. 11; III Al. R. 6.
 " (Anas) VI A. 28, 39.
 " (Cacatua) III P. 143; III P. R. 67.
 " (Cacatua citrino-) III P. 140;
 " III P. R. 66.
 " (Choriotis) IV Cur. 8.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 164.
 " (Corythaeola) I Cuc. 77.
 " (Cua) " " 46.
 " (Dafila) VI A. 39.
 " (Fulica) V Ra. 59.
 " (Fuligula) VI A. 28.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 39, 59.
 " (Gallinulophya) V Ra. 40.
 " (Geotrygon) IV Col. 164.
 " (Guira) I Cuc. 43.
 " (Ibis) V I. 6.
 " (Lophaitya) VI U. 34.
 " (Lophotibis) V I. 6.
 " (Lupha) V Ra. 59.
 " (Musophaga) I Cuc. 77.
 " (Otis) IV Cur. 8.
 " (Parra) V Ra. 68.
 " (Plectolophus citrino-) III P. 140.
 " (Sasa) I Cuc. 81.
 " (Starnoenas) IV Col. 164.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 7.
 " (Strix) II Oti. 16.
 cristatella (Phaleris) VI U. 25.
 " (Uria) " " 25.
 cristatellus (Corvus) I Cor. 50.
 " (Falco) II Ass. 7.
 cristatellus (Phaleris) VI U. 25.
 " (Simorhynchus) " " 25.
 " (Tylorhamphus) " " 25.
 cristatus (Bubo) II Oti. 16; II Noc. 6.
 " (Buceros) I Buc. 16.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 60.
 " (Coccyzus) I Cuc. 46.
 " (Colymbus) VI U. 34.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 62.
 " (Cuculus) " " I Cuc. 46.
 " (Cuculus brasiliensis) " " 43.
 " (Cyanogarrulus) I Cor. 62.
 " demarestii (Graculus) VI Pe. 18.
 " (Gallicrex) V Ra. 40.
 " (Garrulus) I Cor. 62.
 " (Graculus) VI Pe. 18.
 " (Hydralector) V Ra. 68.
 " (Hypnoses) " " 40.
 " (Mergus) VI A. 2.
 " (Opisthocornus) I Cuc. 81.
 " (Pelecanus) VI Pe. 18.
 " (Pernis) II Per. 2; II Acc. 131.
 " (Phasianus) I Cuc. 81.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 34.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 143.
 " (Ptiloleptus) I Cuc. 43.
 " (Tantalus) V I. 6.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 56.
 croceus (Plectolophus) III P. 140.
 Crocopus chlorogaster IV Col. 46.
 " phoenicopterus " " 45.
 " viridifrons " " 45.
 crombus (Leptosomus) I Cuc. 36.
 " madagascariensis I Cuc. 36.
 CrossophthalmusgymnophthalmusIVCol.69.
 " reichenbachii " " 69.
 Crotophaga " I Cuc. 47.
 Crotophaga ani " " 47.
 " casassii " " 47.
 " laevirostra " " 47.
 " major " " 47.
 " minor " " 47.
 " pirigua " " 43.
 " rugirostra " " 47.
 " semisulcata " " 47.
 " sulcirostris " " 47.
 crow (Cayenne red-billed) I Bucc. 88.
 " (Chattering) I Cor. 32.
 " (Yellow necked carrion) II Vul. 4.
 crucigera (Strix) II Oti. 21.
 cruenta (Columba) IV Col. 157.
 " (Phlegoenas) " " 157.
 crucentatus (Conurus) III P. 23; III P. R. 6.
 " (Psittacus) " " 23.
 cruentus (Astur) II Ass. 40; II Acc. 80, 91.
 " (Nisus) " " 40; " " 80.
 crumenifera (Ardea) V Cic. 12.
 " (Leptopilos) " " 12.
 " (Argala) " " 12.
 " (Ciconia) " " 12.
 " (Mycteria) " " 12.
 cruziana (Columba) IV Col. 137.
 " (Columbula) " " 137.

cruziana (Peristera) IV Col.	137.
Crypsirhina cucullata I Cor.	74.
" " " " " "	73.
Crypticus martii III Mo.	4.
cryptoleucus (Corvus) I Cor.	83.
Cryptopolecanus trachyrhynchus III Pe.	35.
Cryptorhina leucoptera I Cor.	72.
" " " " " "	78.
" " " " " "	78.
cryptoxanthus (Poioccephalus) III P. R.	9.
Cryptura cinerea VIII Ti.	20.
" " " " " "	23.
" " " " " "	42.
" " " " " "	35.
" " " " " "	13.
" " " " " "	29.
" " " " " "	21.
" " " " " "	32.
Crypturus " " " "	19.
Crypturus adpersus " " " "	28.
" " " " " "	34.
" " " " " "	26.
" " " " " "	7, 20.
" " " " " "	22.
" " " " " "	34.
" " " " " "	12.
" " " " " "	42.
" " " " " "	25.
" " " " " "	25.
" " " " " "	33.
" " " " " "	22.
" " " " " "	22.
" " " " " "	40.
" " " " " "	24.
" " " " " "	25.
" " " " " "	35.
" " " " " "	31.
" " " " " "	24.
" " " " " "	27.
" " " " " "	21.
" " " " " "	29.
" " " " " "	32.
Cua I Cuc.	45.
Cua coerulea " " "	46.
" " " " " "	46.
" " " " " "	46.
" " " " " "	46.
cubicularius (Psittacus) III P.	81.
cuckow (Lark heeled) I Cuc.	67.
Cuculi " " " "	1.
cucullata (Ardea) V Ar.	60.
" " " " " "	(Crypsirhina) I Cor. 74.
" " " " " "	(Glaucopis) " " " 74.
" " " " " "	(Pitta) III Pit. 4; III Pit. R. 5.
cucullati (Lari) VI L.	31.
cucullatus (Calherodias) V Ar.	60.
" " " " " "	(Charadrius) IV Cur. 35, 67.
" " " " " "	(Chroicocephalus) VI L. 37.
" " " " " "	(Colymbus) VI U. 38.
" " " " " "	(Larus) VI L. 36.
" " " " " "	(Lophodytes) VI A. 5.
" " " " " "	(Mergus) " " " 5.
" " " " " "	(Nycticorax) V Ar. 60.

Cuculoides (Athene) II Str.	33.
" " " " " "	(Avicida) II Per. 6.
" " " " " "	(Baza) II Per. 6; II Acc. 133.
" " " " " "	(Falco) II Ass. 44; II Acc. 97.
" " " " " "	(Noctua) II Str. 38; II Noc. 27.
Cuculus I Cuc.	3.
Cuculus aëreus " " "	50.
" " " " " "	36, 44.
" " " " " "	16.
" " " " " "	28.
" " " " " "	26.
" " " " " "	37.
" " " " " "	44.
" " " " " "	23.
" " " " " "	ater I Bucc. 88.
" " " " " "	I Cuc. 31.
" " " " " "	33.
" " " " " "	43.
" " " " " "	26.
" " " " " "	7.
" " " " " "	7.
" " " " " "	4.
" " " " " "	6.
" " " " " "	6, 9.
" " " " " "	59.
" " " " " "	42.
" " " " " "	58, 59.
" " " " " "	19.
" " " " " "	33.
" " " " " "	51.
" " " " " "	55.
" " " " " "	26.
" " " " " "	26.
" " " " " "	26.
" " " " " "	37.
" " " " " "	16.
" " " " " "	46.
" " " " " "	13.
" " " " " "	43.
" " " " " "	17.
" " " " " "	46.
" " " " " "	29, 31.
" " " " " "	36.
" " " " " "	37.
" " " " " "	23.
" " " " " "	37.
" " " " " "	55.
" " " " " "	21, 63.
" " " " " "	23.
" " " " " "	26.
" " " " " "	50.
" " " " " "	21.
" " " " " "	20.
" " " " " "	8.
" " " " " "	13, 15.
" " " " " "	11.
" " " " " "	42.
" " " " " "	44.
" " " " " "	76.
" " " " " "	43.
" " " " " "	6.
" " " " " "	11.
" " " " " "	7.

<i>Cuculus hodgei</i>	I Cuc.	32.	<i>Cuculus sonnerati</i>	I Cuc.	23.
" <i>honoratus</i>	"	16.	" <i>sonneratii</i>	"	12.
" <i>hyperythrus</i>	"	14.	" <i>sparveroides</i>	"	15.
" <i>incertus</i>	"	26.	" <i>strenuus</i>	"	15.
" <i>indicus</i>	"	6.	" <i>striatus</i>	"	7, 12.
" <i>insperatus</i>	"	23.	" <i>sumatranus</i>	"	53.
" <i>jacobinus</i>	"	45.	" <i>sumatrensis</i>	"	52.
" <i>jamaicensis</i>	"	39.	" <i>swinhoei</i>	"	7.
" <i>klasii</i>	"	30.	" <i>taitensis</i>	"	21.
" <i>lanceolatus</i>	"	21.	" <i>telephonus</i>	"	7.
" <i>lepidus</i>	"	8.	" <i>tenebrosus</i> I Bucc.	90.	
" <i>leptodetus</i>	"	6.	" <i>tenuirostris</i> I Cuc.	7, 8, 23, 27.	
" <i>leucolophus</i>	"	16.	" <i>tolu</i>	"	65.
" <i>lineatus</i>	"	6, 8.	" <i>tranquillus</i> I Bucc.	88.	
" <i>lucidus</i>	"	33, 35.	" <i>tymbonomus</i> I Cuc.	23.	
" <i>lugubris</i>	"	28.	" <i>vagans</i>	"	15.
" <i>malayanus</i>	"	33.	" <i>variegatus</i>	"	26.
" <i>macrourus</i>	"	41.	" <i>variolosus</i>	"	26.
" <i>macrurus</i>	"	44.	" <i>varius</i>	"	14.
" <i>megarhynchus</i>	"	32.	" <i>versicolor</i>	"	33.
" <i>melanogaster</i>	"	59.	" <i>vetula</i>	"	39.
" <i>melanoleucus</i>	"	45.	" <i>viaticus</i>	"	40.
" <i>melanorhynchus</i>	"	20, 65.	" <i>xanthorhynchus</i> I Cuc.	32.	
" <i>melissophanes</i>	"	44.	<i>Cucupicus cafer</i> I Bucc.	65.	
" <i>merulinus</i>	"	21.	<i>culminata</i> (Diomedea) VI Proc.	35.	
" <i>mesites</i>	"	8.	<i>culminatus</i> (Corvus) I Cor.	16, 22.	
" <i>metallicus</i>	"	33.	<i>cultratus</i> (Buceros) I Buc.	18.	
" <i>mexicanus</i>	"	57.	<i>Caltrides geoffroyi</i> I Cuc.	60.	
" <i>micropterus</i>	"	12.	<i>Cultrunguis flavipes</i> II Oti.	18.	
" <i>neglectus</i>	"	35.	<i>cumingi</i> (Dasylophus) I Cuc.	51.	
" <i>niger</i>	"	27.	" (Lepidogrammus) "	51.	
" <i>nigrorufus</i>	"	64.	" (Phoenicophaes) "	51.	
" <i>nisicolor</i>	"	15.	<i>cumingii</i> (Megapodius) VIII Ti.	71.	
" <i>optatus</i>	"	8.	<i>Cuncuma aguia</i> II Ase.	6.	
" <i>orientalis</i>	"	16.	<i>cuneata</i> (Columba) IV Col.	133.	
" <i>palliodus</i>	"	26.	" (Geopelia) "	133.	
" <i>palliolatus</i>	"	34.	" (Stictopelia) "	133.	
" <i>passerinus</i>	"	27.	<i>cuneicandatus</i> (Cracticus) I Cor.	123.	
" <i>persa</i>	"	76.	<i>cunicularia</i> (Athene) II Str.	30; II Noc.	27.
" <i>pica</i>	"	45.	" (Noctua) "	30; " "	27.
" <i>pisanus</i>	"	44.	" (Strix) "	30.	
" <i>plagosus</i>	"	33.	<i>Cunio</i> VIII Ti.	49.	
" <i>pluvialis</i>	"	39.	<i>cuntur</i> (Sarcorhamphus) II Vul.	1.	
" <i>poliocephalus</i>	"	12.	<i>cuprea</i> (Anas) VI A.	62.	
" <i>poliogaster</i>	"	26.	" (Columba) IV Col.	165.	
" <i>punctatus</i>	"	16.	" (Parra) V Ra.	67.	
" <i>punctulatus</i>	"	42.	" (Starnoenas) IV Col.	165.	
" <i>pyrrhocephalus</i>	"	53.	<i>cupreus</i> (Cuculus) I Cuc.	29, 31.	
" <i>pyrrhophanes</i>	"	26.	<i>curilicus</i> (Puffinus) VI Proc.	26.	
" <i>regulus</i>	"	35.	<i>curonius</i> (Charadrius) IV Cur.	28.	
" <i>rubeculus</i>	"	11.	<i>Cursores</i>	"	1.
" <i>ruficollis</i>	"	6.	<i>Cursorius</i>	"	11.
" <i>rufinus</i>	"	68.	<i>Cursorius aegyptius</i>	"	14.
" <i>rutilus</i>	"	59.	" <i>asiaticus</i>	"	13.
" <i>saturatus</i>	"	7.	" <i>bicinctus</i>	"	11.
" <i>scolopaceus</i>	"	16.	" <i>burcellii</i>	"	13.
" <i>seniculus</i>	"	38.	" <i>chalcopertus</i>	"	12.
" <i>sepulcralis</i>	"	23.	" <i>charadrioides</i>	"	14.
" <i>serratus</i>	"	45.	" <i>cinctus</i>	"	11.
" <i>simus</i>	"	27.	" <i>collaris</i>	"	11.
" <i>sinensis</i> I Cor.	69.		" <i>coromandelicus</i>	"	13.
" <i>smaragdineus</i> I Cuc.	29.		" <i>europaeus</i>	"	12.
" <i>stoliarius</i>	"	11.	" <i>(Falcinellus)</i> V Sc.	31.	

- Cursorius frenatus* IV Cur. 13.
 gallicus IV Cur. 12.
 isabellinus " " 12.
 senegalensis " " 13.
curuleo-barbatus (Conurus) III P. 94.
curuleus (Coccyzus) I Cuc. 46.
curvirostra (Columba) IV Col. 52.
 (Treron) " " 52.
curvirostris (Corvus) I Cor. 3.
 (Nothoprocta) VIII Ti. 41.
 (Nothura) " " 41.
 (Phoenicophaeus) I Cuc. 49.
 (Rhynchaea) V Sc. 18.
 (Vanga) I Cor. 129.
curvieri (Falco) II Acc. 39.
 jobiensis (Tallagallus) VIII Ti. 82.
 (Merops) III Me. 5.
 (Tallagallus) VIII Ti. 53, 80.
 (Rallus) V Ra. 13.
Cyanauchen cyanoptera VI A. 96.
 (Lorius) III P. 118; IIIP.R. 54.
 (Psittacus) III P. 119.
cyanicollis (Capito) I Bucc. 16.
 (Electus) IIIP. 44; IIIP.R. 18, 22.
 (Eurystomus) I Cor. 139.
 (Geoffroyus) III P. 44.
 (Psittacus) " " 44.
cyanipectus (Alcedo) III Al. 17; III Al. R. 11.
 (Alcyon) " " 18; " " 11.
 (Merops) III Me. 10.
cyaniventris (Alcedo) III Al. R. 18.
 (Dacelo) " " 18.
cyanea (Ceyx) III Al. 17.
 (Crax) I Cuc. 77.
 (Cyanopica) I Cor. 42.
 (Pica) " " 41.
 (Pitta) III Pit. 2; III Pit. R. 4.
cyaneus (Circus) II Cir. 1; II Acc. 48.
 (Corvus) I Cor. 41.
 (Falco) II Cir. 1, 2.

 II Acc. 48.
 (Psittacus) III P. 117.
cyanocapilla (Xanthocitta) I Cor. 53.
cyanocephala (Columba) IV Col. 166.
 (Starnoenas) " " 166.
cyanocephalus (Bucco) I Bucc. 30.
 (Dacelo) III Al. 24.
 (Palaeornis) III P. R. 35.
 (Psittacus) III P. 81.
cyanochlora (Psittacula) " " 31; III
 P. R. 8.
Cyanocitta benchii I Cor. 44.
 californica " " 64.
 crassirostris " " 44.
 floridana " " 64.
 galeata " " 63.
 ornata " " 47.
 sieberi " " 64.
 sordida " " 64.
 turcosa " " 49.
 ultramarina " " 64.
 woodhousei " " 64.
Cyanocorax I Cor. 44.
Cyanocorax affinis I Cor. 53.
 armillatus " " 48.
 azureus " " 46.
 beecheyi " " 44.
 bellus " " 50.
 cayanus " " 51.
 coeruleus " " 46.
 concolor " " 49.
 cyanoleucus " " 50.
 cyanomelas " " 47.
 cyanopogon " " 51.
 diesingii " " 52.
 geoffroyi " " 44.
 harrisii " " 46.
 heckelii " " 46.
 luxucus " " 54.
 melanocyaneus " " 45.
 mystacalis " " 51.
 nanus " " 49.
 ornatus " " 47.
 pileatus " " 52.
 turcosus " " 48.
 unicolor " " 49.
 violaceus " " 46.
 ynca " " 53.
Cyanogarrulus cristatus I Cor. 62.
 diadematus " " 63.
cyanogaster (Amazona) IIIP. 66; IIIP.R. 30.
 (Baryphonus) III Mo. 6.
 (Coracias) I Cor. 136.
 (Galgulus) " " 136.
 (Merops) III Me. 8.
 (Psittacus) III P. 66.
cyanogastra (Tricharia) " " 66.
cyanogenia (Eos) " " 128.
 (Lorius) IIIP. 128; IIIP.R. 56, 58.
cyanogrammus (Trichoglossus) III P. 109.
cyanogula (Psittacus) " " 60.
cyanogularis (Aratinga) " " 23.
cyanoleuca (Halcyon) III Al. R. 21.
cyanoleucus (Corvus) I Cor. 50.
 (Cyanocorax) " " 50.
Cyanolyseos patagonicus III P. 9.
 (Psittacus) " " 9.
cyanoliseus (Conurus) III P. 9; III P.R. 3.
cyanomelas (Cyanocorax) I Cor. 47.
 (Pica) " " 47.
 (Psittacus) III P. 94.
cyanonota (Pitta) III Pit. 8; III Pit. R. 13.
cyanopterus (Ceyx) III Al. 18.
Cyanopica cookii I Cor. 42.
 cyanea " " 42.
 melanocephala " " 42.
cyanopileata (Psittacula) III P. 131.
cyanopsis (Psittacus) " " 50.
cyanopogon (Corvus) I Cor. 51.
 (Cyanocorax) " " 51.
Cyanops asiatica I Bucc. 17.
 (Bucco) " " 16.
 (Conurus) III P. 11; III P.R. 8.
 (Sula) VI Pe. 39.
cyanopsis (Cacatua) III P. 185.

cyanoptera (Anas)	VI A. 61, 62.	*
" (Bernicla)	" " 96.	
" (Cyanauchen)	" " 96.	
" (Pitta)	III Pit. 9; III Pit. R. 15.	
" (Pterocyanca)	VI A. 62.	
cyanopterus (Anser)	" " 96.	
" (Conurus)	III P. 25; III P. R. 6.	
" discors	VI A. 50.	
" (Psittacus)	III P. 25, 30.	
cyanopus (Numenius)	V Sc. 91.	
cyanopygia (Psittacula)	III P. 33.	
cyanopygius (Platycercus)	III P. R. 37.	
" (Psittaculus)	III P. 33; III P. R. 9.	
Cyanorhamphus novae guineae	III P. 106.	
cyanorhyncha (Amazona)	III P. 50; III P. R. 26.	
" (Erismatura)	VI A. 10.	
cyanorhynchus (Psittacus)	III P. 50.	
cyanorrhos (Merops)	III Me. 2.	
cyanostigma (Alcedo)	III Al. 11; III Al. R. 6.	
" (Corythornis)	III Al. 11.	
cyanostriata (Eos)	III P. 128.	
cyanotis (Bucco)	I Bucc. 28.	
" (Dacelo)	III Al. 22; III Al. R. 14.	
" (Haleyon)	III Al. 16.	
" (Ispidina)	" " 16.	
" (Psittacus)	III P. 57.	
Cyanotreron cyanovirens	IV Col. 30.	
cyanovirens (Columba)	" " 23, 30.	
" (Cyanotreron)	" " 30.	
Cyanura macrolophus	I Cor. 63.	
" (Pitta)	III Pit. 13; III Pit. R. 16.	
Cyanurus bullockii	I Cor. 43.	
" collicii	" " 43.	
" (Psittacus)	III P. 61.	
" (Turdus)	III Pit. 13.	
cyclops (Strix)	I Cor. 6.	
Cyclopsitta coxeni	III P. R. 34.	*
" desmarestii	III P. 75.	
cygnoides (Anas)	VI A. 106.	
" (Anser)	" " 106.	
" (Cygnopsis)	" " 106.	
Cygnopsis cygnoides	" " 106.	
Cygnus	" " 78.	
Cygnus altumii	" " 82.	
" americanus	" " 82.	
" (Anas)	" " 78, 81.	
" anatoides	" " 83.	
" atratus	" " 80.	
" bewickii	" " 82.	
" buccinator	" " 83.	
" canadensis	" " 105.	
" chionis	" " 83.	
" coscoroba	" " 83.	
" ferus	" " 81, 82.	
" gibbus	" " 78.	
" immutabilis	" " 78.	
" islandicus	" " 82.	
" major	" " 81.	
" mansuetus	" " 78.	
" melanocephalus	" " 79.	
" melanorhinus	" " 82.	

Cygnus melanorhynchus	VI A. 81.	
" minor	" " 82.	
" musicus	" " 81.	
" nigricollis	" " 79.	
" novae hollandiae	" " 80.	
" olor	" " 78, 81, 82.	
" sibilus	" " 78.	
" xanthorinus	" " 81.	
cylindricus (Buceros)	I Buc. 17.	
Cymindis	II Per. 7; II Acc. 136.	
" cayanensis	" " 9; " " 136.	
" uncinatus	" " 8; " " 136.	
cyphos (Capito)	I Bucc. 81.	
" macrodactylus	" " 81.	
" macrorhynchus	" " 76.	

D.

Dacelo	III Al. 18; III Al. R. 11.	
Dacelo albicilla	" " 42; " " 32.	
" albiventris	" " 31; " " 21.	
" amauroptera	" " 14.	
" badia	" " 28; III Al. R. 19.	
" buccoides	" " 21.	
" cajeli	III Al. R. 34.	
" cervina	III Al. 19; " " 11.	
" chelicuti	" " 32; " " 21.	
" chloris	" " 32; " " 21.	
" cinereifrons	" " 29; " " 20.	
" cinnamomina	" " 39; " " 29.	
" concreta	" " 26; " " 18.	
" coromanda	" " " " 16.	
" coromandeliana	III Al. 25; " " 16.	
" minor	III Al. R. 25;	
" III Al. R. 16.		
" coronata	III Al. R. 30.	
" cyaniventris	" " 18.	
" cyanocephalus	III Al. 24.	
" cyanotis	III Al. 22; III Al. R. 14.	
" dea	" " 43; " " 34.	
" dillwynni	" " " " 33.	
" diops	III Al. 41; " " 30.	
" dryas	" " 30; " " 20.	
" fallax	" " " " 32.	
" forsteni	III Al. 37; " " 21.	
" fulgidus	" " 24; " " 16.	
" funebris	" " 40; " " 30.	
" fusca	" " 23; " " 18.	
" fuscicapilla	" " 31.	
" gaudichaudii	" " 20; III Al. R. 11.	
" gigas	" " 19; " " 11.	
" grayi	" " 37; " " 28.	
" gularis	" " " " 19.	
" hydrocharis	III Al. 46; " " 41.	
" lazuli	" " 42; " " 31.	
" leachii	" " 20; " " 11.	
" lepida	" " 48; " " 34.	
" lindsayi	" " 23; " " 15.	
" mac leayi	" " 40; " " 30.	
" macrorrhina	" " 22; " " 13.	
" macrorhinus	" " 22.	
" madagascariensis	III Al. R. 32.	
" malimbica	" " 20.	

Dacelo melanops	IIIAI.21; IIIA1.R.13.	delalandei (Caa)	I Cuc. 46.
" melanoptera	" " 27; " " 18.	" (Hydrochelidon)	VI Ster. 33.
" melanura	" " 49; " " 33.	" (Phalacroteron)	IV Col. 49.
" monachus	" " 24.	" (Serisoma)	I Cuc. 46.
" nigrocyanea	III Al. R. 31.	" (Treron)	IV Col. 49.
" occidentalis	" " 11.	delamottei (Scolopax)	V Sc. 4.
" omnicolor	IIIAI.27.	" (Sterna)	VI Ster. 32.
" pileata	" " 27; IIIA1.R.18.	delawarensis (Larus)	VI L. 22.
" princeps	" " 24; " " 16.	delicata (Scolopax)	V Sc. 6.
" pulchella	" " 21; " " 13.	delicatula (Strix)	II Str. 4; II Noc. 16.
" pygmaea	" " 32.	demersa (Diomedea)	VI U. 8, 10.
" pyrrhopygia	" " 39; IIIA1.R.28.	demersus (Phaeton)	VI U. 8, 10.
" recurvirostris	" " 29.	" (Spheniscus)	VI U. 10.
" reichenbachii	" " 29.	Demi-egretta concolor	V Ar. 25.
" rubra	IIIAI.49; " " 33.	Demi-egrettes	V Ar. 20.
" rufidorsa	" " 48; " " 33.	Dendrocitta	I Cor. 74.
" sabrina	" " 46; " " 34.	Dendrocitta albirostris	" " 75.
" sacra	" " 38; " " 28.	" formosae	" " 76.
" sancta	" " 35; " " 26.	" frontalis	" " 75.
" sanghirensis	" " 14.	" leucogaster	" " 74.
" semicoerulea	IIIAI.29; " " 19.	" occipitalis	" " 75.
" senegalensis	" " 30; " " 21.	" pallida	" " 77.
" striolata	" " 31; " " 21.	" rufa	" " 77.
" sylvia	" " 47; " " 42.	" sinensis	" " 76.
" syma	" " 23.	" vagabunda	" " 77.
" torotoro	" " 23; IIIA1.R.15.	Dendrocygna	VI A. 84.
" tridactyla	" " 33.	Dendrocygna affinis	VI A. 76.
" tuta	" " 29.	" arborea	" " 84.
" tyro	IIIAI.20; " " 13.	" arcuata	" " 88, 89.
" vagans	" " 28.	" " gouldii	" " 88.
" wallacei	" " 34.	" " vagans	" " 88.
dactylatra (Sula)	VI Pe. 39.	" autumnalis	" " 92.
Dafila acuta	VI A. 37.	" eytonii	" " 87.
" " americana	" " 37.	" fulva	" " 87.
" bahamensis	" " 55.	" guttata	" " 85.
" cristata	" " 39.	" guttulata	" " 85.
" marmorata	" " 63.	" javanica	" " 89.
" spinicauda	" " 38.	" minor	" " 89.
dalmatinus (Falco)	II Cir. 4.	" vagans	" " 88.
damacensis (Totanus)	V Sc. 48.	" viduata	" " 90.
" (Tringa)	" " 48.	Dendrotreron hodgsonii	IV Col. 71.
damarensis (Turtur)	IV Col. 124.	denhami (Otis)	IV Cur. 7.
Daption VI Proc. 8.		denisea (Columba)	IV Col. 67.
Daption capensis	VI Proc. 14.	derbyana (Chauna)	V Ra. 72.
Daptrius ater	II Pol. 7.	" (Palamedea)	V Ra. 72.
darwinii (Rhea)	IV St. 7.	derbyanus (Ischyornis)	" " 72.
Dasylophus cumingi	I Cuc. 51.	" (Palaeornis)	III P. 85.
" superciliosus	" " 51.	Derotypus accipitrinus	" " 67.
Dasyptilus fulgidus	III P. 157.	desertorum (Buteo)	II Bat. 5; II Acc. 106.
" pecquetii	" " 157.	desolata (Aestrelata)	VI Proc. 13.
Dasyrhamphus	VI U. 1.	" (Procellaria)	" " 13.
Dasyrhamphus adelia	" " 4.	" rostrata (Procellaria)	" " 13.
dauricus (Corvus)	I Cor. 35.	desmarestii (Carbo)	VI Pe. 18.
dea (Alcedo)	III Al. 43.	" (Cyclopsitta)	III P. 75.
" (Dacelo)	" " 43; III Al. R. 34.	" (Graculus cristatus)	VI Pe. 18.
" (Tanyptera)	IIIAI.43; " " 34.	" (Psittacula)	III P. 75; III P.
decussata (Ephialtes)	II Oti. 21.	R. 32.	
defresnianus (Psittacus)	III P. 52.	desmursii (Aquila)	II Acc. 115.
degener (Falco)	II Pol. 5.	destructor (Falco)	II Ass. 25.
deglandii (Melanetta)	VI A. 17.	" (Harpyia)	" " 25.
deiroleucos (Falco)	II Fal. 24.	" (Vanga)	I Cor. 129.
delalandei (Coecyzus)	I Cuc. 46.	diabolica (Aestrelata)	VI Proc. 11, 13.
" (Cochlothaustes)	" " 46.	diadema (Amazona)	III P. R. 26, 27.

- diadema (Psittacus) III P. 51; III P.R. 27.
 diademata (Columba) IV Col. 8, 11.
 " (Thouarsitreron) " " 11.
 diadematus (Cyanogarrulus) I Cor. 63.
 " (Eudypetes) VI U. 8.
 " (Indicator) I Cuc. 2.
 " (Laimodon) I Bucc. 9.
 " (Pogonorhynchus) " " 9.
 " (Ptilopus) IV Col. 11.
 " (Spheniscus) VI U. 8.
 diardi (Melias) I Cuc. 54.
 " (Phoenicophaes) " " 54.
 " (Zanclostomus) " " 54.
 dicruroides (Pseudornis) " " 23.
 didric (Coucou) " " 31.
 Didunculus IV Col. 167.
 Didunculus strigirostris " " 167.
 Didus IV St. 3.
 Didus borbonicus " " 3.
 " ineptus " " 3.
 diemensis (Alcedo) III Al. 17.
 " (Alcyon) III Al. R. 9.
 diesingii (Cyanocorax) I Cor. 52.
 dillwynii (Ceyx) III Al. R. 33.
 dillwynni (Dacelo) " " 33.
 dilopha (Columba) IV Col. 74.
 dilophus (Carbo) VI Pe. 22.
 " (Phalacrocorax) " " 22.
 dimidiata (Crex) V Ra. 27.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 27.
 " (Ortygometra) V Ra. 27.
 dimidiatus (Carbo) VI Pe. 15.
 " (Centropus) I Cuc. 68.
 Dinornis IV St. 5.
 diodon (Falco) II Fal. 34; II Acc. 47.
 Diomedea VI Proc. 31.
 Diomedea adusta " " 31.
 " brachyura " " 32, 33.
 " cauta " " 34.
 " chilensis VI U. 10.
 " chiloensis " " 10.
 " chlororhyncha VI Proc. 35.
 " culminata " " 35.
 " demersa VI U. 8, 10.
 " epomophora VI Proc. 32.
 " exulans " " 31.
 " fuliginosa " " 35.
 " melanophrys " " 33.
 " nigripes " " 33.
 diophtalma aruensis (Psittacula) III P. R. 33.
 " (Psittacula) III P. 75; " " 32.
 diophtalmorufa-ventro (Alcedo) III Al. 41.
 diops (Alcedo) III Al. 41.
 " (Dacelo) " " 41; III Al. R. 30.
 " (Halcyon) " " 41.
 Diphylloides magnifica I Cor. 86.
 " respublica " " 87.
 " seleucides " " 86.
 " speciosa " " 86.
 Diplopterus chochi I Cuc. 42.
 " excellens " " 42.
 " naevius " " 42.
 " phasianellus " " 41.
 discolor (Cuculus) I Cuc. 36.
 " (Leptosomus) " " 36.
 " (Nanodes) III P. 114; III P. R. 53.
 " (Psittacus) " " 114.
 discors (Anas) VI A. 50.
 " (Cyanopterus) " " 50.
 " (Pterocyanea) " " 50.
 " (Querquedula) " " 50.
 discurus (Prioniturus) III P. 45.
 dispar (Anas) VI A. 15.
 " (Bernicla) " " 99.
 " (Falco) II Mil. 8.
 " (Fuligula) VI A. 15.
 " (Stelleria) " " 15.
 docilis (Palaeornis) III P. R. 35.
 doeringii (Nothura) VIII Ti. 41.
 Domicella atricapilla III P. 120.
 " (Lorius) III P. 120; III P. R. 55.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 120.
 " schlegeli III P. R. 56.
 domingensis (Megaceryle) III Al. 3.
 dominica (Anas) VI A. 9.
 " (Biziura) " " 9.
 " (Erismatura) " " 9.
 Dominicanus antipodum VI L. 13.
 " azarae " " 13.
 " fritzei " " 13.
 " (Larus) " " 12.
 " marinus " " 10.
 " pelagicus " " 13.
 " vetula " " 13.
 dominicensis (Athene) II Str. 30; II Noc. 27.
 " (Coccyzus) I Cuc. 40.
 " (Noctua) II Str. 14.
 " (Pluvialis) IV Cur. 23.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 58.
 " (Querquedula) VI A. 9.
 " (Saurothera) I Cuc. 40.
 " (Strix) II Str. 30.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 39.
 dominicus (Colymbus) VI U. 47.
 " (Coccyzus) I Cuc. 37.
 " (Cuculus) " " 37.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 47.
 doreya (Macropygia) IV Col. 115.
 doris (Tanysiptera) III Al. 46; III Al. R. 39.
 dorsalis (Platycercus) III P. 91; III P. R. 37.
 " (Psittacus) " " 91.
 dougalli (Sterna) VI Ster. 24.
 douglasii (Scolopax) V Sc. 6.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 24.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 54.
 douraca (Turtur) IV Col. 123.
 Drepanoptera holosericea " " 41.
 Drepanoptila holosericea " " 41.
 Dromajus IV St. 5, 7.
 " irroratus " " 7.
 " novae hollandiae " " 7.
 Dromas VI Ster. 41.
 " ardeola " " 41.
 Dromiceus lessonae IV Cur. 47.
 Dromococcyx mexicanus I Cuc. 41.
 " phasianellus " " 41.

drummondi (Scolopax) V Sc. 6.
 dryas (Coriphilus) III P. 117.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. 30; III Al. R. 20.
 " (Halcyon) " " 30.
 dubia (Ardea) V Cic. 13.
 " (Argala) " " 13.
 " (Uria) VI U. 26.
 dubius (Bucco) " I Bucc. 1, 3.
 " (Pogonorhynchus) " " 1.
 dubusii (Leptopila) IV Col. 159.
 duchaillui (Barbatula) I Bucc. 39.
 " (Buccanodon) " " 39.
 " (Megalaïma) " " 39.
 ducorspii (Cacatua) III P. 142.
 Duca II Noc. 1.
 Ducula basilis IV Col. 96.
 " cineracea " " 91.
 " lacernulata " " 95.
 " rosacea " " 88.
 dufresniana (Amazona) IIIP.52; IIIP.R.27.
 dumetorum (Cuculus) I Cuc. 23.
 duperreyi (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 54, 57.
 du petit thouarsii (Columba) IV Col. 13.
 " (Ptilinopus) " " 14.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 13.
 " (Thouarsitreron) IV
 Col. 14.
 dussumieri (Columba) IV Col. 120.
 " (Falco) II Ass. 43.
 " (Turtur) IV Col. 120.
 duvanceli (Bubutus) I Cuc. 52.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 28.
 " (Megalaïma) " " 23.
 dysoni (Bucco) " " 77.
 dysonymus (Cacomantis) I Cuc. 21.
 Dysporus bassanus VI Pe. 37.
 " parvus " " 41.
 " sula " " 41.
 Dytes cornutus VI U. 36.

E.

earli (Ocydromus) V Ra. 73.
 eburnea (Pagophila) VI L. 6.
 eburneus (Larus) " " 6.
 écaillé (Lori) III P. 124.
 ecaudatus (Circaëtus) IIBut.28; IIAcc.115.
 " (Falco) " " 23; II Aq. 1.
 " (Helotarsus) " " 28.
 écaudé (Barbacou) I Bucc. 91.
 Eelectus IIIP.38; IIIP.R.11.
 " affinis " " 48; " " 25.
 " cardinalis " " 39; " " 13.
 " ceylanensis " " 39.
 " corneliae III P. R. 17.
 " cyanicollis IIIP.44; IIIP.R.18,22.
 " flavicans " " 45; " " 23.
 " grandis " " 38; " " 13.
 " intermedius " " 41; " " 16.
 " linnaei " " 38; " " 11.
 " lucioniensis " " 43; " " 26.
 " megalorhynchus III P. 46; III
 P. R. 23.

Eelectus mülleri IIIP.48; IIIP.R.25.
 " personatus " " 42; " " 18.
 " aruensis " " 43; " " 18.
 " platurus " " 45; " " 22.
 " polychlorus " " 40; " " 14.
 " rhodops " " 43; " " 18.
 " setarius " " 43; " " 22.
 " westermanni IIIP.42; " " 16.
 Ectopistes migratoria IV Col. 142.
 edolius (Oxylophus) I Cuc. 45.
 edwardii (Choriotis) IV Cur. 8.
 " (Otis) " " 8.
 edwardsii (Psittacus) III P. 103.
 Egretta alba V Ar. 16.
 " (Ardea) " " 16, 17.
 " egrettoïdes " " 19.
 " flavirostris " " 17.
 " (Garzetta) " " 12.
 " (Ibis) V I. 12.
 " intermedia V Ar. 19.
 " leuce " " 17.
 " melanopus " " 19.
 " melanorhyncha " " 16.
 " modesta " " 17.
 " pealii " " 21.
 " plumifera " " 19.
 " symmatophora " " 17.
 " thalassina " " 42.
 Egrette intermédiaire " " 19.
 egrettoïdes (Ardea) V Ar. 16, 19.
 " (Egretta) V Ar. 19.
 Elanoides II Mil. 5.
 Elanoides furcatus IIMil.5; IIAcc.129.
 " leucurus " " 8.
 " riocourii " " 5; IIAcc.129.
 Elanus " " 6; " " 129.
 Elanus axillaris " " 7,8; " " 130.
 " caesius " " 6.
 " hypoleucus " " 7; IIAcc.130.
 " intermedius " " 7; " " 130.
 " leucurus " " 8; " " 130.
 " melanopterus " " 6; " " 130.
 " minor " " 6.
 " notatus " " 8.
 " swainsonii " " 9; IIAcc.131.
 " torquatus " " 9.
 elatus (Buceros) I Buc. 18.
 elegans (Bucco) I Bucc. 63.
 " (Buteo) II Acc. 108.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 32.
 " (Eubucco) I Bucc. 63.
 " (Eudromia) VIII Ti. 43.
 " (Euphema) III P. 103; III P.R. 41.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 26.
 " (Peristera) IV Col. 154.
 " (Phaps) " " 154.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 11, 14; III P.R. 17.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 96.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 12.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 7.
 " (Thalasseus) VI Ster. 7.
 eleonorae (Cacatua) III P. 135.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 23; II Acc. 40.

elliotii (Tanyptera) III Al. R. 40.
 elongatus (Phoenicophaes) I Cuc. 55.
 " (Rhopodytes) " " 55.
 " (Zanclostomus) " " 55.
 eloroides (Tringa) V Sc. 49.
 elphinstonii (Lepidoenas) IV Col. 70.
 " (Palumbus) " " 70.
 " (Ptilinopus) " " 70.
 eluta (Strix) II Str. 32.
 emeu (Casuarius) IV St. 9.
 emiliae (Tanyptera) III Al. R. 39.
 emiliana (Macropygia) IV Col. 109.
 empusa (Actitis) V Sc. 80.
 enca (Corvus) I Cor. 29.
 Enicognathus leptorhynchus III P. 22.
 Eniconetta stelleri VI A. 15.
 Eos bernsteini III P. 124.
 " bornea " " 123.
 " cyanogenia " " 123.
 " cyanostrata " " 123.
 " fuscata " " 122.
 " guttatus " " 123.
 " indica " " 123.
 " (Plectolophus) " " 145.
 " (Psittacus) " " 145.
 " rubiginosa " " 129.
 " rubrifrons " " 122.
 " scintillatus " " 122.
 " semilavata " " 124.
 " torrida " " 122.
 " wallacei III P. R. 57.
 Épervier océanien II Ass. 43.
 Ephialtes argentina II Oti. 21.
 " decussata " " 21.
 " flammeola " " 27.
 " latipennis " " 20.
 " lempyi " " 23.
 " leucospila " " 23; II Noc. 11.
 " longipennis " " 19.
 " ocreata " " 26.
 " sagittatus " " 23; II Noc. 9.
 " scops " " 19.
 " sylvicola II Noc. 8.
 " watsonii II Oti. 21.
 ephippiorhyncha (Ciconia) V Cic. 7.
 " senegalensis V Cic. 7.
 Epimachus I Cor. 93.
 Epimachus albus " " 95.
 " ater " " 96.
 " magnificus " " 96.
 " magnus " " 94.
 " niger " " 94.
 " paradiseus " " 97.
 " regius " " 97.
 " speciosus " " 94.
 " superbus " " 94.
 epomidis (Centropus) I Cuc. 71.
 epomorphia (Dionedea) VI Proc. 32.
 eques (Psittacus) III P. 81.
 eremita (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 65.
 Ereunetes petrificatus V Sc. 55.
 " pusillus V Sc. 55.

Erismatura australis VI A. 11.
 " cyanorhyncha " " 10.
 " dominica " " 9.
 " ferruginea " " 10.
 " leucocephala " " 12.
 " maccao " " 10.
 " ortygoides " " 9.
 " rubida " " 11.
 " unifasciata " " 9.
 Erodia amphilepis VI Ster. 41.
 Erolia varia V Sc. 31.
 " variegata V Sc. 31.
 erythacus (Psittacus) III P. 37; IIIP.R. 10.
 erythorhyncha (Anas) VI A. 56.
 Erythra cinerea V Ra. 32.
 " " media " " 32.
 " " minima " " 32.
 " leucomelana " " 42.
 " phoenicura " " 41.
 erythraeus (Phoenicopterus) VI A. 116.
 Erythrauchaena humeralis IV Col. 130.
 erythrauchen (Accipiter) II Acc. 78.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 39; " 76, 78.
 erythrina (Gallinula) V Ra. 41.
 erythrocephala (Anas) VI A. 62.
 erythrocephalus (Bucco) I Bucc. 53.
 " (Capito) " " 63.
 " (Eubucco) " " 63.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 30, 81, 84.
 " (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 33.
 " (Turtur) " " 118.
 erythrochlorus (Conurus) III P. 12.
 erythrocnemia (Accipiter) II Ass. 31.
 " (Nisus) II Acc. 70.
 erythrocnemius (Accipiter) " " 70.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 46; II Acc. 70.
 Erythroena pulcherrima IV Col. 44.
 erythrofrons (Stylorhynchus) III P. 22.
 erythrogaster (Alcedo) III Al. 29; III Al. R. 19.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 8; III Pit. R. 12.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 23.
 " (Conurus) " " 12; III P. R. 3.
 " (Palaeornis) III P. 84.
 " (Psittacara) " " 12.
 erythrognathus (Phoenicophaes) I Cuc. 49.
 Erythrogony cinetus IV Cur. 59.
 erythrolopha (Cacatua) III P. 142.
 " (Musophaga) I Cuc. 75.
 erythrolophus (Opaethus) " " 75.
 erythromelas (Ardeola) V Ar. 39.
 " (Pogonia) I Bacc.
 erythronotus (Bucco) " " 42.
 " (Bateo) II But. 12.
 " (Poëliopternis) " " 12.
 erythrophrys (Turtur) IV Col. 121.
 erythrophthalmus (Coccyzus) I Cuc. 37.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 33.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 37.
 erythropis (Psittacus) III P. 57.
 erythrope (Psittacus) " " 59.
 erythroptera (Columba) IV Col. 162.
 " (Leptopila) " " 162.

- erythroptera (Phlegoenas) IV Col. 162.
 " (Strix) II Str. 34.
 erythropterus (Mellitophagus) III Me. 10.
 " (Merops) " " 10, 11.
 " (Platycercus) III P. 92; III
 P. R. 38.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 92.
 Erythropus amurensis II Acc. 46.
 " (Anas) VI A. 104, 110.
 " (Anser) " " 110, 111.
 " (Colius) I Cuc. 79.
 " (Crypturus) VIII Ti. 34.
 " (Lymnicorax) V Ra. 35.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 35; II Acc. 77.
 " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 54.
 " (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 34.
 erythropyga (Coceyzes) I Cuc. 42.
 " (Lypornix) I Bucc. 67.
 erythropygius (Colius) I Cuc. 79.
 " (Geococcyx) " " 42.
 " (Morococcyx) " " 42.
 erythropygos (Tamatia) I Bucc. 67.
 erythrorhyncha (Anas) VI A. 61. 56
 " (Cissa) I Cor. 69.
 " (Falcinellus) V I. 4.
 " (Poëcilonetta) VI A. 56.
 " (Querquedula) " " 56, 61.
 erythrorhynchus (Accipiter) II Ass. 48.
 " (Buceros) I Buc. 14.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 69.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 55.
 " (Pelecanus) VI Pe. 35.
 Erythroscelus fuscus V Sc. 64.
 " ocellatus V Sc. 64.
 erythrorhox (Columba) IV Col. 160.
 " (Euryzona) V Ra. 21.
 " (Gallinula) " " 21.
 " (Leptopila) IV Col. 160.
 " (Rallina) V Ra. 21.
 erythrurus (Psittacus) III P. 70.
 Esacus recurvirostris IV Cur. 23.
 etorques (Rallus) V Ra. 23.
 Eubucco aurantiicollis I Bucc. 60.
 " elegans " " 63.
 " erythrocephalus " " 63.
 " hartlaubi " " 61.
 " richardsoni " " 59.
 Eudocimus albus V I. 5.
 " longirostris " " 5.
 " ruber " " 6.
 Eudromia VIII Ti. 46.
 " elegans " " 48.
 " pentlandii " " 47.
 Eudromias australis IV Cur. 47.
 " morinella " " 46.
 Eudynamis I Cuc. 16.
 Eudynamis australis " " 20.
 " ceylonensis " " 17.
 " chinensis " " 17.
 " malayana " " 18.
 " melanorhyncha " " 20.
 " mindanensis " " 18.
 " nigra " " 17.
 Eudynamis orientalis I Cuc. 17, 19.
 " picatus " " 19.
 " punctatus " " 19, 20.
 " ransomi " " 18.
 " taitensis " " 21.
 Eudyptes VI U. 1.
 Eudyptes antarctica " " 5.
 " antipoda " " 9.
 " chrysocome " " 7.
 " chrysolophus " " 7.
 " diadematus " " 8.
 " nigrivestis " " 6.
 " pachyrhynchus " " 6.
 Eudyptula " " 1.
 Eudyptula undina " " 10.
 eugeniae (Jotreron) IV Col. 22.
 Euliga bartramia V Sc. 79.
 eulophotes (Ardea) V Ar. 29.
 " (Herodias) V Ar. 29.
 Eulophus roseicapillus III P. 145.
 " (Vultur) II Vul. 8.
 Eumomota superciliaris III Mo. 7.
 Eunetta bimaculata VI A. 54.
 " falcata " " 72.
 " formosa " " 54.
 eupatria (Psittacus) III P. 76.
 Euphema " " 100; IIIP.R.40.
 " aurantia " " 104.
 " auriceps " " 106; IIIP.R.42.
 " bourkii " " 102; " " 41.
 " chrysogaster " " 104; " " 41.
 " chrysostoma " " 103; " " 41.
 " elegans " " 103; " " 41.
 " formosa " " 106; " " 42.
 " haematogaster III P. 102; III
 P. R. 41.
 " haematonota III P. 101; III P.
 R. 41.
 " multicolor III P. 100; IIIP.R.40.
 " novae zeelandiae III P. 105; III
 P. R. 42.
 " petrophila IIIP.104; IIIP.R.42.
 " pulchella " " 103; " " 41.
 " pulcherrima " " 101; " " 41.
 " splendida " " 102; " " 41.
 " undulata " " 105; " " 42.
 euphrosiae (Melidora) III Al. 22.
 Eupodotis caffra IV Cur. 7.
 " ludwigii " " 7.
 europaea (Corvus) I Cor. 39.
 " (Pica) " " 39.
 europaeus (Cursorius) IV Cur. 12.
 " (Haematopus) " " 70.
 " (Oedinemus) " " 20.
 eurycerus (Centropus) I Cuc. 66.
 Euryrhyndus V Sc. 50.
 " pygmaeus V Sc. 50.
 Eurypyga V Ra. 73.
 Eurypyga helias V Ra. 73.
 " major " " 74.
 Eurystomus I Cor. 138.
 " afer " " 142.
 " azureus " " 141.

- Eurystomus calornis* I Cor. 139.
 " *collaris* " " 143.
 " *cyanocephalus* " " 139.
 " *fasciatus* " " 139.
 " *gularis* " " 139, 143.
 " *madagascariensis* " " 143.
 " *orientalis* " " 139.
 " *rubescens* " " 142.
 " *violaceus* " " 143.
euryzona (Alcedo) III Al. 10; III Al. R. 5.
 " *canningi* V Ra. 19.
 " *erythrothorax* " " 21.
 " *fasciata* " " 19.
 " (Gallinula) " " 19.
 " *isabellina* " " 16.
 " *rubiginosa* " " 20.
euryzonoides (Gallinula) V Ra. 19.
euteles (Coriphilus) III P. 112.
 " (Nanodes) " " 112; IIIP.R. 50.
 " (Psittacus) " " 112.
eutolmus (Hierax) II Fal. 33.
ewingii (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 5.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 5.
exaratus (Buceros) I Buc. 10.
excellens (Diplopterus) I Cuc. 42.
exiguus (Crypturus) VIII Ti. 22.
exilis (Ardea) V Ar. 39.
 " (Ardeola) V Ar. 39.
 " (Falco) II Ass. 30.
 " (Laterallus) V Ra. 35.
 " (Loriculus) III P. R. 60.
 " (Porzana) V Ra. 35.
 " (Rallus) " " 35.
eximius (Platycercus) III P. 96; IIIP.R. 39.
 " (Psittacus) " " 96.
exulans (Diomedea) VI Proc. 31.
eytoni (Leptotarsus) VI A. 87.
 " (Radja) " " 69.
eytonii (Dendrocygna) " " 87.

F.

- faiostratus* (Bucco) I Bucc. 36.
faiostrictus (Bucco) " " 36.
falcaria (Anas) VI A. 72.
falcata (Anas) " " 72.
 " (Eunetta) " " 72.
falcinella (Trynga) V Sc. 31.
Falcinellus *bengalensis* V I. 3.
 " *cursorius* V Sc. 31.
 " *erythrorhyncha* V I. 4.
 " *guarana* " " 4.
 " (Ibis) " " 2.
 " *igneus* " " 2.
 " *magnificus* I Cor. 96.
 " *mexicanus* V I. 4.
 " *ordii* " " 4.
 " *poregrinus* " " 3.
 " (Tantalus) " " 2.
Falco abbreviatus II But. 11.
 " *aegyptius* II Acc. 126.
 " *aegyptius* II Mil. 3.
 " *aequinoctialis* II But. 18.
Falco aëruuginosus II Cir. 10.
 " *aesalon* II Fal. 19; II Acc. 37.
 " *aguia* II Ass. 5.
 " *albescens* II Ass. 3.
 " *albicollis* II Ass. 9.
 " *albidus* II But. 25.
 " *albifrons* " " 10.
 " *albus* II Ass. 20.
 " *aldrovandi* II Fal. 23.
 " *alopex* II Acc. 45.
 " *americanus* II Pol. 9.
 " *angolensis* II Aq. 18.
 " *anthracinus* II Ass. 8.
 " *apivorus* II Per. 1.
 " *apoxypterus* II Ass. 15.
 " *aquilinus* II Pol. 9.
 " *arcadicus* II Fal. 25.
 " *ardosiacus* II Fal. 21, 25; II Acc. 38.
 " *armiger* II Ass. 5.
 " *ater* II Mil. 2.
 " *aterrimus* II Pol. 7.
 " *atricapillus* II Ass. 14, 17.
 " *augur* II But. 16.
 " *aurantius* II Fal. 24; II Acc. 40.
 " *australis* " " 35; II Pol. 8.
 " *axillaris* II Mil. 8.
 " *babylonicus* II Fal. 15; II Acc. 35.
 " *bacha* II But. 26.
 " *badius* II Ass. 48.
 " *barbarus* II Fal. 5; II Acc. 34.
 " *bellicosus* II Ass. 5.
 " *bengalensis* II Fal. 33; II Acc. 47.
 " *berigora* " " 36; " " 47.
 " *occidentalis* II Fal. 36; II Acc. 47.
 " *beskii* II Ass. 19, 30.
 " *biarmicus* II Fal. 16; II Acc. 36.
 " *bidentatus* " " 35; " " 47.
 " *bido* II But. 26.
 " *binotatus* II Ass. 34.
 " *bonelli* II Aq. 9.
 " *borealis* II But. 8.
 " *boschii* II Fal. 23; II Acc. 39.
 " *brachypterus* II Ass. 52.
 " *brasilienis* II Pol. 2.
 " *brunneus* II Fal. 35.
 " *busarellus* II But. 17.
 " *buson* " " 17, 18.
 " *buteo* " " 3.
 " *cachinnans* II Ass. 26.
 " *calidus* II Acc. 32.
 " *caligatus* II Ass. 6; II Acc. 52.
 " *canadensis* II Aq. 1.
 " *candicans* II Fal. 7; II Acc. 34.
 " *candicans islandicus* II Fal. 14; II Acc. 34.
 " *cayanensis* II Per. 9.
 " *cenchris* II Fal. 29; II Acc. 45.
 " *cenchroides* " " 29; " " 45.
 " *cervicalis* " " 16; " " 36.
 " *cheela* II But. 25.
 " *chiquera* II Fal. 20; II Acc. 38.
 " *chrysaetos* II Aq. 1.
 " *cinerascens* II Cir. 3.

Falco cinnamomeus II Fal. 30.
 " *cirratus* II Acc. 52.
 " *coerulescens* II Fal. 33; II Acc. 46.
 " *bengalensis* II Fal. 33;
 II Acc. 47.
 " *columbarius* II Fal. 19; II Acc. 37.
 " *communis* " 1; " 32.
 " *communis indicus* II Fal. 5.
 " *communis minor* " 4; II Acc.
 33.
 " *concentricus* II Ass. 51; II Acc. 98.
 " *concolor* II Fal. 21, 25; " 40.
 " *connivens* II Str. 39.
 " *cooperi* II Ass. 19.
 " *coronatus* " 3; II Ass. 12.
 " *cristatellus* " 7.
 " *cuculoides* " 44; II Acc. 97.
 " *cuvieri* " 39.
 " *cyaneus* II Cir. 1, 2.
 " *dalmatinus* " 4.
 " *degener* II Pol. 5.
 " *deiroleucos* II Fal. 24.
 " *destructor* II Ass. 25.
 " *diodon* II Fal. 34; II Acc. 47.
 " *dispar* II-Mil. 8.
 " *dussumieri* II Ass. 48.
 " *ecaudatus* II But. 28; II Aq. 1.
 " *eleonorae* II Fal. 25; II Acc. 40.
 " *exilis* II Ass. 30.
 " *femoralis* II Fal. 20; II Acc. 38.
 " *ferox* II But. 9.
 " *ferrugineocauda* " 8.
 " *ferrugineus* " 2.
 " *formosus* II Pol. 9.
 " *forskålii* II Mil. 3.
 " *frontatus* II Fal. 22; II Acc. 39.
 " *fulvus* II Aq. 1.
 " *furcatus* II Mil. 5.
 " *fuscus* II Ass. 30.
 " *gabar* " 48.
 " *gallieus* II But. 23.
 " *gentilis* II Ass. 16.
 " *gironnieri* II Fal. 34.
 " *gracilis* II Ass. 53.
 " *griseiceps* " 23; II Acc. 66.
 " *guianensis* " 25.
 " *gularis* II Ass. 4; II Acc. 101.
 " *gymnogenys* II Ass. 54.
 " *gyrfalco* II Fal. 11; II Acc. 34.
 " *groenlandicus* II Fal. 13;
 II Acc. 35.
 " *islandicus* II Fal. 14; II
 Acc. 34, 35.
 " *norwegicus* II Fal. 12; II
 Acc. 34.
 " *haliaëtus* II Aq. 22; II Acc. 123.
 " *hamatus* II Pol. 8.
 " *harpe* II Fal. 35.
 " *hemidactylus* II Ass. 53.
 " *hemilasius* II But. 3.
 " *hendersoni* II Acc. 36.
 " *hiogaster* II Ass. 43; II Acc. 89.
 " *histrionicus* II Cir. 5.

Falco hudsonius II Cir. 2.
 " *hydrophilus* II But. 16.
 " *hyemalis* " 20.
 " *hypoleucos* II Fal. 17; II Acc. 37.
 " *hypoxanthus* II Ass. 16.
 " *ichthyaëtus* II Aq. 17.
 " *imperialis* " 2.
 " *indicus* II But. 22.
 " *indicus cirratus* II Ass. 6; II Acc. 52.
 " *indus* II Aq. 19; " 119.
 " *insectivorus* " 100.
 " *islandicus* II Fal. 7, 13.
 " *jackal* II But. 14.
 " *jagger* II Fal. 17; II Acc. 36.
 " *lacernulatus* II Ass. 11.
 " *lagopus* II But. 1, 2.
 " *lanarius* II Fal. 14, 16; II Acc. 35.
 " *capensis* II Fal. 16; II Acc. 35.
 " *graculus* " 15; " 85.
 " *nubicus* " 15; " 35.
 " *latissimus* II But. 20.
 " *leucaëtus* II Ass. 20.
 " *leucauchen* " 50; II Acc. 98.
 " *leucocephalus* II Aq. 12.
 " *leucogaster* " 14.
 " *leucopygus* II Pol. 8.
 " *leucorrhous* II Ass. 5.
 " *limnaëtus* II Ass. 6.
 " *lineatus* II But. 20.
 " *lithofalco* II Fal. 19.
 " *liventer* II But. 21.
 " *lophotes* II Per. 4.
 " *lunulatus* II Fal. 22; II Acc. 39.
 " *macei* II Aq. 16.
 " *maculatus* " 6.
 " *macrocelides* II Ass. 47.
 " *magnirostris* II Ass. 3.
 " *malayensis* II Aq. 11.
 " *maurus* II Cir. 7.
 " *melanogenys* II Fal. 3; II Acc. 32.
 " *melanoleucos* II Cir. 7.
 " *melanops* II Ass. 10.
 " *melanopterus* II Mil. 6, 8.
 " *melanotis* II Aq. 16.
 " *meridionalis* II But. 17.
 " *mexicanus* II Fal. 18.
 " *milvus* II Mil. 1.
 " *minullus* II Ass. 34.
 " *mississippiensis* II Mil. 10.
 " *mogilnik* II Aq. 2.
 " *moluccensis* II Fal. 28; II Acc. 42.
 " *monogrammicus* II Ass. 24.
 " *musicus* " 20.
 " *naevioides* II Aq. 3.
 " *naevius* " 6.
 " *neglectus* II Acc. 43.
 " *newtonii* " 43.
 " *niger* II But. 2.
 " *nigriceps* II Acc. 32.
 " *nigricollis* II But. 17.
 " *nisus* II Ass. 28.
 " *nitidus* II Ass. 1.
 " *novae hollandiae* II Ass. 20.

Falco novae zeelandiae II Fal. 35; II Acc. 47; II Pol. 3.

- " *nudicollis* II Pol. 9.
- " *occipitalis* II Ass. 1.
- " *orientalis* II Acc. 32.
- " *ornatus* II Ass. 2.
- " *ossifraga* II Aq. 11.
- " *ossifragus* " 12.
- " *palliatu* II Per. 9.
- " *palumbarius* II Ass. 16.
- " *palustris* II Cir. 8.
- " *parasiticus* II Mil. 3.
- " *pectoralis* II Ass. 18.
- " *pennatus* II Aq. 8.
- " *pennsylvanicus* II But. 20; II Ass. 30.
- " *peregrinator* II Fal. 5.
- " *peregrinoides* " 4, 15.
- " *peregrinus* " 1, 4.
- " *picatus* II Ass. 10.
- " *pileatus* II Ass. 35.
- " *piscator* II Per. 6.
- " *plagiatus* II Ass. 1.
- " *plumbeus* II Mil. 10.
- " *poecilonotus* II Ass. 10.
- " *poliogaster* II Ass. 35, 43; II Acc. 71.
- " *poliogenys* II But. 22.
- " *polyagrus* II Fal. 18.
- " *polyzonus* II Ass. 46.
- " *pondicerianus* II Aq. 19; II Acc. 119.
- " *pteroles* II But. 13.
- " *ptilonorhynchus* II Per. 2.
- " *punctatus* II Fal. 28; II Acc. 44.
- " *punicus* " 5.
- " *radiatus* II Acc. 79; II Ass. 15.
- " *rapax* II Aq. 3.
- " *regalis* II Ass. 17.
- " *religiosus* II Acc. 39.
- " *rhadama* " 32.
- " *riocourii* II Mil. 5.
- " *ruber* II Fal. 5; II Acc. 34.
- " *indicus* II Fal. 5.
- " *ruficollis* II Fal. 20.
- " *ruffrons* II Mil. 9.
- " *rufularis* II Fal. 24.
- " *rufinus* II But. 10.
- " *rufipes* II Fal. 32.
- " *rupicola* " 27; II Acc. 41.
- " *rupicoloides* II Fal. 29; II Acc. 43.
- " *rutilans* II But. 17.
- " *saker* II Fal. 16; II Acc. 36.
- " *sancti johannis* II But. 2.
- " *scotopterus* II Ass. 11.
- " *senegallus* II Aq. 3.
- " *sericeus* II Fal. 34; II Acc. 47.
- " *severus* " 23; " 39.
- " *shahin* " 5.
- " *smithii* " 29; II Acc. 43.
- " *soloensis* II Ass. 44; " 97.
- " *sparverius* II Fal. 30; " 45.
- " *sparveroides* II Fal. 30.
- " *subbuteo* " 22.
- " *frontatus* II Fal. 22; II Acc. 39.
- " *subniger* II Fal. 17; II Acc. 37.

Falco sultaneus II Fal. 5.

- " *tachiro* II Ass. 46.
- " *tanypterus* II Fal. 16; II Acc. 36.
- " *tibialis* " 16.
- " *tinnunculoides* II Fal. 29.
- " *tinnunculus* " 25; II Acc. 41.
- " *tinus* II Ass. 33.
- " *torquatus* II Ass. 39; II Acc. 91.
- " *trinotatus* " 45; " 90.
- " *trivirgatus* " 22.
- " *tyrannus* " 2.
- " *uliginosus* II Cir. 2.
- " *unduliventer* II Ass. 46.
- " *uncinatus* II Per. 8.
- " *unicinctus* II Ass. 2.
- " *urubitinga* " 6.
- " *velox* II Ass. 30.
- " *vespertinus* II Fal. 32; II Acc. 46.
- " *vespertinus amurensis* " 46.
- " *virgatus* II Ass. 32; " 74.
- " *vitticaudus* II Per. 8.
- " *vocifer* II Aq. 16.
- " *vulturinus* II Aq. 9.
- " *wilsonii* II But. 20.
- " *xanthonyx* II Fal. 29.
- " *xanthothorax* II Ass. 50; II Acc. 98.
- " *zonarius* " 47.
- " *zoniventris* II Acc. 37.
- Falcones* II Fal. 1; " 32.
- falklandicus* (Charadrius) IV Cur. 36.
- fallax* (Ceryleopsis) III Al. R. 32.
- " (Chloroenas) IV Col. 80.
- " (Dacelo) III Al. R. 32.
- " (Turtur) IV Col. 124.
- familiaris* (Tadorna) VI A. 67.
- farinosa* (Amazona) III P. 52; III P. R. 27.
- farinosus* (Psittacus) " 52.
- fasciata* (Anas) VI A. 36.
- " (Ardea) V Ar. 53.
- " (Chloroenas) IV Col. 67.
- " (Columba) " 67.
- " (Cryptura) VIII Ti. 42.
- " (Euryzona) V Ra. 19.
- " (Ortygometra) V Ra. 30.
- " (Rallina) V Ra. 19.
- " (Strix) II Str. 14.
- " (Tigrisoma) V Ar. 52.
- " (Tringa) IV Cur. 53.
- " (Ulula) II Str. 13; II Noc. 19.
- fasciatus* (Circæus) II Acc. 112.
- " (Astur) " 79.
- " (Buceros) I Buc. 12.
- " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 21, 63.
- " (Ibister) II Acc. 137.
- " (Palaeornis) III P. R. 36.
- " (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 6.
- " (Ptilopus) " 6.
- " (Rallus) V Ra. 19.
- " (Rhynchotus) VIII Ti. 35.
- fasciolata* (Scelopar) V Sc. 6.
- fasciolatus* (Bubo) II Oti. 15; II Noc. 6.
- " (Circæus) II Acc. 112.
- " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 23.

fasciolatus (Spizaetus) II Ass. 9.
 Faucon à culotte noire II Fal. 16.
 " pêcheur II Per. 6.
 " huppé " 6.
 fedoa (Limicola) V Sc. 23.
 " (Limosa) " 23.
 " (Scelopax) " 23.
 " tereckensis " 77.
 feliciae (Chizaerrhis) I Cuc. 78.
 femoralis (Amaurornis) V Ra. 50.
 " (Bidens) II Fal. 34.
 " (Crex) V Ra. 49.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 20; II Acc. 38.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 94.
 ferina (Anas) VI A. 23.
 " (Aythya) VI A. 23.
 " (Fuligula) " 23.
 " (Nyroca) " 23.
 feröensis (Corvus) I Cor. 13.
 ferox (Buteo) II But. 9; II Acc. 107.
 " (Falco) " 9.
 " (Otis) IV Cur. 4.
 " (Strix) II Str. 32.
 ferrago (Columba) IV Col. 118.
 ferruginea (Anas) IV A. 30.
 " (Athene) II Str. 30.
 " (Biziura) IV A. 10.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 57.
 " (Erismatura) VI A. 10.
 " (Lophophaps) IV Col. 155.
 " (Noctua) II Str. 30; II Noc. 29.
 " (Strix) " 30.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 29.
 ferrugineocauda (Falco) II But. 8.
 ferrugineus (Falco) " 2.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 31; II Acc. 70.
 ferus (Anser) VI A. 109.
 " (Cygnus) " 81, 82.
 " (Turtur risorius) IV Col. 123.
 festiva (Amazona) III P. 57; III P. R. 28.
 festivus (Psittacus) " 57.
 fiber (Pelecanus) VI Pe. 41.
 " (Sula) " 41.
 fimbriata (Anas) VI A. 55.
 fimbriatus (Phalaropus) V Sc. 60.
 fissipes (Hydrochelidon) VI Ster. 29.
 " (Sterna) " 29, 31.
 fistulans (Gallinula) V Ra. 45.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 61.
 fistularis (Anas) VI A. 44.
 fistulator (Buceros) I Buc. 16.
 fitzroyi (Columba) IV Col. 67.
 flabelliformis (Cacomantis) I Cuc. 26.
 " (Cuculus) " 26.
 flammea americana (Strix) II Str. 4; II Noc. 16.
 " (Strix) " 1; " 15.
 flammeola (Ephialtes) II Oti. 27.
 " (Scops) " 27; II Noc. 14.
 flammipes (Psittacus) III P. 33.
 flava (Ardea) V Ar. 52.
 flaveolus (Platycercus) IIIP. 95; IIIP. R. 39.
 flavicans (Ectectus) " 45; " 23.
 " (Prioniturus) " 45.

flavicincta (Mimeta) I Cor. 110.
 flavicinctus (Oriolus) " 110.
 flavicollis (Ardea) V Ar. 45, 46.
 " (Ardetta) " 46.
 flavicollis australis (Ardea) V Ar. 46.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 24.
 " (Micropogon) I Bucc. 55.
 " (Ptilonopus) IV Col. 5.
 " (Ptilopus) " 5.
 flavifrons (Bucco) I Bucc. 23.
 " (Megalaima) I Bucc. 23.
 " (Pionus) III P. 35.
 " (Psittacus) " 35; III P. R. 9.
 flavigaster (Columba) IV Col. 11.
 " (Platycercus) IIIP. 98; IIIP. R. 40.
 " (Psittacus) " 98.
 flavigula (Bucco) I Bucc. 24.
 " (Megalaima) I Bucc. 24.
 flavilavata (Aptenodytes) VI U. 9.
 flavimentum (Barbatula) I Bucc. 44.
 flavinuchus (Psittacus) III P. 52.
 flavipectus (Ptilonopus) IV Col. 5.
 flavipes (Bubo) II Oti. 18; II Noc. 7.
 " (Cultrunguis) II Oti. 18.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 45.
 " (Gambetta) IV Sc. 69.
 " (Ketupa) II Oti. 18.
 " (Platalea) V Cic. 24.
 " (Plateibis) V Cic. 24.
 " (Scolopax) IV Sc. 69.
 " (Spathorodia) V Cic. 24.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 69.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 59.
 flavipunctatus (Tricholaema) I Bucc. 11.
 flavirostra (Gallinula) V Ra. 34.
 " (Porphyrio) " 39.
 flavirostris (Anas) VI A. 44, 59.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 17.
 " (Buceros) I Buc. 14.
 " (Chloroenas) IV Col. 78.
 " (Cissa) I Cor. 70.
 " (Coccytes) I Cuc. 37.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 78.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 50.
 " (Egretta) V Ar. 17.
 " (Fulica) V Ra. 34, 39.
 " (Halcyon) III Al. 23.
 " (Monasa) I Bucc. 89.
 " (Phaëton) VI Pe. 43.
 " (Phoenicophaë) I Cuc. 50.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 61.
 " (Rhynchops) VI Ster. 40.
 " (Sima) III Al. R. 15.
 " (Urocissa) I Cor. 70.
 " (Zanclostomus) I Cuc. 50.
 flavisquamata (Barbatula) I Bucc. 47.
 flaviventer (Porzana) V Ra. 31.
 " (Rallus) " 31.
 flaviventris (Aratinga) III P. 21.
 " (Indicator) I Cuc. 1.
 " (Oriolus) I Cor. 116.
 " (Platycercus) III P. 98.
 " (Sphecotheres) I Cor. 116.

- flavocinctus (Mimetes) I Cor. 110.
 flavogularis (Osmotreron) IV Col. 52.
 flavoscapulatus (Psittacus) III P. 36.
 flavoviridis (Trichoglossus) III P. R. 49.
 flavus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 21.
 flindersi (Cuculus) " " 20.
 florensis (Athene) II Noc. 23.
 " (Ptilopus cinctus) IV Col. 34.
 florentis (Psittacula) III P. 115.
 floresiana (Pelargopsis) III Al. R. 7.
 floridana (Cyanocitta) I Cor. 64.
 floridanus (Corvus) " " 24.
 " (Garrulus) " " 64.
 " (Glottis) IV Sc. 61.
 " (Graculus) VI Pe. 23.
 " (Phalacrocorax) " " 23.
 floris (Treron) IV Col. 59.
 fluminea (Porzana) V Ra. 30.
 fluviatilis (Charadrius) IV Cur. 28.
 " (Colymbus) VI U. 43, 47.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 17, 33.
 foetens (Cathartes) II Vul. 3.
 Fon intermédiaire VI Pe. 38.
 formosa (Anas) VI A. 54.
 " (Barbatula) I Bucc. 39.
 " (Carpophaga) IV Col. 40.
 " (Eunetta) VI A. 54.
 " (Euphema) III P. 106; III P. R. 42.
 " (Pica) I Cor. 43.
 " (Querquedula) VI A. 54.
 formosae (Dendrocitta) I Cor. 76.
 " (Glaucopsis) " " 76.
 formosana (Chalcophaps) IV Col. 146.
 formosus (Falco) II Pol. 9.
 " (Pezoporus) III P. 106.
 " (Psittacus) " " 106.
 " (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 30.
 forsküllei (Falco) II Mil. 3.
 forsteni (Brachyurus) III Pit. 4.
 " (Carpophaga) IV Col. 93.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. 37; III Al. R. 21.
 " (Halcyon) III Al. 37.
 " (Hemiphaga) IV Col. 93.
 " (Merops) III Me. 8.
 " (Mimeta) I Cor. 112.
 " (Oriolus) " " 112.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 111.
 " (Trichoglossus) III P. 111; III P. R. 46.
 forstenii (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 70.
 " (Meropogon) III Me. 8.
 forsteri (Aptenodytes) VI U. 3.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 8.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 19.
 " (Strix) II Noc. 16.
 fortis (Athene) II Str. 39.
 francesii (Accipiter) II Acc. 94.
 " (Nisus) " " 94.
 francisci (Centropus) I Cuc. 71.
 franklini (Chroicocephalus) VI L. 37.
 " (Larus) " " 36.
 franklinii (Bucco) I Bucc. 20.
 " (Megalaima) " " 20.
 franseni (Noctua) II Noc. 31.
 frantzii (Trachytelmus) VIII Ti. 18.
 fraseri (Pelargopsis) III Al. R. 7.
 " (Tymanistria) IV Col. 143.
 Fratercula VI U. 28.
 fratercula (Mormon) VI U. 28.
 fraterculus (Grus) V Ra. 2.
 Fregata VI Pe. 1.
 Fregata aquila " " 2.
 " minor " " 3.
 " (Pelagodroma) VI Proc. 5.
 " (Procellaria) " " 5.
 Fregatta melanogastra " " 6.
 " tropica " " 4.
 Fregilus graculus I Cor. 55.
 " himalayanus " " 55.
 frenata (Anas) VI A. 26.
 " (Gallinago) V Sc. 9.
 " (Marila) VI A. 26.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 9.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 23.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 49.
 frenatus (Cursorius) IV Cur. 13.
 " (Merops) III Me. 8.
 " (Oedinemus) IV Cur. 18.
 " (Phalaropus) V Sc. 60.
 fretensis (Anas) VI A. 57.
 freti hudsonis (Ardea) V Ar. 49.
 " (Botaurus) V Ar. 49.
 freycinetii (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 66.
 fringillaceus (Coriphilus) III P. 117.
 " (Nanodes) " " 117; III P. R. 53.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 117.
 fringillarius (Accipiter) II Ass. 28.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 28; II Acc. 68.
 fringilloides (Accipiter) " " 69.
 fritzei (Dominicanus) VI L. 13.
 frontalis (Anser) VI A. 110.
 " (Athene) II Str. 8.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 23.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 34, 63.
 " (Dendrocitta) I Cor. 75.
 " (Glaucopsis) " " 76.
 " (Oriolus) " " 105.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 24.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 24.
 " (Strix) II Noc. 18.
 " (Thalassea) VI Ster. 24.
 frontata (Fulica) V Ra. 63.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 44.
 frontatus (Falco) II Fal. 22; II Acc. 39.
 " (Falco subbuteo) II Fal. 22; II Acc. 39.
 frugilegus (Corvus) I Cor. 25.
 fucatus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 8.
 fucosa (Aquila) II Aq. 10.
 fugax (Cuculus) I Cuc. 13, 15.
 fulgidus (Dacelo) III Al. 24; III Al. R. 16.
 " (Dasyptilus) III P. 157.
 " (Halcyon) III Al. 24.
 " (Psittacus banksianus) III P. 157.
 Fulica V Ra. 58.
 Fulica alai V Ra. 61, 63.

<i>Fulica alba</i>	V Ra. 52.	<i>Fuligula australis</i>	VI A. 30.
" <i>americana</i>	" " 63.	" <i>capensis</i>	" " 31.
" <i>ardesiaca</i>	" " 63.	" <i>cinerea</i>	" " 13.
" <i>armillata</i>	" " 63.	" <i>clangula</i>	" " 20.
" <i>aterrima</i>	" " 60.	" <i>collaris</i>	" " 26.
" <i>atra</i>	" " 60, 63.	" <i>cristata</i>	" " 28.
" <i>australis</i>	" " 62.	" <i>dispar</i>	" " 15.
" <i>cayennensis</i>	" " 14, 17.	" <i>ferina</i>	" " 23.
" <i>chilensis</i>	" " 63.	" <i>fusca</i>	" " 16.
" <i>chinensis</i>	" " 41.	" <i>gesneri</i>	" " 26.
" <i>chloropoides</i>	" " 63.	" <i>glacialis</i>	" " 23.
" <i>cinerea</i>	" " 39.	" <i>histrionica</i>	" " 22.
" <i>cinereicollis</i>	" " 62.	" <i>islandica</i>	" " 21.
" <i>(Colymbus)</i>	VI U. 48.	" <i>labradoria</i>	" " 19.
" <i>cornuta</i>	V Ra. 59.	" <i>marila</i>	" " 26.
" <i>crassirostris</i>	" " 49.	" <i>mariloides</i>	" " 28.
" <i>cristata</i>	" " 59.	" <i>melanocephala</i>	" " 32.
" <i>flavirostris</i>	" " 34, 39.	" <i>metopias</i>	" " 32.
" <i>frontata</i>	" " 63.	" <i>minor</i>	" " 28.
" <i>gallinuloides</i>	" " 64.	" <i>mitrata</i>	V Ra. 59.
" <i>gigantea</i>	" " 59.	" <i>mollissima</i>	VI A. 14.
" <i>(Heliornis)</i>	VI U. 48.	" <i>nigra</i>	" " 18.
" <i>leucoptera</i>	V Ra. 64.	" <i>novae zeelandiae</i>	" " 29.
" <i>leucopyga</i>	" " 63, 64.	" <i>nyroca</i>	" " 30.
" <i>lugubris</i>	" " 62.	" <i>peposaca</i>	" " 31.
" <i>martinica</i>	" " 38.	" <i>perspicillata</i>	" " 16.
" <i>martinicensis</i>	" " 38.	" <i>rufina</i>	" " 25.
" <i>novaeboracensis</i>	" " 26.	" <i>spectabilis</i>	" " 13.
" <i>parva</i>	" " 39.	" <i>(Sterna)</i>	VI Ster. 26.
" <i>porphyrio</i>	" " 54, 55.	" <i>valisneriana</i>	VI A. 25.
" <i>purpurea</i>	" " 38.	" <i>viola</i>	VI A. 73.
" <i>ruficollis</i>	" " 15.	<i>Fulix collaris</i>	" " 26.
" <i>rufifrons</i>	" " 64.	" <i>marila</i>	" " 26.
" <i>stricklandii</i>	" " 63.	<i>Fulmarus</i>	VI Proc. 18.
" <i>wilsonii</i>	" " 63.	<i>Fulmarus auduboni</i>	" " 21.
<i>fulicarius (Heliornis)</i>	VI U. 49.	" <i>glacialis</i>	" " 21.
" <i>(Phalaropus)</i>	V Sc. 58.	" <i>minor</i>	" " 21.
" <i>(Tringa)</i>	" " 58.	<i>fulva (Anas)</i>	VI A. 87.
<i>fuliginosa (Anas)</i>	VI A. 16.	" <i>(Aquila)</i>	II Aq. 1; II Acc. 115.
" <i>(Coronica)</i>	I Cor. 125.	" <i>(Dendrocygna)</i>	VI A. 87.
" <i>(Diomedea)</i>	VI Proc. 35.	" <i>(Otis)</i>	IV Cur. 10.
" <i>(Gambetta)</i>	V Sc. 74.	" <i>(Rhynchops)</i>	VI Ster. 39.
" <i>(Gymnobucco)</i>	I Bucc. 51.	<i>fulvescens (Aquila)</i>	II Acc. 115.
" <i>(Halyplana)</i>	VI Ster. 25.	" <i>(Syrnium)</i>	II Noc. 19.
" <i>(Nectris)</i>	VI Proc. 8, 26.	" <i>(Ulula)</i>	" " 19.
" <i>(Phoebetria)</i>	VI Proc. 35.	<i>fulvicollis (Columba)</i>	IV Col. 57.
" <i>(Procellaria)</i>	" " 8.	" <i>(Treron)</i>	" " 57.
" <i>(Sterna)</i>	VI Ster. 25, 26.	<i>fulvus americanus (Pluvialis)</i>	IV Cur. 53.
" <i>(Strepera)</i>	I Cor. 125.	" <i>(Charadrius)</i>	" " 50.
<i>fuliginosus (Buteo)</i>	II Acc. 107.	" <i>(Falco)</i>	II Aq. 1.
" <i>(Calorhamphus)</i>	I Bucc. 73.	" <i>(Gyps)</i>	II Vul. 6.
" <i>(Cracticus)</i>	I Cor. 125.	" <i>indicus (Vultur)</i>	II Vul. 7; II Acc. 140.
" <i>(Haematopus)</i>	IV Cur. 75.	" <i>kolbei (Vultur)</i>	" " 7; " " 140.
" <i>(Larus)</i>	VI L. 9.	" <i>occidentalis (Vultur)</i>	" " 6; " " 140.
" <i>(Leucophaeus)</i>	" " 9.	" <i>orientalis (Vultur)</i>	" " 6; " " 140.
" <i>(Micropogon)</i>	I Bucc. 73.	" <i>(Pluvialis)</i>	IV Cur. 50.
" <i>(Puffinus)</i>	VI Proc. 26.	" <i>rüppellii (Vultur)</i>	II Vul. 7; II Acc. 140.
" <i>(Totanus)</i>	V Sc. 74.	" <i>(Vultur)</i>	" " 6; " " 140.
<i>Fuligula</i>	VI A. 13.	<i>funebis (Dacelo)</i>	III Al. 40; III Al. R. 30.
<i>Fuligula affinis</i>	" " 28.	" <i>(Halcyon)</i>	III Al. 40.
" <i>albeola</i>	" " 22.	" <i>(Todirhamphus)</i>	" " 40.
" <i>americana</i>	" " 19.	<i>funerea (Nyctale)</i>	II Str. 8.
" <i>(Anas)</i>	" " 28.	" <i>(Strix)</i>	" " 8, 42.

funerea (Surnia) II Str. 42.
 " (Ulna) " " 8; II Noc. 18.
 funereus (Calyptorhynchus) III P. 155;
 " P. R. 70.
 " (Circaetus) II But. 25.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 155.
 Funginus madagascariensis IV Col. 42.
 " sganzini " " 43.
 furcata (Oceanodroma) VI Proc. 3.
 " (Procellaria) " " 3.
 " (Stix) II Str. 5.
 furcatus (Creagrus) VI L. 44.
 " (Elanoides) II Mil. 5; II Acc. 129.
 " (Falco) " " 5.
 " (Larus) VI L. 44.
 " (Nauclerus) II Mil. 5; II Acc. 129.
 " (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 15.
 fusca (Alcedo) III Al. 28.
 " (Anas) VI A. 16.
 " (Athene) II Noc. 27.
 " canadensis (Grus) V Ra. 2.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. 28; III Al. R. 18.
 " (Fuligula) VI A. 16.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 45.
 " (Malacoptila) I Bucc. 85.
 " (Melanetta) VI A. 16.
 " (Monas) I Bucc. 86.
 " (Ortygometra) V Ra. 21.
 " (Rallina) " " 20.
 " (Scolopax) IV Sc. 64.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 86.
 " (Sula) VI Pe. 41.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 58.
 " (Upupa) I Cor. 94.
 fuscata (Eos) III P. 122.
 fuscatus (Lorius) " " 122; III P. R. 55.
 fuscescens (Bucco) I Bucc. 6.
 " (Clupeilarus) VI L. 14.
 " (Ptynx) II Str. 11.
 " (Strix) " " 11.
 " (Ulna) " " 11; II Noc. 18.
 fuscicapilla (Dacelo) III Al. 31.
 " (Halcyon) " " 31.
 fuscicapillus (Bucco) I Bucc. 31.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 2, 20, 22.
 " (Eurystomus) I Cor. 139.
 " (Pionias) III P. R. 9.
 " (Psittacus) " " 9, 43.
 fuscicollis (Actodromus) V Sc. 48.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 34; III P. R. 9.
 fuscirostris (Aptenodytes) VI U. 10.
 fuscocapillus (Totanus) V Sc. 69.
 fuscus (Bucco) I Bucc. 85.
 " (Capito) " " 85.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 39.
 " (Clupeilarus) VI L. 14.
 " (Erythroscelus) IV Sc. 64.
 " (Falco) II Ass. 30.
 " (Gallirallus) V Ra. 73.
 " (Larus) VI L. 14.
 " (Leptopelicanus) VI Pe. 28.
 " (Lestris cephus) VI L. 49.
 " (Lestris pomarinus) VI L. 47.

fuscus (Monastes) I Bucc. 85.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 30; II Acc. 69.
 " (Onocrotalus) VI Pe. 28.
 " (Pelecanus) " " 28.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 20.
 " (Rallus philippensis) V Ra. 20.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 64.

 G.
 gabar (Falco) II Ass. 43.
 " (Nisus) " " 48; II Acc. 96.
 Gabilanus georgii VI L. 8.
 " pacificus " " 7.
 gabonensis (Cuculus) I Cuc. 11.
 gaimardii (Carbo) VI Pe. 22.
 " (Graculus) " " 22.
 " (Sticticarbo) VI Pe. 22.
 " (Turtur) IV Col. 120.
 gala (Psittacus) III P. 48.
 Galachrysia lactea IV Cur. 17.
 galbula (Oriolus) I Cor. 99.
 galbuloides (Oriolus) I Cor. 101.
 galeata (Cacatua) III P. 142; III P. R. 70.
 " (Cyanocitta) I Cor. 63.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 49.
 " (Tanyptera) III Al. 43; III Al. R. 35.
 galeatus (Buceros) I Buc. 1.
 " (Callocephalon) IIIP. 142.
 " (Calyptorhynchus) " " 70, 142.
 " (Casuarius) IV St. 9.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 48, 142.
 galericulata (Aix) VI A. 70.
 " (Anas) " " 70.
 " (Lophocitta) I Cor. 66.
 " (Phaetusa) VI Ster. 7.
 " (Sterna) " " 7, 11.
 galericulatus (Corvus) I Cor. 66.
 " (Garrulus) " " 66.
 " (Vultur) II Vul. 8.
 galerita (Cacatua) III P. 134; III P. R. 63.
 galeritus (Buceros) I Buc. 8.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 42.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 34.
 Galgulum melanocephalum I Cor. 54.
 Galgulus caudatus " " 134.
 " cyanogaster " " 136.
 " (Loriculus) III P. 131; IIIP. R. 62.
 " naevius I Cor. 135.
 " pacificus " " 139.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 131.
 " sinensis I Cor. 68.
 Gallicolumbae IV Col. 167.
 Gallicrex cristatus V Ra. 40.
 gallicus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 12.
 " (Circaetus) II But. 23, 24, 25;
 " II Acc. 112.
 " (Cursorius) IV Cur. 12.
 " (Falco) II But. 23.
 gallina linearis (Columbi-) IV Col. 164.
 gallinacea (Parra) V Ra. 68.
 gallinaceus (Hydrallector) V Ra. 68.
 " (Metopidius) " " 68.

gallinaceus (Vanellus) IV Cür. 67.

Gallinago V Sc. 3.

Gallinago aequatorialis V Sc. 10.

" australis " " 10.

" burka " " 4.

" capitis bonae spei V Sc. 16.

" caspia " " 4.

" frenata " " 9.

" gallinula " " 14.

" gigantea " " 8.

" hyemalis " " 7.

" japonica " " 4.

" latipennis " " 4.

" longirostris " " 9.

" macrodactyla " " 10.

" maderaspatana " " 16.

" magellanica " " 11.

" major " " 7.

" megala " " 12.

" nemoricola " " 16.

" nigripennis " " 10.

" nilotica " " 4.

" nobilis " " 9.

" paludosa " " 8.

" paraguayae " " 11.

" paraguayae " " 9.

" sakhalina " " 4.

" scolopacina " " 4.

" scolopacinus " " 4.

" (Scolopax) " " 4, 6, 13.

" solitaria " " 15.

" stenura " " 12.

" stricklandii " " 15.

" unclavata " " 4.

" wilsoni " " 6.

gallinagoides (Scolopax) " " 6.

gallinaria (Scolopax) " " 4.

Gallinula V Ra. 37.

Gallinula albifrons V Ra. 35.

" alleni " " 38.

" angulata " " 49.

" ardosiaca " " 48.

" bailloni " " 30.

" burnesii " " 45.

" caesia " " 8.

" carolina " " 28.

" cayana " " 39.

" chloropus " " 45, 49.

" cinerea " " 40.

" crassirostris " " 42.

" cristata " " 39, 59.

" dimidiata " " 27.

" elegans " " 26.

" erythrina " " 41.

" erythrothorax " " 21.

" euryzona " " 19.

" euryzonoides " " 19.

" fistulans " " 45.

" flavipes " " 45.

" flavirostra " " 34.

" frontata " " 44.

" fusca " " 45.

" galeata " " 49.

gallinula (Gallinago) V Sc. 14.

" gigas V Ra. 14.

" gularis " " 40.

" haematopus " " 44.

" immaculata " " 36.

" isabellina " " 16.

" jardinii " " 27.

" javanica " " 41.

" leucomelana " " 42.

" leucosoma " " 32.

" lugubris " " 40.

" maculata " " 45.

" mangle " " 15.

" martinica " " 38.

" montieri " " 50.

" mystacina " " 32.

" naevia " " 40.

" novaeboracensis " " 26.

" oculate " " 20.

" olivacea " " 43.

" orientalis " " 43.

" parva " " 39.

" parvifrons " " 45.

" phoeniceura " " 41.

" pileata " " 17.

" plumbea " " 40.

" porphyrio " " 38.

" porphyrioides " " 40.

" rubiginosa " " 20.

" rufescens " " 40.

" ruficeps " " 14.

" ruficollis " " 17.

" sarracura " " 15.

" (Scolopax) V Sc. 14.

" supersiliosa V Ra. 32.

" tenebrosa " " 44.

" ventralis " " 51.

gallinuloides (Fulica) " " 64.

Gallinuloph cristata " " 40.

Gallirallus brachypterus V Ra. 73.

" fuscus " " 73.

Gallirex anais I Cuc. 75.

" giganteus " " 77.

galapagoensis (Peristera) IV Col. 140.

" (Zenaida) " " 140.

galapagoensis (Brachyotus) II Oti. 3.

" (Otus) " " 3.

gama (Nectris) VI Proc. 26.

gambelli (Anser) VI A. 110.

gambensis (Anas) " " 93.

" (Anser) " " 93.

" (Plectropterus) VI A. 93.

Gambetta brevipes V Sc. 74.

" calidris " " 65.

" flavipes " " 69.

" fuliginosa " " 74.

" griseopygia " " 74.

" melanoleuca " " 63.

" oceanica " " 74.

" pulverulenta " " 74.

" (Tringa) V Sc. 65.

Gampsonyx swainsonii II Mil. 9.

gangeticus (Tantalus) V Cic. 17.

- gardeni (Ardea) V Ar. 56.
 " (Nycticorax) V Ar. 56.
 garnoti (Halodroma) VI Proc. 37.
 garnoti (Puffinuria) " " 37.
 Garrula gubernatrix I Cor. 43.
 Garrulus " " 56.
 Garrulus atricapillus " " 59.
 " bispecularis " " 60.
 " brachyrhynchus " " 65.
 " brandtii " " 59.
 " canadensis " " 65.
 " cayanensis " " 51.
 " cervicalis " " 59.
 " (Coracias) " " 133.
 " coronatus " " 63.
 " cristatus " " 62.
 " floridanus " " 64.
 " gulericulatus " " 66.
 " glandarius " " 57.
 " glandarius japonicus I Cor. 60.
 " glandarius melanocephalus I Cor. 58.
 " gularis I Cor. 61.
 " infaustus " " 65.
 " japonicus " " 60.
 " krynicki " " 58.
 " lanceolatus " " 61.
 " lidthii " " 61.
 " (Lorius) III P. 120; III P. R. 55.
 " luxuosus I Cor. 54.
 " melanocephalus " " 59.
 " minor " " 57.
 " ornatus " " 60.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 120.
 " rufulus I Cor. 66.
 " sinensis " " 60.
 " sordidus " " 64.
 " stelleri " " 62.
 " ultramarinus " " 64.
 " vigorsi " " 61.
 garzetta (Ardea) V Ar. 12.
 " candidissima " " 15.
 " egretta " " 12.
 " nigripes " " 14.
 " ohula " " 15.
 gaudichaudii (Alcedo) IIIA1.20.
 " (Dacelo) " " 20; IIIA1.R.11.
 gavia (Charadrius) IV Cur. 56.
 " glaucotis VI L. 42.
 " melanocephala " " 43.
 Gavina audouini " " 22.
 " zonorhyncha " " 22.
 Gazzola typica I Cor. 6.
 geelvinkiana (Carpophaga) IV Col. 86.
 " (Nasiterna) IIIP.R.71.
 " (Nasiterna pygmaea) " " 71.
 " (Ptilopus viridis stirps) IV Col. 23.
 geelvinkianus (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 63.
 " (Ptilopus viridis) IV Col. 23.
 gelastes (Columba) IV Col. 118.
 " columbinus VI L. 28.
 " lambruschini " " 28.
 Gelastes schimperi VI L. 40.
 Gelinotte IV St. 4.
 Gennaia polyagrus II Fal. 18.
 gentilis (Falco) II Ass. 16.
 Geococcyx " " I Cuc. 40.
 Geococcyx affinis " " 41.
 " californianus " " 40.
 " erythropygius " " 42.
 " guira " " 43.
 " mexicanus " " 41.
 " naevius " " 42.
 " phasianellus " " 41.
 " variegata " " 40.
 " velox " " 41.
 geoffroyanus (Psittacus) III P. 42, 43.
 geoffroyi (Charadrius) IV Cur. 39.
 " (Cirripidesmos) " " 39.
 " (Coccyzus) I Cuc. 60.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 139.
 " (Cultrides) I Cuc. 60.
 " (Cyanocorax) I Cor. 44.
 " (Neomorphus) I Cuc. 60.
 " (Peristera) IV Col. 139.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 43.
 Geoffroyus cyanicollis " " 44.
 " pucherani III P. R. 20.
 Geopelia " " IV Col. 130.
 Geopelia cuneata " " 133.
 " humeralis " " 130.
 " inca " " 133.
 " maugei " " 132.
 " placida " " 131.
 " squamosa " " 133.
 " striata " " 131.
 " tranquilla " " 131.
 Geophaps plumifera IV Col. 155.
 " scripta " " 155.
 " smithii " " 155.
 Geopsittacus occidentalis III P. 106.
 georgii (Gabianus) VI L. 8.
 " (Larus) " " 8.
 Geotacco macrourus I Cuc. 41.
 Geotrygon albifacies " " IV Col. 164.
 " cristata " " 164.
 " linearis " " 164.
 " martinica " " 165.
 " montana " " 165.
 " mystacea " " 164.
 " violacea " " 165.
 Geranus paradiseus V Ra. 6.
 Geranospiza gracilis II Ass. 53.
 Gerfaut II Fal. 11.
 gerini (Psittacus) III P. 59.
 Geronticus calvus " " V I. 11.
 " papillatus " " 11.
 " strictipennis " " 14.
 gerontodes (Amazona) III P. R. 29.
 " (Pionias) " " 29.
 gesneri (Fuligula) VI A. 26.
 geversii (Ptilopus) IV Col. 36.
 ghiesbreghtii (Asturina) IIAse.11; IIAcc.104.
 " (Buteo) " " 11; " " 104.
 gibbera (Tadorna) VI A. 67.

- gibberifrons (Anas) VI A. 58.
 gibbus (Cygnus) " " 78.
 gigantea (Ardea) V Ra. 5.
 " (Chizaerhis) I Cuc. 77.
 " (Fulica) V Ra. 59.
 " (Gallinago) V Sc. 8.
 " (Ispida) III Al. 3.
 " (Lequatia) IV St. 2; V Ra. 52.
 " (Musophaga) I Cuc. 77.
 " (Ossifraga) VI Proc. 18.
 " (Phalaris) V Ra. 59.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 18.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 6, 8.
 " (Xylocota) " " 8.
 gigantens (Bucco) I Bucc. 77.
 " (Coridonys) I Cuc. 63.
 " (Gallirex) " " 77.
 " (Leucogeranos) V Ra. 5.
 " (Oedicnemus) IV Cur. 22.
 " (Phimus) I Cuc. 77.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 7.
 " (Turacus) I Cuc. 77.
 gigantodes (Ardea) V Ar. 3.
 gigas (Alcedo) III Al. 19.
 " (Aramides) V Ra. 14.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 38.
 " (Centropus) I Cuc. 63.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 14.
 " (Oacelo) III Al. 19; III Al. R. 11.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 1.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 7.
 gilbertii (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 73.
 gingalensis (Buceros) I Buc. 12.
 ginginiana (Psittaca) III P. 76.
 ginginianus (Buceros) I Buc. 11.
 gironieri (Palaeornis) III P. 83.
 gironnieri (Falco) II Fal. 34.
 " (Leucotreron) IV Col. 36.
 girra (Anas) VI A. 76.
 glacialis (Anas) VI A. 23.
 " (Colymbus) VI U. 30.
 " (Fuligula) VI A. 23.
 " (Fulmarus) VI Proc. 21.
 " (Harelda) VI A. 23.
 " (Larus) VI L. 4, 5.
 " (Mergus) VI A. 6.
 " (Mormon) VI U. 28.
 " pacifica (Procellaria) VI Proc. 22.
 " (Procellaria) " " 21, 22.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 58.
 " (Uria) VI U. 18.
 glacialoides (Procellaria) VI Proc. 22.
 " (Thalassoica) " " 22.
 glandarius (Coccytes) I Cuc. 44.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 57.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 44.
 " (Garrulus) I Cor. 57.
 " japonicus (Garrulus) I Cor. 60.
 " melanocephalus (Garrulus) I Cor. 58.
 Glareola IV Cur. 14.
 Glareola australis IV Cur. 18.
 " austriaca " " 15.
 Glareola cinerea IV Cur. 17.
 " grallaria " " 18.
 " isabella " " 18.
 " lactea " " 17.
 " limbata " " 15.
 " megapodia " " 15.
 " melanoptera " " 15.
 " naevia " " 15.
 " nordmannii " " 15.
 " orientalis " " 16, 17.
 " pallasii " " 15.
 " pratincola " " 15.
 " (Rhynchophilus) V Sc. 71.
 " (Scolopax tringa) V Sc. 74.
 " senegalensis IV Cur. 15.
 " torquata " " 15.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 71, 73.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 71.
 glareoloides (Totanus) V Sc. 71.
 glauca (Ara) III P. 2.
 " (Arara) " " 2; III P. R. 1.
 glaucescens (Larus) VI L. 6.
 " (Leucus) " " 5.
 Glaucestes parva V Ra. 39.
 Glaucidium gnoma II Str. 31.
 " passerinum " " 41.
 glaucion (Anas) VI A. 20, 30.
 Glaucococcyx coerules I Cuc. 46.
 glaucogularis (Capito) I Bucc. 64.
 Glaucopsis I Cor. 71.
 Glaucopsis aterrima " " 72.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 50.
 " cinerea I Cor. 73.
 " cucullata " " 74.
 " formosae " " 76.
 " frontalis " " 75.
 " leucogaster " " 74.
 " leucopterus " " 72.
 " occipitalis " " 75.
 " rufa " " 77.
 " senegalensis " " 77.
 " sinensis " " 69, 76.
 " struthidea " " 73.
 " temnurus " " 72.
 " varians " " 73.
 " wilsoni " " 73.
 glaucotis (Gavia) VI L. 42.
 " (Larus) " " 42.
 glaucus (Graculus) VI Pa. 17.
 " (Larus) VI L. 4.
 " (Leucus) " " 4.
 " (Macrocerens) III P. 2.
 Globicera rubricera IV Col. 81.
 " tumida " " 81.
 glocitans (Anas) VI A. 54.
 gloriosus (Psittacus) III P. 96.
 Glottis canescens V Sc. 61.
 " chloropus " " 61.
 " floridanus " " 61.
 " (Limosa) " " 23.
 " niveigula " " 61.
 " (Scolopax) " " 61.
 " (Totanus) " " 61.

- Glottis vigorsi* V Sc. 61.
Gnathodon strigirostris IV Col. 167.
gnoma (Glaucidium) II Str. 31.
godinae (Talpacotia) IV Col. 136.
Goelands VI L. 4.
goensis (Lobivanellus) IV Cur. 68.
 " (Parra) " " 68.
 " (Sarcogrammus) IV Cur. 68.
goffini (Lophochroa) IIIP.144; IIIP.R.67.
goffinii (Capito) I Bucc. 72.
goisagi (Ardea) V Ar. 54.
 " (Nycticorax) V Ar. 54.
Gold-winged woodpecker I Bucc. 66.
goliath (Ardea) V Ar. 3.
 " (Ardeomega) V Ar. 3.
 " (Carpophaga) IV Col. 95.
 " (Centropus) I Cuc. 61.
 " (Nesocentor) " " 61.
 " (Phaenorhina) IV Col. 95.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 148.
gouldi (Ardetta) V Ar. 46.
gouldiae (Caloenas) IV Col. 170.
gouldii (Bruchigavia) VI L. 30.
 " (Circus) II Cir. 8; II Acc. 51.
 " (Dendrocygna arcuata) VI A. 88.
 " (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 57.
 " (Nanucodia) I Cor. 120.
 " (Pelargopsis) III Al. R. 7.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 25.
gouphili (Coriphilus) III P. 117.
Goura IV Col. 167.
Goura coronata IV Col. 168.
 " *victoriae* " " 169.
govinda (Milvus) II Mil. 2; II Acc. 126.
gracilis (Anous) VI Ster. 38.
 " (Carbo) VI Pe. 22.
 " (Coccyzus) I Cuc. 59.
 " (Falco) " " II Ass. 53.
 " (Geranospiza) " " 53.
 " (Graculus brasilianus) VI Pe. 22.
 " (Ischnoscelis) II Ass. 53.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 19.
Gracula I Cor. 1.
Gracula anais " " I Cor. 98.
 " *pectoralis* " " 98.
 " *strepera* " " 124.
 " *viridis* " " 110.
graculina (Strepera) " " 124.
graculinus (Corvus) " " 124.
 " (Cracticus) " " 124.
Graculus VI Pe. 4.
Graculus africanus " " VI Pe. 15.
 " *americanus* " " 8.
 " *bilophus* " " 22.
 " *brasilianus* " " 22.
 " *brasilianus gracilis* " " 22.
 " *brevirostris* " " 16.
 " *capensis* " " 19.
 " (Carbo) VI Pe. 6, 22, 23.
 " *carunculatus* VI Pe. 20.
 " *cinnamatus* " " 22.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 55.
 " *cristatus* " " VI Pe. 18.
Graculus cristatus demarestii VI Pe. 18.
 " *floridanus* " " 23.
 " (Fregilus) I Cor. 55.
 " *gaimardii* " " VI Pe. 22.
 " *glaucus* " " 17.
 " *leucogaster* " " 20.
 " *lucidus* " " 12.
 " *macrorhynchus* " " 8.
 " *magellanicus* " " 21.
 " *melanoleucus* " " 15.
 " *mexicanus* " " 23.
 " *novae zeelandiae* " " 8.
 " (Pelecanus) " " 18.
 " *penicillatus* " " 18.
 " *perspicillatus* " " 17.
 " *punctatus* " " 21.
 " *pygmaeus* " " 13.
 " (Pyrrhocorax) I Cor. 55.
 " *sinensis* " " VI Pe. 8.
 " *sulcirostris* " " 13.
 " *varius* " " 20.
 " *violaceus* " " 17.
graculus (Falco lanarius) IIFal.15; IIAcc.35.
grallaria (Glareola) IV Cur. 18.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 5.
 " (Stiltia) " " IV Cur. 18.
grallarius (Oedicnemus) " " 18.
 " (Vanellus) " " 59.
gramineus (Psittacus) III P. R. 25.
granatina (Chamaepelia) IV Col. 135.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 5; III Pit. R. 9.
Grand barbu de la Chine I Bucc. 13.
Grand vasa III P. 37.
Grande tourterelle de la Chine IV Col. 127.
grandis (Anas) VI A. 114.
 " (Anser) " " 114.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 13.
 " (Ectectus) III P. 38; III P. R. 13.
 " (Misaetus) II Aq. 9.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 38.
Grands-hérons V Ar. 2.
Graucalus viridis I Cor. 115.
Graydidascalus viridissimus III P. 66.
grayi (Ardea) V Ar. 35.
 " (Ardea leucoptera) V Ar. 35.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. 37; III Al. R. 28.
grec (Lanier) II Fal. 15.
gregaria (Chettusia) IV Cur. 58.
 " (Limosa) V Sc. 23.
gregarius (Charadrius) IV Cur. 58.
 " (Psittaculus) III P. 31.
 " (Psittacus) " " 31.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 58.
Grenouillard II Cir. 11.
greyi (Herodias) V Ar. 21, 25.
 " (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 7.
 " (Ptilonopus) " " 7.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 7.
Griffard II Ass. 5.
grillii (Centropus) I Cuc. 63.
grisea (Arenaria) V Sc. 55.
 " (Carpophaga) IV Col. 103.
 " (Carvanaca) IV Cur. 23.

- grisea (Limosa) V Sc. 26.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 12.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 26.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 33.
 " (Tringa) IV Cur. 54; V Sc. 29.
 griseata (Strix) II Oti. 16.
 griseicauda (Treron) IV Col. 53.
 griseiceps (Astur) II Ass. 23; II Acc. 66.
 " (Falco) II Acc. 66; II Ass. 23.
 griseigena (Colymbus) VI U. 38.
 " (Podiceps) " 38.
 griseipectus (Carpophaga) IV Col. 88.
 grisella (Ciccaba) II Str. 9.
 griseogularis (Accipiter) II Ass. 41; II Acc. 80.
 " (Astur) II Acc. 80.
 " (Janthoenas) IV Col. 75.
 griseola (Chamaepelia) " 135.
 " (Columba) " 135.
 " (Peristera) " 135.
 griseopectus (Rallus) V Ra. 24.
 griseopygia (Gambetta) V Sc. 74.
 " (Totanus) " 74.
 griseus (Ardea) V Ar. 56.
 " (Buceros) I Buc. 11.
 " (Macrorhamphus) V Sc. 26.
 " (Nycticorax) V Ar. 53.
 " semipalmatus (Macrorhamphus) V
 Sc. 26.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 53.
 groenlandica (Columba) VI U. 18.
 " (Uria) " 18.
 groenlandicus (Colymbus medius) VI U. 28.
 " (Falco gyrfalco) II Fal. 13;
 II Acc. 35.
 Grus V Ra. 1.
 Grus americana V Ra. 4.
 " antigone " 3.
 " (Ardea) " 1.
 " australasiana " 3.
 " balearica " 7.
 " canadensis " 2.
 " capensis " 6.
 " carunculata " 5.
 " cinerea " 1.
 " cinerea longirostris V Ra. 2.
 " clamator " 4.
 " fraterculus " 2.
 " fusca canadensis " 2.
 " hoyanus " 4.
 " leucauchen " 3.
 " leucogeranos " 5.
 " longirostris " 2.
 " monacha " 4.
 " montignesia " 4.
 " numidica " 6.
 " orientalis indica " 3.
 " paradisea " 6.
 " pavonina " 7.
 " stanleyana " 6.
 " struthio " 4.
 " torquata " 3.
 " vipio " 3.
 " virgo " 6.
 grylle (Alca) VI U. 17.
 " (Colymbus) " 17.
 " (Uria) " 18.
 grylloides (Uria) " 18.
 gryphus (Cathartes) II Vul. 1; II Acc. 138.
 " (Vultur) " 1.
 gryseatus (Bubo) II Oti. 16.
 guajana (Pitta) III Pit. R. 16.
 guarauna (Falcinellus) V I. 4.
 " (Nothorodius) V Ra. 7.
 " (Rallus) " 7.
 guarouba (Psittacus) III P. 17.
 " (Psittacus mexicanus) III P. 17.
 guatemalae (Amazona) III P. R. 27.
 " (Chrysotis) " 27.
 guatemalensis (Xanthoura) I Cor. 53.
 guazu (Cryptura) VIII Ti. 35.
 " (Ynambu) " 35.
 gubernatrix (Garrula) I Cor. 43.
 guebiensis (Lorius) III P. 123.
 " (Psittacus) " 123, 124.
 guenbiensis (Psittacus) " 125.
 guenbyensis (Psittacus) " 125.
 Guépier sonnini III Me. 10.
 guerilla (Micrastur) II Acc. 93.
 guianensis (Astur) II Ass. 25; II Acc. 67.
 " (Conurus) III P. 12.
 " (Falco) II Ass. 25.
 " (Morphnus) " 25.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 12.
 " (Pyrrhococcyx) I Cuc. 58.
 Guifso-balito I Bucc. 5.
 guildingi (Amazona) III P. 49; III P. R. 26.
 " (Psittacus) " 49.
 guilielmi III (Psittacula) III P. R. 34.
 guinea (Columba) IV Col. 72.
 " (Stictoenas) " 72.
 guineensis (Buceros carunculatus) I Buc. 20.
 " viridis (Cuculus) I Cuc. 76.
 guinetta (Tringa) V Sc. 68.
 Guirra cristata I Cuc. 43.
 " (Cuculus) " 43.
 " (Geococcyx) " 43.
 " (Octopteryx) " 43.
 gularis (Alcedo) III Al. 29; III Al. R. 19.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 23.
 " (Astrapia) I Cor. 94.
 " (Asturina) II Ass. 4; II Acc. 101.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 30.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 41.
 " (Colius) I Cuc. 81.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 37.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 6.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. R. 19.
 " (Eurystomus) I Cor. 139, 143.
 " (Falco) II Ass. 4; II Acc. 101.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 40.
 " (Garrulus) I Cor. 61.
 " (Herodias) V Ar. 23.
 " (Hylomanes) III Mo. 7.
 " (Leucotreron) IV Col. 37.
 " (Mellitophagus) III Me. 12.
 " (Merops) " 12.

- gularis (Momotus) III Mo. 7.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 33; II Acc. 74.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 43, 45.
 " (Ptilopus) IV Col. 37.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 13, 24, 34.
 " (Rougetius) V Ra. 13.
 " (Rupornis) II Ass. 4; II Acc. 101.
 " (Tamatia) I Bucc. 81.
 guillemi (Pionus) III P. 34.
 " (Psittacus) " " 34; III P. R. 9.
 gundlachii (Astur) II Acc. 73.
 gurali (Halcyon) III Al. 14; III Al. R. 7.
 " (Rhampalcyon) III Al. 14.
 gurneyi (Aquila) II Aq. 11; II Ass. 14;
 II Acc. 60.
 " (Heteropus) II Ass. 14.
 " (Spizaetus) II Aq. 11.
 " (Spizaetus) II Ass. 14; II Acc. 60.
 gutjeruhi (Athene) II Str. 26.
 " (Noctua) " " 26; II Noc. 23.
 " (Strix) " " 26.
 guttata (Alcedo) III Al. 1; III Al. R. 1.
 " (Anas) VI A. 49, 85.
 " (Ceryle) III Al. 1, 2.
 " (Chlamydocheryle) I Cor. 120.
 " (Dendrocygna) VI A. 85.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 25.
 guttatus (Crypturus) VIII Ti. 12.
 " (Eos) III P. 128.
 " (Micronisus) II Acc. 93.
 " (Nisus) " " 71.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 128.
 " (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 12.
 guttifera (Terekia) V Sc. 77.
 guttulata (Dendrocygna) VI A. 85.
 gutturalis (Ardea) V Ar. 45.
 " (Ardeiralla) V Ar. 45.
 " (Ardetta) " " 45.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 28.
 gutture luteo (Psittacus) III P. 29.
 guyanensis (Conurus) III P. 9; III P. R. 4.
 " (Psittacus) " " 9.
 Gygis candida VI Ster. 35.
 " napoleonis " " 35.
 Gymnobucco bonapartei I Bucc. 51.
 " calvus " " 49.
 " peli " " 49.
 gymnocephala (Barita) I Cor. 130.
 " (Pityriasis) " " 130.
 gymnocephalus (Corvus) " " 54.
 " (Cracticus) " " 130.
 " (Ibister) II Acc. 138.
 " (Picathartes) I Cor. 54.
 Gymnocorvus senex " " 36.
 " tristis " " 36.
 gymnocyclus (Columba) IV Col. 65.
 Gymnogenys II Ass. 54.
 " (Falco) " " 54.
 gymnophthalmus (Crossophthalmus) IV
 Col. 69.
 gymnopodus (Scops) II Oti. 20.
 Gymnops strigatus II Pol. 5.
 Gymnorhina anaphonensis I Cor. 123.
 Gymnorhina hypoleuca I Cor. 126.
 " leuconota " " 126.
 " organicum " " 126.
 " tibicen " " 125.
 gymnostoma (Parra) V Ra. 66.
 Gypaetos angolensis II Aq. 18.
 Gypaetus II Vul. 10; II Acc. 141.
 Gypaetus barbatus " " 10; " " 141.
 " meridionalis II Vul. 10
 II Acc. 141.
 " meridionalis II Vul. 11.
 " nudipes " " 11.
 Gypogerys secretarius II Ass. 28; II Acc. 68.
 " serpentarius II Ass. 28.
 Gypohierax II Aq. 18.
 Gypoictinia melanosternon II But. 19.
 Gypopsitta III P. 63.
 Gypopsitta vulturina " " 66.
 Gyps II Vul. 6.
 " fulvus " " 6.
 " magnificus " " 7.
 " occidentalis " " 6.
 " vulgaris " " 7.
 gyrfalco (Falco) II Fal. 11; II Acc. 34.
 " groenlandicus (Falco) II Fal. 13;
 II Acc. 35.
 " islandicus (Falco) II Fal. 14; II
 Acc. 34, 35.
 " norvegicus (Falco) II Fal. 12;
 II Acc. 34.

H.

- habroptilus (Strigopsis) II P. 107; II P. R. 43.
 haematodus (Trichoglossus) III P. 109.
 haematogaster (Euphema) III P. 102; III
 P. R. 41.
 " (Platyercus) III P. 102.
 " (Psephotus) " " 102.
 haematonota (Euphema) III P. 101; III
 P. R. 41.
 haematonotus (Platyercus) III P. 101.
 " (Psephotus) " " 101.
 haematops (Pogonias) I Bucc. 5.
 Haematopus IV Cur. 70.
 Haematopus arcticus " " 74.
 " ater " " 76.
 " australasianus " " 73.
 " bachmannii " " 76.
 " balthicus " " 70.
 " brasiliensis " " 74.
 " europaeus " " 70.
 " fuliginosus " " 75.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 44.
 " (Himantornis) " " 28.
 " hypoleuca IV Cur. 70.
 " leucopus " " 74.
 " longirostris " " 70, 73.
 " luctuosus " " 74.
 " niger " " 76.
 " africanus " " 76.
 " americanus IV Cur. 76.
 " australasianus " " 75.

- Haematopus niger oceanicus* IV Cur. 75.
 orientalis " " 70.
 ostralegus " " 70.
 palliatu " " 74.
 picatus " " 73.
 townsendii " " 76.
 unicolor " " 75.
haematorhynchus (Larus) VI L. 33.
 (Leucophaeus) " " 33.
Haematornis undulatus II But. 25.
haematorrhous (Psephotus) III P. 102.
haematotis (Amazona) III P. 65; II P. R. 29.
 (Pionus) " " 65.
haematotus (Psittacus) " " 109.
 (Trichoglossus) III P. 109;
 III P. R. 43.
haemorrhous (Aratinga) III P. 11.
haesitata (Procellaria) VI Proc. 11, 13, 23.
haesitatus (Numenius) V Sc. 93.
hagedasch (Ibis) V I. 10.
Hagedashia capensis " " 10.
 olivacea " " 9.
hahnii (Arara) III P. 8; III P. R. 3.
 (Psittacara) " " 9.
Halcyon albicilla III Al. 42.
 amauroptera III Al. R. 8.
 badius III Al. 23.
 chelicuti " " 32.
 chloris " " 32.
 cinereifrons " " 29.
 cinnamominus " " 39.
 collaris " " 32.
 concreta " " 26.
 coromanda major " " 25.
 coromanda minor " " 25.
 coromandeliana " " 25.
 coronata " " 37, 38.
 cyanoleuca III Al. R. 21.
 cyanotis III Al. 16.
 diops " " 41.
 dryas " " 30.
 flavirostris " " 23.
 forsteni III Al. 37.
 fulgidus " " 24.
 funebis " " 40.
 fuscicapilla " " 31.
 gurali III Al. 14; III Al. R. 7.
 incinctus III Al. 41.
 juliae III Al. R. 29.
 lazuli III Al. 42.
 leucocephala " " 13.
 lilacina " " 25.
 lindsayi " " 23.
 mac leayii " " 40.
 malimbica III Al. R. 20.
 melanopterus III Al. 27.
 melanorhyncha III Al. 15.
 nigrocyanea III Al. R. 31.
 pileatus III Al. 27.
 pulchella III Al. 21.
 pyrrhopygia " " 39.
 reichenbachii III Al. R. 29.
 sacra III Al. 38; " " 29.
Halcyon sanctus III Al. 35.
 saurophaga " " 42.
 schlegelii III Al. 25.
 senegalensis III Al. 30; III Al. R. 21.
 smyrnensis " " 18.
 sordidus III Al. 32; " " 21.
 striolata " " 31.
 torotoro " " 22.
 torquatus " " 29.
 vagans III Al. R. 28.
Halcyone III Al. 17.
Halcyone azurea " " 17.
 solitaria " " 17.
Haliaetus II Aq. 11; II Acc. 117.
Haliaetus aguia II Ase. 5.
 albicilla II Aq. 11; II Acc. 117.
 angolensis " " 18; " " 119.
 (Aquila) " " 22.
 canorus " " 21.
 (Falco) " " 22; II Acc. 123.
 humilis " " 18; " " 119.
 ichthyaetus " " 17; " " 118.
 indus " " 19; " " 119.
 leucocephalus II Aq. 12; II Acc. 117.
 leucogaster " " 14; " " 117.
 leucorhynchus " " 15; " " 118.
 leucosternus " " 19.
 lineatus II Mil. 2.
 (Pandion) II Aq. 22; II Acc. 123.
 pelagicus " " 14; " " 117.
 plumbeus " " 17.
 sphenurus " " 14, 21; II Acc. 123.
 unicolor II Aq. 15.
 vocifer " " 16; II Acc. 118.
 washingtonii II Aq. 12.
Haliaeetus africanus VI Pe. 15.
 brevirostris " " 16.
 javanicus " " 13.
 lucidus " " 12.
 melanognathus VI Pe. 13.
 melanoleucus " " 15.
 niger " " 13.
 pygmaeus " " 13.
 algeriensis VI Pe. 13.
 stictiocephalus " " 13.
 sulcirostris " " 13.
Haliastur II Aq. 19.
Haliastur indus " " 19.
 leucosternus II Acc. 119.
halmaherae (Janthoena) IV Col. 76.
Halobaena typica VI Proc. 18.
Halodroma " " 36.
Halodroma berardi " " 37, 38.
 garnoti " " 37.
 urinatrix " " 37.
Halypiana fuliginosa VI Ster. 25.
hamatus (Falco) II Pol. 8.
haplochromis (Accipiter) II Acc. 91.
 (Nisus) " " 91.
hardwickii (Columba) IV Col. 45.
 (limosa) V Sc. 51.
 (Scolopax) V Sc. 10.

- hardwickii* (Strix) II Oti. 19.
hardyi (Lestrie) VI L. 49.
Harelda glacialis VI A. 23.
harpe (Falco) II Fal. 35.
harpiprion cayennensis V I. 8.
harpypia (Astur) II Ass. 25; II Acc. 67.
 " *braccata* " " 2.
 " *coronatus* II Asc. 12.
 " *destructor* II Ass. 25.
 " (*Thrasaetus*) " " 25.
 " (*Vultur*) " " 25.
harrisii (Buteo) II Ase. 2.
 " (*Cyanocorax*) I Cor. 46.
 " (*Nyctale*) II Str. 9.
 " (*Ulula*) " " 9; II Noc. 18.
hartlaubi (Capito) I Bucc. 61.
 " (*Eubucco*) " " 61.
 " (*Micropogon*) " " 61.
hartlaubii (Capito) " " 61.
 " (*Larus*) VI L. 37.
 " (*Otis*) IV. Cur. 9.
haskeri (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 65.
hastata (Aquila) II Aq. 7.
hastatus (Buceros) I Buc. 13.
 " (*Numenius*) V Sc. 92.
havanensis (Athene) II Str. 32.
 " (*Psittacus*) III P. 50.
havelli (Sterna) VI Ster. 29.
hawaaiensis (Anser) VI A. 106.
hayi (Psilopus) I Bucc. 74.
hayii (Bucco) " " 73.
hebridicus (Colymbus) VI U. 43.
heckelii (Cyanocorax) I Cor. 46.
heermanii (Larus) VI L. 9.
heermanni (Adelarus) VI L. 9.
heinii (Larus) " " 26.
Heleornis nipalensis III Pit. 2.
Heliaptex arcticus II Oti. 10.
helias (Ardea) V Ra. 73.
 " (*Eurypyga*) " " 73.
Heliornis VI U. 48.
Heliornis fulca " " 48.
 " *fulcarius* " " 49.
 " *personata* " " 49.
 " *senegalensis* " " 49.
 " *surinamensis* " " 49.
heliosylos (Ardea) V Ar. 51.
 " (*Botaurus*) " " 51.
Helodromus leucurus V Sc. 70.
 " *ochropus* " " 70.
Helotarsus II But. 28.
 " *ecaudatus* " " 28.
 " *leuconotus* II Acc. 115.
helvetica (Squatarola) IV Cur. 54.
 " (*Tringa*) " " 54.
helveticus (Vanellus) " " 54.
helviventris (Coccyzus) I Cuc. 38.
hemidactylus (Falco) II Ass. 53.
 " (*Ischnoscelis*) " " 53.
 " (*Nisus*) II Ass. 53; II Acc. 99.
hemiliasius (Buteo) II But. 3; " " 107.
 " (*Falco*) " " 3.
Hemipalama audubonii V Sc. 54.
Hemipalama himantopus V Sc. 54.
 " *multistriata* " " 54.
Hemiphaga forsteni IV Col. 93.
 " *novae zelandiae* " " 98.
 " *poliocephala* " " 92.
 " *spadicea* " " 98.
hemirhynchus (Numenius) V Sc. 101.
hemprichii (Adelarus) VI L. 32.
 " (*Larus*) " " 32.
hendersoni (Falco) II Acc. 36.
henicogrammus (Astur) " " 80.
Henicopernis longicauda " " 132.
Henicophaps IV Col. 156.
 " *albifrons* " " 156.
henrici (Bucco) I Bucc. 21.
 " (*Megalaima*) " " 21.
henstii (Astur) II Acc. 62.
herbertii (Pezophaps) IV St. 4.
Herodias albolineata V Ar. 27.
 " (*Ardea*) " " 4.
 " *ardesiaca* " " 10.
 " *coerulea* " " 22.
 " *eulophotes* " " 29.
 " *greyi* " " 21, 25.
 " *gularis* " " 23.
 " *immaculata* " " 12.
 " *leucogaster* " " 9.
 " *leucoprymna* " " 9.
 " *novae-hollandiae* " " 28.
 " *pannosa* " " 25.
 " *picata* " " 10.
 " *plumifera* " " 19.
 " *poucheti* " " 22.
 " *rufescens* " " 21.
 " *schistaceus* " " 23.
 " *syrrhatophora* " " 17.
hérons (Grands-) " " 3.
 " (Petits-) " " 9.
 " -rales " " 31.
Herpetotheres brachypterus II Ass. 52.
 " *cachinnans* " " 26.
 " *sociabilis* II Pol. 8.
 " *xanthothorax* II Ass. 50.
Hetaerodus I Cuc. 35.
Heteroaetus aguia II Ase. 6.
Heteropoda mauri V Sc. 55.
Heteropus gurneyi II Ass. 14.
Heteropygia bonapartei V Sc. 42.
 " *cooperi* " " 39.
Heteroscelis brevipes " " 74.
heterura (Scolopax) " " 13.
heuglinii (Cuculus) I Cuc. 11.
heywoodii (Charadrius) IV Cur. 35.
Hians asiaticus V Cic. 15.
 " *capensis* " " 15.
Hiaticula IV Cur. 23.
Hiaticula bicincta " " 37.
 " (*Charadrius*) " " 26, 29, 30.
 " *torquata* " " 26.
 " *tricollaris* " " 24.
hiaticuloides (Charadrius) " " 26.
Hiator lamelligerus V Cic. 15.
Hieraspiza tinus II Ass. 33.

- Hierax entolmus* II Fal. 33.
hilarea (Rhynchaea) V Sc. 18.
hiliaca (Aquila) II Aq. 2.
himalayana (Columba palumbus) IV Col. 66.
(Otis) IV Cur. 10.
himalayanus (Conurus) III P. 82.
(Cuculus) I Cuc. 7.
(Fregilus) I Cor. 55.
Himantopus V Sc. 104.
Himantopus albicollis " " 105.
atropterus " " 105.
" brasiliensis " " 107.
" candidus " " 105.
" (Charadrius) " " 105.
" (Hemipalama) " " 54.
" intermedius " " 106.
" leucocephalus " " 106.
" leucurus " " 107.
" major " " 105.
" melanopterus " " 105.
" melas " " 108.
" mexicanus " " 107.
" (Micropalama) " " 54.
" nigricollis " " 107.
" novae zeelandiae " " 108.
" palmatus " " 108.
" pectoralis " " 108.
" rufipes " " 105.
" (Tringa) " " 54.
" vulgaris " " 105.
Himantornis V Ra. 28.
Himantornis haematopus V Ra. 28.
hina (Anas) VI A. 52.
hiogaster (Falco) II Ass. 43; II Acc. 89.
Hiracoccyx leucolophus I Cuc. 16.
Hiracococcyx pectoralis " " 15.
" sparverinus " " 15.
" strenuus " " 15.
hirsuta (Athene) II Str. 25.
borneoensis (Noctua) II Str. 25;
II Noc. 24.
" japonica (Noctua) II Str. 25; II Noc. 23.
" japonica (Strix) II Str. 25.
" minor (Noctua) II Noc. 24.
" (Noctua) II Str. 25; II Noc. 23.
" philippensis (Noctua) II Str. 26;
II Noc. 22.
" (Strix) II Str. 25.
hirsutus (Pogonias) I Bucc. 11.
(Pogonorhynchus) " " 11.
hirundinaceus (Merope) III Me. 11.
Hirundo pratincola IV Cur. 15.
" (Sterna) VI Ster. 15, 17.
histrio (Amazona) III P. 64; III P. R. 29.
(Psittacus) " " 64.
histrionica (Anas) VI A. 22.
" (Clangula) " " 22.
" (Fuligula) " " 22.
" (Lophocitta) I Cor. 66.
" (Phaps) IV Col. 164.
histrionicus (Falco) II Cir. 5.
" torquatus VI A. 22.
hodgsoni (Chrysococcyx) I Cuc. 32.
hodgsoni (Cuculus) I Cuc. 32.
" (Megalaime) I Bucc. 34.
hodgsonii (Columba) IV Col. 71.
" (Dendrotreron) " " 71.
" (Palaeornis) III P. R. 35.
" (Stictoenas) IV Col. 71.
hoedtii (Leptopila) " " 163.
" (Noctua) II Noc. 24.
hoffmannii (Conurus) III P. R. 6.
hollböllii (Podiceps) VI U. 33.
holochlorus (Conurus) III P. 13; III P. R. 4.
Holopodius wilsonii V Sc. 60.
holosericea (Columba) IV Col. 41.
" (Drepanoptera) " " 41.
" (Drepanoptila) " " 41.
" (Kitta) I Cor. 117.
" (Lamprotreron) IV Col. 41.
holosericeus (Calyptomenaenas) " " 41.
" (Ptilinopus) " " 41.
" (Ptilopus) " " 41.
" (Ptilorhynchus) I Cor. 117.
" (Trygon) IV Col. 41.
holospilus (Buteo) II But. 28.
" (Circaetus) II But. 28; II Acc. 114.
hombroni (Chalcophaps) IV Col. 151.
honoratus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 16.
Hoplopterus speciosus IV Cur. 62.
" spinosus " " 61.
" ventralis " " 61.
Hoploxypterus cayanus " " 62.
hornotina (Avis) I Cor. 133.
horsfieldii (Scolopax) V Sc. 13.
" (Spilura) " " 13.
" (Totanus) " " 61.
hottentota (Anas) VI A. 60.
" (Querquedula) " " 60.
hoya (Spilornis) II Acc. 113.
hoyanus (Grus) V Ra. 4.
Hubara macqueenii IV Cur. 3.
" (Otis) " " 3.
" undulata " " 3.
hudsonica (Limosa) V Sc. 22.
" (Perdix) V Ra. 26.
" (Pica) I Cor. 39.
" (Scolopax) V Sc. 22.
hudsonicus (Numenius) " " 100.
hudsonis (Bataurus freti) V Ar. 49.
hudsonius (Circus cyaneus) II Cir. 2; II
Acc. 48.
" (Falco) II Cir. 2.
hueti (Psittacula) III P. 69; III P. R. 10.
" (Psittacus) " " 69.
hugonians (Ptilopus) IV Col. 36.
Huhua nipalensis II Noc. 5.
huhula (Strix) II Str. 17.
" (Ulula) " " 17; II Noc. 20.
humboldtii (Spheniscus) VI U. 10.
humeralis (Anas) VI A. 49.
" (Columba) IV Col. 43, 130.
" (Erythrauchaena) " " 130.
" (Geopelia) " " 130.
" iobensis (Ptilopus) " " 16.
" (Psittacus) III P. 114.

- humeralis (Pterocyanea) VI A. 49.
 " (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 16.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 16.
 humilis (Columba) " " 125.
 " (Haliaetus) II Aq. 18; II Acc. 119.
 " (Pandion) " " 18.
 " (Turtur) IV Col. 125.
 Huppard II Ass. 1.
 huppé (Falcon) II Per. 6.
 hutchinsii (Anser) VI A. 105.
 " (Bernicla) " " 105.
 hyacinthina (Ara) III P. 2.
 " (Arara) " " 2; III P. R. 1.
 " (Sittace) " " 2.
 hyacinthinus (Coronideus) I Cor. 46.
 " (Corvus) " " 46.
 " (Macrocerus) III P. 2.
 " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 52, 54.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 2.
 hybernus (Larus) VI L. 23.
 hybrida (Anas) VI A. 98.
 " (Hydrochelidon) VI Ster. 33.
 " (Sterna) " " 32.
 Hydrallector cristatus V Ra. 68.
 " gallinaceus " " 68.
 Hydrobates lobatus VI A. 7.
 hydrocharis (Dacelo) IIIA. 46; IIIA. R. 41.
 " (Tanysiptera) " " 46; " " 41.
 Hydrochelidon VI Ster. 29.
 Hydrochelidon albigena " " 20.
 " delalandei " " 33.
 " fassipes " " 29.
 " hybrida " " 33.
 " melanogastra " " 21.
 " nigra " " 31.
 Hydrociacca V Ra. 50.
 Hydrocoloeus minutus VI L. 42.
 hydrocorax (Buceros) I Buc. 2.
 hydrogallina (Rallus) V Ra. 14.
 Hydrophasianus sinensis " " 71.
 hydrophilus (Falco) II But. 16.
 Hydrornia porphyrio V Ra. 38.
 hyemalis (Anas) VI A. 20, 23.
 " (Buteo) II But. 20.
 " (Falco) " " 20.
 " (Gallinago) V Sc. 7.
 " (Poecilopternis) II But. 20.
 Hyetornis pluvialis I Cuc. 39.
 hygsinus (Psittacus) III P. 88; III P. R. 37.
 Hylomanes III Mo. 6.
 Hylomanes gularis " " 7.
 " momotula " " 7.
 hylophila (Strix) II Str. 13, 14.
 " (Ulna) " " 13; II Noc. 19.
 hyogaster (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 20.
 hyogastra (Columba) " " 20.
 " (Jotreron) " " 20.
 hyperborea (Anas) VI A. 107.
 hyperboreus (Anser) " " 107, 108.
 " (Lobipes) V Sc. 58.
 " (Phalaropus) " " 58.
 " (Tringa) " " 58.
 hyperrhynchus (Bucco) I Bucc. 77.
 hyperythrus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 14.
 Hypnoides cristatus V Ra. 40.
 hypochondricus (Chrysotis) III P. 57.
 hypoglaucus (Merops) III Me. 3.
 hypograuxma (Athene) II Noc. 25.
 " (Noctua) " " 25.
 hypoinochroa (Janthoenas) IV Col. 77.
 hypoleuca (Gymnorhina) I Cor. 126.
 " (Haematopus) IV Cur. 70.
 hypoleucos (Actitis) V Sc. 80.
 " (Cracticus) I Cor. 126.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 17; II Acc. 37.
 " (Polyborus) II Aq. 18.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 80.
 " (Tringa) " " 80.
 " (Tringoides) " " 80.
 Hypoleucus cirrhatus VI Pe. 20.
 " (Elanus) II Mil. 7; II Acc. 130.
 " leucogaster VI Pe. 20.
 " (Phalacrocorax) " " 20.
 " varius " " 20.
 hypomelaena (Parra) V Ra. 65.
 hypomelas (Charadrius) IV Cur. 51.
 hypomorphnus anthracinus II Ase. 8.
 " ardesiacus " " 9.
 " urubitinga " " 6.
 hypophonius (Platycercus) III P. 91; III P. R. 33.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 91.
 hypopinarus (Coecystes) I Cuc. 44.
 hypopolius (Nestor) III P. 156.
 " (Psittacus) " " 156.
 Hypotaenidia V Ra. 21.
 Hypotaenidia celebensis " " 22.
 " philippensis " " 23.
 " striata " " 24.
 " torquata " " 22.
 hypoxanthus (Astur) II Ass. 16.
 " (Falco) " " 16.
 hypugaea (Athene) II Str. 30; II Noc. 27.
 Hytiopus caffer II Acc. 133.
- I.
- Ibicter II Pol. 7; II Acc. 137.
 Ibicter americanus " " 9; " " 133.
 " ater " " 7; " " 137.
 " fasciatus " " 137.
 " gymnocephalus " " 138.
 " leucogaster II Pol. 9.
 " leucopygus " " 8; II Acc. 138.
 " sociabilis " " 7; " " 138.
 Ibdorhynchus IV Cur. 70.
 Ibdorhynchus struthersii V Sc. 102.
 Ibis V I. 1.
 Ibis alba " " 5.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 31.
 " (Bubulcus) " " 31.
 " calva V I. 11.
 " carunculata " " 10.
 " cayennensis " " 8.
 " chalcoptera " " 4.
 " coerulescens " " 9.

- Ibis comata V I. 9.
 " cristata " " 6.
 " egretta " " 12.
 " falcinellus " " 2.
 " hagedasch " " 10.
 " infuscata " " 8.
 " leucon " " 14.
 " longirostris " " 5.
 " macei " " 14.
 " melanocephala " " 14.
 " melanopis " " 7.
 " mexicanus " " 5.
 " nippon " " 9.
 " nudifrons " " 8.
 " (Numenius) V Cic. 18.
 " olivacea V I. 9.
 " ordii " " 5.
 " oxyerca " " 8.
 " papillosa " " 11.
 " peregrina " " 3.
 " plumbea " " 9.
 " religiosa " " 12.
 " rubra " " 6.
 " spinicollis " " 12.
 " strictipennis " " 14.
 " (Tantalus) V Cic. 18.
 Ichthyaetus II Aq. 17.
 Ichthyaetus bicolor " " 17.
 " bucarius " " 17.
 " (Chroicocephalus) VI L. 34.
 " (Falco) II Aq. 17.
 " (Haliaetus) II Aq. 17; II Acc. 118.
 " (Larus) VI L. 34.
 " minor (Larus) " " 34.
 " nanus II Aq. 18.
 " pallasii VI L. 34.
 Ichthyoborus II But. 17.
 ieterotis (Conurus) III P. 97; III P. R. 4.
 " (Platyercus) " " 97; " " 40.
 " (Psittacus) " " 97.
 Ictinia II Mil. 9; II Acc. 131.
 Ictinia mississippiensis " " 10; " " 131.
 " ophiophaga " " 10.
 " plumbea " " 10; II Acc. 131.
 idiotis (Anas) VI A. 36.
 Ieracidea II Fal. 35.
 Ieracidea berigora " " 36.
 " occidentalis " " 36.
 Ierax coerulescens " " 33.
 igneus (Falcinellus) V I. 2.
 igniceps (Bucco) I Bucc. 20.
 " (Corythair) I Cuc. 75.
 ignipalliat (Phoenicopterus) VI A. 117.
 ignobiles (Musophagae) I Cuc. 78.
 iliacus carolinensis (Turdus) I Bucc. 79.
 illiceti (Corvus) I Cor. 59.
 illigeri (Macrocerus) III P. 7.
 immaculata (Gallinula) V Ra. 36.
 " (Herodias) V Ar. 12.
 " (Porzana) V Ra. 36.
 immaculatus (Rallus) " " 8.
 immer (Colymbus) VI U. 30.
 immutabilis (Cygnus) VI A. 78.
 impennis (Alca) VI U. 13.
 " (Pinguinus) " " 13.
 imperator (Aptenodytes) " " 3.
 imperialis (Aphanapteryx) IV St. 4.
 " (Aquila) II Aq. 2; II Acc. 115.
 " (Falco) " " 2.
 " (Mergus) VI A. 2.
 " (Vultur) II Vul. 9.
 impudens (Corvus) I Cor. 10.
 Inamb a tao VIII Ti. 8.
 inca (Anous) VI Ster. 39.
 " (Chamaepelia) IV Col. 133.
 " (Geopelia) " " 133.
 " (Naenia) VI Ster. 39.
 " (Scardafella) IV Col. 133.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 39.
 incana (Scolopax) V Sc. 74.
 incanus (Lobipes) " " 60.
 " (Totanus) " " 74.
 incerta (Procellaria) VI Proc. 9.
 " (Psittacula) III P. 73; III P. R. 32.
 " (Psittacus) " " 73.
 incertus (Cacomantis) I Cuc. 26.
 " (Cuculus) " " 26.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 73.
 incinctus (Halcyon) III Al. 41.
 inconspicuous (Charadrius) IV Cur. 41.
 indiana (Limosa) V Sc. 77.
 indica (Anas) VI A. 114.
 " (Ardea) V Cic. 7.
 " (Buceros rhinoceros) I Buc. 6.
 " (Chalcophaps) IV Col. 145.
 " coccinea (Psittaca) III P. 128.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 145.
 " (Coracias) I Cor. 135.
 " (Eos) III P. 128.
 " (Grus. orientalis) V Ra. 3.
 " (Mycteria) V Cic. 7.
 " (Parra) V Ra. 67.
 " (Rhynchaea) V Sc. 17.
 " (Scolopax) " " 2, 13.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 33.
 " (Strix) II Noc. 15.
 indicus (Anser) VI A. 114.
 " (Astur trivirgatus) II Ass. 22; II Acc. 65.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 24.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 24, 25.
 " cirratus (Falco) II Ass. 6; II Acc. 52.
 " (Colius) I Cuc. 80.
 " (Cuculus) " " 6, 17.
 " (Cuculus canorus) " " 6.
 " (Falco) II But. 22.
 " (Falco communis) II Fal. 5.
 " (Falco ruber) " " 5.
 " (Lobivanellus) IV Cur. 68.
 " (Lophotes) II Per. 4.
 " (Loriculus) III P. 132; III P. R. 60.
 " (Metopidius) V Ra. 67.
 " (Oriolus) I Cor. 102.
 " (Poliornis) II But. 22.
 " (Porhyrio) V Ra. 53, 55.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 128, 132.

- Indicus (Rallus) V Ra. 24.
 " (Tantalus) V Cic. 17.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 51.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 68.
 " (Vultur) II Vul. 7; II Acc. 140.
 " (Vultur fulvus) II Val. 7; II Acc. 140.
 Indicator I Cuc. 1.
 Indicator albirostris " " 2.
 " archipelagicus " " 2.
 " diadematus " " 2.
 " flaviventris " " 1.
 " levaillantii " " 2.
 " maculatus " " 2.
 " maculicollis " " 2.
 " major " " 1, 2.
 " minimus " " 2.
 " minor " " 2.
 " proditor " " 1.
 " regulus " " 35.
 " sparrmannii " " 2.
 " variegatus " " 2.
 indranee (Strix) II Str. 19.
 indrani (Ulula) " " 19; II Noc. 20;
 " " II Oti. 12.
 indus (Falco) II Aq. 19; II Acc. 119.
 " (Haliaetus) " " 19; " " 119.
 " (Haliastur) " " 19.
 ineptus (Didus) IV St. 3.
 inexpectata (Procellaria) VI Proc. 12.
 infaustus (Cacomantis) I Cuc. 23.
 " (Garrulus) I Cor. 65.
 " (Lanius) " " 65.
 " (Perisorius) " " 65.
 infuscata (Athene) II Str. 31.
 " (Ibis) V I. 8.
 " (Noctua) II Str. 31; II Noc. 29.
 " (Phalaenopsis) " " 29.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 25, 26.
 " (Strix) II Str. 31.
 " (Thalassipora) VI Ster. 26.
 infuscatus (Phimosia) V I. 8.
 Inocotis papillosa " " 11.
 inornata (Bernicla) VI A. 101, 102.
 " (Chloroenas) IV Col. 78.
 " (Columba) " " 78.
 " (Malacoptila) I Bucc. 85.
 " (Monasa) " " 85.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 7.
 " (Querquedula) VI A. 50.
 inornatus (Anas) " " 101.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 39, 63.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 26.
 " (Lobivanelus) IV Cur. 69.
 " (Sarcogrammus) " " 69.
 " (Vanellus) " " 63, 69.
 insectivorus (Falco) II Acc. 100.
 insignatus (Buteo) II Acc. 107.
 insolitus (Ptilopus) IV Col. 16.
 insperatus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 23.
 intermediaire (Egretta) V Ar. 19.
 intermedia (Ardea) " " 19.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 64.
 " (Egretta) V Ar. 19.*
 intermedius (Anser) VI A. 110.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 28.
 " (Chrysococcyx) I Cuc. 29.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 2, 16.
 " (Eclectus) III P. 41; III P.
 " R. 16.
 " (Elanus) II Mil. 7; II Acc. 130.
 " (Himantopus) V Sc. 106.
 " (Numenius) " " 100.
 " (Psittacodis) III P. 41.
 interpres (Cinclus) IV Cur. 43.
 " (Strepsilas) " " 43.
 " (Tringa) " " 43.*
 iobensis (Ptilopus humeralis) IV Col. 16.
 iogaster (Nisus) II Ass. 43; II Acc. 76, 89.
 " (Ptilopus) IV Col. 20.
 iozonus (Ptilinopus) " " 17.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 17.
 ipecutiri (Anas) VI A. 61.
 irena (Pitta) III Pit. 11.
 iriditorques (Columba) IV Col. 69.
 iris (Coriphilus) III P. 116.
 " (Nanodes) III P. 116; III P. R. 53.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 6; III Pit. R. 16.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 116.
 " (Tanyptera) III Al. 43.*
 irroratus (Dromajus) IV St. 7.
 isabella (Glareola) IV Cur. 18.
 isabellina (Euryzona) V Ra. 16.
 " (Gallinula) " " 16.
 " (Rallina) " " 16.
 isabellinus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 34.
 " (Cursorius) " " 12.
 " (Turtur) IV Col. 117.
 Ischnoscelis II Ass. 52.
 Ischnoscelis aterrimus " " 53.
 " gracilis " " 53.
 " hemidactylus " " 53.
 " nigra " " 53.
 Ischyornis derbyanus V Ra. 72.
 isiurus (Milvus) II Mil. 4; II Acc. 129.
 islandica (Anas) VI A. 21.
 " (Bucephala) " " 21.
 " (Clangula) " " 21.
 " (Fuligula) " " 21.
 " (Limosa) V Sc. 19.
 " (Tringa) " " 29.
 islandicus (Cygnus) VI A. 82.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 7, 13.
 " (Falco candicans) II Fal. 14; II
 " Acc. 34.
 " (Falco gyrfalco) II Fal. 14; II
 " Acc. 34, 35.
 isodori (Bubatus) I Cuc. 52.
 ispida (Alcedo) IIIA1.6; IIIA1.R.2.
 " bengalensis " " 7.
 " bengalensis minor " " 7.
 " bicincta " " 2.
 " bitorquata " " 2.
 " brasiliensis naevia I Bucc. 84.
 " gigantea III Al. 3.
 " senegalensis " " 7.
 Ispidina cyanotis " " 16.

- kamtschatica (Alca) VI U. 25.
 Kanakamo VI A. 67.
 kaupii (Casuarinus) IV St. 10.
 keptuschka (Tringa) IV Cur. 58.
 keraudreni (Phonygama) I Cor. 120.
 keraudrenii (Chalybaeus) " " 120.
 ketupa (Bubo) II Oti. 18.
 " ceylonensis " " 19.
 " javanensis " " 18.
 " flavipes " " 18.
 " (Strix) " " 18.
 kieneri (Psittacus) III P. 83.
 " (Spizaetus) II Ass. 7; II Acc. 58.
 kienerii (Spizaetus) " " 11.
 kiolo (Rallus) V Ra. 17.
 kirtlandii (Strix) II Noc. 18.
 Kitta buccoides I Cor. 118.
 " holosericea " " 117.
 " speciosa " " 68.
 " thalassina " " 67.
 " venatoria " " 68.
 " virescens " " 117.
 kittlitzii (Charadrius) IV Cur. 34.
 " (Janthina) IV Col. 74.
 " (Larus) VI L. 37, 40.
 " (Leucopoliis) IV Cur. 34.
 " (Uria) VI U. 21.
 klasii (Cuculus) I Cuc. 30.
 " (Lamprocoecyx) " " 30.
 kleei (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 8.
 kogolka (Anas) VI A. 44.
 kolbei (Vultur fulvus) II Vul. 7; II Acc. 140.
 kolbi (Vultur) " " 7; " " 140.
 kori (Otis) IV Cur. 8.
 korthalsii (Sphenocercus) IV Col. 60.
 " (Treron) " " 60.
 " (Vinago) " " 60.
 kotorea (Barbu) I Bucc. 19, 34.
 " (Bucco) " " 19.
 kotzebui (Rissa) VI L. 30.
 krynicki (Garrulus) I Cor. 58.
 kuhli (Asturina) II Ase. 12; II Acc. 104.
 " (Leucopternis) " " 104.
 kuhlii (Puffinus) VI Proc. 24.
 kundoo (Oriolus) I Cor. 101.
 Kurotreron oopa IV Col. 15.
 Kurukuru clementinae " " 6.
 " (Columba) " " 15.
 " purpureo-leucocephalus " " 14.
 " samoensis " " 10.
 Kurutreron chrysogaster " " 14.
 " coralensis " " 14.
 ★ L.
 labradora (Alca) VI U. 26.
 labradora (Anas) VI A. 19.
 " (Fuligula) " " 19.
 labradorica (Alca) VI U. 28.
 labradorius (Camptolaimus) VI A. 19.
 lacernulata (Carpophaga) IV Col. 95.
 " (Columba) " " 95.
 " (Ducula) " " 95.
 lacernulatus (Falco) II Ase. 11.
 lacrymans (Uria) VI U. 15.
 lacrymosus (Larus) VI L. 35.
 lactea (Galachrysis) IV Cur. 17.
 " (Glareola) " " 17.
 " (Strix) II Oti. 11.
 lacteola (Cephus) VI U. 18.
 lacteus (Bubo) II Oti. 11; II Noc. 5; II Str. 19.
 " (Tantalus) V Cic. 18.
 laevirostra (Crotophaga) I Cuc. 47.
 laevirostris (Pogonia) I Bucc. 3.
 lafresnayi (Merops) III Me. 11.
 lagopus (Buteo) II But. 1; II Acc. 104.
 " (Falco) " " 1, 2.
 Laimodon I Bucc. 1.
 Laimodon albiventris " " 6.
 " diadematus " " 9.
 " leucocephalus " " 4.
 " undatus " " 8.
 lalandei (Circus) II Cir. 7.
 lamareckii (Merops) III Me. 6.
 lambruschini (Gelastes) VI L. 28.
 " (Larus) " " 28.
 lamelligerus (Anastomus) V Cic. 15.
 " (Hiator) " " 15.
 Lamprocoecyx chrysites I Cuc. 31.
 " chrysochloris " " 31.
 " klasii " " 30.
 " resplendens " " 30.
 Lamprocoecyx smaragdinus " " 32.
 Lampromorpha amethystina " " 32.
 " chalcopsepla " " 31.
 lampronotus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 57.
 Lamprotreteron holosericea IV Col. 41.
 " porphyrea " " 33.
 " superba " " 30.
 lanarius capensis (Falco) II Fal. 16; II Acc. 35.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 14, 16; " " 35.
 " graecus (Falco) II Fal. 15; " " 35.
 " nubicus (Falco) " " 15; " " 35.
 lanceolatus (Caecomantis) I Cuc. 21.
 " (Cuculus) " " 21.
 " (Garrulus) I Cor. 61.
 Lanier II Fal. 1.
 Lanier aephanet II Fal. 15.
 " grec " " 15.
 Lanius infaustus I Cor. 65.
 " macrurus I Cuc. 80.
 " torquatus I Cor. 129.
 lansbergi (Coccyzus) I Cuc. 39.
 lansbergii (Peristera) IV Col. 139.
 lantzii (Accipiter) II Acc. 72.
 " (Nisus) " " 72.
 lanuginosus (Anser) VI A. 14.
 Laomedontia australasiana V Ra. 3.
 " carunculata " " 5.
 la perousii (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 57.
 la peyroneii (Megapodius) " " 65.
 lapponica (Limosa) V Sc. 23.
 " (Strix) II Str. 9.
 Lari VI L. 1.
 Lari cucullati " " 31.

- leachii (Thalassidroma) VI Proc. 3.
leadbeateri (Cacatua) IIIP.141; IIIP.R.66.
" (Plectocophus) III P. 141.
leari (Lophochroa) " " 144.
lecontei (Alcedo) III Al. 16; III Al.R. 9.
lefeburi (Merops) III Me. 11.
lefevri (Sula) VI Pe. 38.
Leguatia gigantea IV St. 2; V Ra. 52.
Leipoa VIII Ti. 54, 83.
Leipoa ocellata " " 83.
lempyi (Ephialtes) II Oti. 23.
" (Scops) II Oti. 24; II Noc. 10.
" (Strix) " " 23, 24.
lentiginosa (Ardea) V Ar. 49.
lepida (Ardea) " " 40.
" (Ceyx) III Al. 48; III Al. R. 34.
" (Dacelo) " " 48; " " 84.
" (Tanyptera) III Al. 48.
Lepidoenas IV Col. 69.
Lepidoenas elphinstonii " " 70.
" loricata " " 69.
" plumbea " " 70.
" pulchricollis " " 71.
" speciosa " " 70.
" torringtoni " " 71.
Lepidogenys suberistatus II Per. 4.
Lepidogrammus cumingi I Cuc. 51.
lepidus (Centropus) " " 68.
" (Cuculus) " " 8.
leptodetus (Cuculus) " " 6.
leptogrammica (Ciccaba) II Str. 20.
" (Coccyzura) IV Col. 108.
" (Columba) " " 107.
" (Macropygia) " " 107.
" (Strix) II Str. 20.
" (Ulula) " " 20; II Noc. 21.
Leptoplectanus fuscus VI Pe. 23.
Leptopila IV Col. 158.
Leptopila albifrons " " 160.
" brachyptera " " 160.
" brasiliensis " " 159.
" brevipennis " " 158.
" cassinii " " 159.
" cerviniventris " " 159.
" dubusii " " 159.
" erythroptera " " 162.
" erythrothorax " " 160.
" hoedtii " " 163.
" jamaicensis " " 158.
" larvata " " 161.
" pampusan " " 162.
" picata " " 163.
" plumbeiceps " " 160.
" rufaxilla " " 160.
" stairii " " 162.
" verreauxii " " 158.
Leptopilos argala V Cic. 13.
" crumenifera " " 12.
Leptopilus javanicus " " 13.
leptorhyncha (Psittacara) III P. 22.
leptorhynchus (Conurus) " " 22; III P. R. 6.
leptorhynchus (Enicognathus) III P. 22.
" pectoralis V Sc. 108.
" ruficaudus III P. 22.
Leptosomus I Cuc. 36.
Leptosomus crombus " " 36.
" discolor " " 36.
" viridis " " 36.
Leptotarsus eytoni VI A. 87.
Lepturus candidus VI Pe. 43.
leschenaltii (Merops) III Me. 9.
" (Strix) II Oti. 19.
leschenaultii (Charadrius) IV Cur. 39.
lessoni (Dromiceius) " " 47.
" (Momotus) III Mo. 4.
lessonii (Alcyon) III Al. 17; III Al. R. 9.
" (Phonygamia) I Cor. 120.
" (Prionites) III Mo. 4.
Lestris antarcticus VI L. 46.
" catarractes " " 45.
" cephus " " 49.
" fuscus " " 49.
" hardyi " " 49.
" parasitica " " 47.
" coprotheres " " 47.
" pomarinus " " 47.
" fuscus " " 47.
" richardsoni " " 47.
" spinicauda " " 49.
lettia (Scops) II Oti. 23; II Noc. 9.
" (Strix) " " 23.
lettiensis (Ptilopus cinctus) IV Col. 35.
leuce (Ardea) V Ar. 17.
" (Egretta) " " 17.
leucaetos (Falco) II Ass. 20.
Leucarbo magellanicus VI Pe. 21.
" purpurascens " " 20.
leucauchen (Falco) II Ass. 50; II Acc. 98.
" (Grus) V Ra. 3.
leucocapilla (Sterna) VI Ster. 37.
leucocapillus (Anous) " " 37.
Leucocarbo carunculatus VI Pe. 20.
leucocephala (Alcedo) III Al. 13; III Al. R. 7.
" (Amazona) IIIP.59; IIIP.R.28.
" (Anas) VI A. 11.
" (Aquila) II Aq. 12.
" (Ardea) V Cic. 9.
" (Biziura) VI A. 51.
" (Ciconia) V Cic. 9.
" (Columba) IV Col. 68.
" (Erismatura) VI A. 12.
" (Halcyon) III Al. 13.
" (Procellaria) VI Proc. 12.
leucocephalus (Buteo) II But. 3.
" (Falco) II Aq. 12.
" (Haliaetus) II Aq. 12; II Acc. 117.
" (Himantopus) V Sc. 106.
" (Laimodon) I Bucc. 4.
" (Melanopelargos) V Cic. 9.
" (Pandion) II Acc. 123.
" (Pogonhynchus) I Bucc. 4.
" (Psittacus) III P. 53, 59.
" (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 14.

- leucocephalus (Tantalus) V Cic. 17.
 leucocephus (Sterna) VI Ster. 36.
 leucocissus (Bucco) I Bucc. 77.
 leucogaster (Alcedo) III Al. 15; III Al. R. 8.
 (Amazona) III P. 63; III P. R. 29.
 (Ardea) V Ar. 9.
 (Centropus) I Cuc. 63.
 (Coridonyx) " " 63.
 (Dendrocitta) I Cor. 74.
 (Falco) II Aq. 14.
 (Glaucopis) I Cor. 74.
 (Graculus) VI Pe. 20.
 (Haliaetus) II Aq. 14; II Acc. 117.
 (Herodias) V Ar. 9.
 (Hypoleucus) VI Pe. 20.
 (Ibister) II Pol. 9.
 (Phalacrocorax) VI Pe. 20.
 (Phoenicophaeus) I Cuc. 53.
 (Psittacus) III P. 63.
 (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 30.
 (Schizaerhis) I Cuc. 78.
 leucogastra (Musophaga) " " 78.
 (Sula) VI Pe. 41.
 (Thalassidroma) VI Proc. 5.
 leucogenys (Merganetta) VI A. 12.
 (Sterna) VI Ster. 32.
 Leucogeranos giganteus V Ra. 5.
 (Grus) " " 5.
 leucognaphalus (Corvus) I Cor. 32, 33.
 leucolaima (Barbatula) I Bucc. 46.
 (Megalaima) " " 46.
 (Phalaenopsis) II Noc. 29.
 leucolopha (Ardea) V Ar. 50.
 leucolophum (Tigrisoma) " " 50.
 leucolophus (Botauros) " " 50.
 (Cacatua) III P. 143.
 (Calichechthrus) I Cuc. 16.
 (Cuculus) " " 16.
 (Hiracococyx) " " 16.
 (Simotes) " " 16.
 Leucomelaena norfolciensis IV Col. 103.
 leucomelana (Erythra) V Ra. 42.
 (Gallinula) V Ra. 42.
 leucomelanura (Ceryle) III Al. 2.
 leucomelas (Anas) VI A. 69.
 (Bucco) I Bucc. 7.
 (Corvus) I Cor. 13.
 (Pogonorrhynchus) I Bucc. 7.
 (Procellaria) VI Proc. 24.
 (Puffinus) " " 24.
 leucon (Ibis) V I. 14.
 leuconota (Biziura) VI A. 8.
 (Clangula) " " 8.
 (Columba) IV Col. 69.
 (Gymn rhina) I Cor. 126.
 (Thalassornis) VI A. 8.
 leuconotus (Ardea) V Ar. 60.
 (Bucco) I Bucc. 3.
 (Colius) I Cuc. 79.
 (Corvus) I Cor. 3.
 (Helotarsus) II Acc. 115.
 (Nycticorax) V Ar. 60.
 (Vultur) II Vul. 8.
 leucopareia (Sterna) VI Ster. 32.
 leucopareius (Anser) VI A. 105.
 leucophaea (Ardea) V Ar. 5.
 (Limos) V Sc. 23.
 (Scolopax) " " 26.
 Leucophaeus belcheri VI L. 9.
 (Corvus) I Cor. 13.
 (fuliginosus) VI L. 9.
 (haematorhynchus) VI L. 33.
 (Larus) " " 16.
 leucophrys (Anas) VI A. 42.
 (Columba) IV Col. 162.
 (Porzana) V Ra. 32.
 leucophthalma (Nyroca) VI A. 30.
 (Psittacula) III P. 69.
 leucophthalmos (Anas) VI A. 30.
 (Uria) VI U. 15.
 leucophthalmus (Adelarus) VI L. 32.
 (Larus) " " 32.
 leucopolius (Charadrius) IV Car. 35.
 kittlitzii " " 34.
 nivifrons " " 35.
 pecuarius " " 34.
 leucoprymna (Aquila) II Aq. 9.
 (Ardea) V Ar. 9.
 (Herodias) V Ar. 9.
 leucops (Ardea) V Ar. 28.
 (Bucco) I Bucc. 89.
 (Capito) " " 89.
 (Monasa) " " 89.
 (Lypornix) " " 89.
 leucopsis (Anser) VI A. 104.
 (B' rnicla) " " 104.
 (Uria) VI U. 15.
 leucoptera (Afrotis) IV Cur. 6.
 (Anas) VI A. 99.
 (Ardea) V Ar. 32.
 (Ardeola) " " 35.
 (Casarca) VI A. 64.
 (Columba) IV Col. 152.
 (Ciconia) V Cic. 6.
 (Cookilaria) VI Proc. 12.
 (Cryptorhina) I Cor. 72.
 (Fulica) V Ra. 64.
 grayi (Ardea) V Ar. 35.
 (Melopelia) IV Col. 152.
 (Procellaria) VI Proc. 12.
 (Prosobonia) V Sc. 18.
 speciosa (Ardea) V Ar. 34.
 (Sterna) VI Ster. 31.
 (Tringa) V Sc. 18.
 Leucopternis albicollis II Ase. 9.
 kuhli II Acc. 104.
 palliat " " 103.
 superciliaris II Acc. 104; II Ase. 12.
 leucopterus (Anser) VI A. 101.
 (Buphus) V Ar. 35.
 (Cracticus) I Cor. 129.
 (Glaucopis) " " 72.
 (Larus) VI L. 5.
 (Leucus) " " 5.
 minor (Leucus) VI L. 5.

- leucopterus (Podiceps) VI U. 38.
 " (Pyrrhocorax) I Cor. 56.
 leucopus (Haematopus) IV Cur. 74.
 " (Ostralega) " " 74.
 leucopyga (Fulica) V Ra. 63, 64.
 leucopygialis (Chalcopsitta) III P. 122.
 leucopygus (Falco) II Pol. 8.
 " (Ibister) " " 8; II Acc. 138.
 leucorhynchus (Bucco) I Bucc. 32.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 62.
 leucorodia (Platalea) V Cic. 19.
 leucorrhoea (Asturina) II Ase. 5; II Acc. 102.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 3.
 leucorrhous (Falco) II Ase. 5.
 leucorypha (Aquila) II Aq. 15.
 leucoryphus (Haliaetus) II Aq. 15; II Acc. 118.
 Leucosarcia picata IV Col. 163.
 leucosoma (Gallinula) V Ra. 32.
 " (Janthoenas) IV Col. 76.
 leucospila (Ephialtes) II Oti. 23; II Noc. 11.
 leucosternus (Haliaetus) II Aq. 19.
 " (Haliaeetus) II Acc. 119.
 leucosticta (Chloroceryle) III Al. 5.
 leucosticticus (Bubo) II Oti. 16; II Noc. 6.
 leucostigma (Anas) VI A. 49.
 " (Aquila) II Ass. 12.
 " (Buceros) I Buc. 16.
 leucotis (Bubo) II Oti. 17; II Noc. 6.
 " (Chloroenas) IV Col. 79.
 " (Colius) I Cuc. 80.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 79.
 " (Conurus) III P. 24; III P.R. 6.
 " (Corythaeus) I Cuc. 75.
 " (Megalacma) I Bucc. 48.
 " (Megalaima) " " 48.
 " (Musophaga) I Cuc. 75.
 " (Phapitreron) IV Col. 79.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 24.
 " (Rollandia) VI U. 42.
 " (Scops) II Oti. 17.
 " (Strix) " " 17.
 " (Tamatia) I Bucc. 82.
 " (Turaco) I Cuc. 75.
 Leucotreron cincta IV Col. 34.
 " gironnieri " " 36.
 " gularis " " 37.
 leucura (Chettusia) IV Cur. 59.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 6.
 leucurus (Butaetus) II But. 9.
 " (Buteo) " " 9.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 59.
 " (Elanoides) II Mil. 8.
 " (Elanus) II Mil. 8; II Acc. 130.
 " (Helodromus) V Sc. 70.
 " (Himantopus) V Sc. 107.
 " (Milvago) II Pol. 3.
 " (Milvus) II Mil. 8.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 71.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 59.
 Leucus arcticus VI L. 4.
 " chalcopertus " " 6.
 " glaucescens " " 5.
 " glaucus " " 4.
- Leucus leucopterus VI L. 5.
 " minor " " 5.
 levaillantii (Bucco) I Bucc. 3.
 " (Chrysotis) III P. 55; III P.R. 27.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 121.
 " (Coracias) I Cor. 137.
 " (Corvus) " " 27.
 " (Indicator) I Cuc. 2.
 " (Momotus) III Mo. 6.
 " (Plotus) VI Pe. 25.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 33, 116.
 " (Turtur) IV Col. 121.
 Lewinia pectoralis V Ra. 12.
 lewinii (Rallus) " " 12.
 lichtensteinii (Psittacara) III P. 23.
 Liemetus tenuirostris III P. 146.
 licua (Athene) II Str. 36.
 " (Strix) " " 36, 37.
 lidthii (Garrulus) I Cor. 61.
 lignator (Centropus) I Cuc. 68.
 lilacina (Callialcyon) III Al. 25.
 " (Halcyon) III Al. 25.
 limbata (Glareola) IV Cur. 15.
 limbatus (Buceros) I Buc. 13.
 Limicola fedoa V Sc. 23.
 " marmorata " " 23.
 " pygmaea " " 49.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 10.
 limnaetus (Falco) II Ass. 6.
 " nipalensis II Acc. 52.
 " (Spizaetus) II Ass. 7.
 limnicola (Ardea) V Ar. 55.
 limnophylax (Ardea) " " 55.
 " (Botaurus) " " 55.
 " (Nycticorax) " " 55.
 Limosa V Sc. 19.
 Limosa adspersa " " 23.
 " aegocephala " " 19.
 " americana " " 23.
 " australis " " 22.
 " brevipes " " 21.
 " fedoa " " 23.
 " glottis " " 23.
 " gregaria " " 23.
 " grisea " " 26.
 " hardwickii " " 51.
 " hudsonica " " 22.
 " indiana " " 77.
 " islandica " " 19.
 " lapponica " " 23.
 " leucophaea " " 23.
 " meijeri " " 23.
 " melanura " " 19, 21.
 " melanuroides " " 21.
 " novae zeelandiae " " 25.
 " recurvirostra " " 77.
 " rufa " " 23, 25.
 " (Scolopax) " " 19.
 " semipalmata " " 26.
 " terek " " 77.
 " uropygialis " " 25.
 lindsayi (Dacelo) III Al. 23; III Al. R. 15.
 " (Halcyon) III Al. 23.

- linearis (Columbi-gallina) IV Col. 164.
 " (Geotrygon) " " 164.
 " (Sturnoenas) " " 164.
 lineata (Alecthelia) V Ra. 27.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 52, 53.
 " (Megalaima) I Bucc. 31.
 " (Strix) II Str. 17.
 lineatus (Bucco) I Bucc. 36.
 " (Buteo) II But. 20; II Acc. 103.
 " (Capito) I Bucc. 31, 32.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 6, 8.
 " (Falco) II But. 20.
 " (Haliaetus) II Mil. 2.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 86.
 " (Podilymbus) VI U. 47.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 22.
 " (Sylboecylus) VI U. 47.
 linnaei (Electus) III P. 38; III P. R. 11.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 38.
 Lissotis melanogaster IV Cur. 9.
 listado (Ynambui) VIII Ti. 29.
 lithofalco (Falco) II Fal. 19.
 littoralis (Carpophaga) IV Col. 103.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 31.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 98.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 12.
 " (Tadorna) VI A. 67.
 litturata (Strix) II Str. 10.
 liventer (Buteo) II But. 21; II Acc. 111.
 " (Falco) II But. 21.
 " (Poliornis) " " 21.
 livia (Columba) IV Col. 63.
 lobata (Anas) VI A. 7.
 " (Biziura) VI A. 7.
 " (Tringa) IV Cur. 67; V Sc. 58.
 lobatus (Hydrobates) VI A. 7.
 " (Lobivanellus) IV Cur. 67.
 " (Phalaropus) V Sc. 58, 60.
 Lobipes hyperboreus " " 58.
 " incaus " " 60.
 Lobipluvia biloba IV Cur. 64.
 Lobivanellus " " 64.
 Lobivanellus bilobus " " 64.
 " cinereus " " 69.
 " goensis " " 68.
 " indicus " " 68.
 " inornatus " " 69.
 " lateralis " " 68.
 " lobatus " " 67.
 " miles " " 66.
 " pectoralis " " 65.
 " personatus " " 66.
 " pileatus " " 65.
 " senegalus " " 68.
 " tricolor " " 67.
 localator (Tantalus) V Cic. 17.
 locutrix (Columba) IV Col. 70.
 lomatina (Tringa) V Sc. 29.
 lomvia (Alca) VI U. 15.
 " (Uria) " " 15.
 longicauda (Astur) II Acc. 132.
 " (Bartramia) V Sc. 79.
 " (Henicoperis) II Acc. 132.
 longicauda (Pernis) II Acc. 132.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 78.
 longicaudata (Aptenodytes) VI U. 4.
 longicaudatus (Phoenicophaes) I Cuc. 54.
 longicaudus (Carbo) VI Pe. 15.
 " (Palaeornis) III P. 84; III P. R. 36.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 84.
 longimembris (Strix) II Str. 6.
 longipennis (Chelochelidon) VI Ster. 24.
 " (Ephialtes) II Oti. 19.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 23.
 longipes (Buteo) II But. 9.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 34, 50.
 " (Oedienemus) " " 13.
 " (Pluvialis) " " 50.
 longirostris (Aptenodytes) VI U. 3.
 " (Chalcophaps) IV Col. 145.
 " (Eudocimus) V I. 5.
 " (Gallinago) V Sc. 9.
 " (Grus) V Ra. 2.
 " (Grus cinerea) V Ra. 2.
 " (Haematopus) IV Cur. 70, 73.
 " (Ibis) V I. 5.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 85.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 34.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 11.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 10.
 " (Strix) II Oti. 2.
 Lontock I Cuc. 49.
 Lophästos II Ass. 1.
 Lophaithya cristata VI U. 34.
 Lophochroa goffini III P. 144; III P. R. 67.
 " leari III P. 144.
 " sanguinea " " 144.
 Lophocitta ardesiaca I Cor. 66.
 " galeculata " " 66.
 " histrionica " " 66.
 Lophodytes euallatus VI A. 5.
 Lopholaimus antarcticus IV Col. 74.
 Lophophaps ferruginea " " 155.
 " plumifera " " 155.
 Lophorina superba I Cor. 96.
 Lophospiza II Ass. 22.
 lophotes (Baza) II Per. 4; II Acc. 133.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 156.
 " (Falco) II Per. 4.
 " indicus " " 4.
 " (Mergus) VI A. 6.
 " (Phaps) IV Col. 156.
 " reinwardtii II Per. 5.
 " (Scops) II Noc. 11.
 Lophotibis cristata V I. 6.
 Lophotis ruficrista IV Cur. 5.
 lophyra (Anas) VI A. 39.
 Lophyrus victoricae IV Col. 169.
 Lori de Gueby III P. 124.
 " écaillé " " 124.
 loricata (Columba) IV Col. 69.
 " (Lepidoenas) " " 69.
 Loriculus III P. 130; III P. R. 59.
 Loriculus amabilis " " 131; " " 61.
 " aurantiifrons " " 62.

- Loriculus catamene III P. R. 62.
 " exilis " " 60.
 " galgulus IIIP.131; IIIP.R.62.
 " indicus " " 132; " " 60.
 " philippensis " " 130; " " 59.
 " pusillus " " 132; " " 60.
 " sclateri " " 132; " " 61.
 " sinensis " " " " 60.
 " stigmatus IIIP.131; " " 60.
 Lorius " " 108,118; " " 54.
 Lorius ater " " 129; " " 59.
 " borneus " " 128.
 " coccineus " " 128; IIIP.R.58.
 " cyanauchen IIIP.118,119; " " 54.
 " cyanogenia " " 128; IIIP.R.56,58.
 " domicella " " 120; " " 55.
 " fuscatus " " 122; " " 55.
 " garrulus " " 120; " " 55.
 " guebiensis " " 123.
 " papuensis " " 130; IIIP.R.53.
 " phigy " " 116.
 " pulchellus " " 130.
 " reticulatus " " 123; IIIP.R.58.
 " riciniatus " " 125; " " 56,57.
 " ruber " " 123; " " 56.
 " rubiginosus " " 129; " " 58.
 " scintillans " " 122.
 " scintillatus " " 122; IIIP.R.56.
 " semilarvatus " " 124; " " 57.
 " solitarius " " " " 59.
 " speciosus IIIP.119.
 " squamatus " " 124; III P. R. 56.
 " superbus " " 119.
 " tricolor " " 118; IIIP.R.54.
 Lory de Gueby (Petit) III P. 125.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 118; III P. R. 54.
 lowei (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 71.
 Loxia colius I Cuc. 79.
 " (Psittacula) III P. 72.
 loxias (Psittacula) III P. R. 31.
 luciani (Conurus) III P. 25; III P. R. 6.
 " (Palaeornis) " " 84; " " 36.
 lucidus (Chrysococcyx) I Cuc. 34.
 " (Chrysococcyx) " " 32.
 " (Cuculus) " " 33, 35.
 " (Graculus) VI Pe. 12.
 " (Haliaeetus) " " 12.
 " (Phalacrocorax) " " 12.
 " (Phoenixophaeus) I Cuc. 52.
 lucioniensis (Eclactus) IIIP.48; IIIP.R.26.
 " (Psittacus) " " 48.
 " (Tanygnathus) III P. 48.
 luctuosa (Carpophaga) IV Col. 102.
 luctuosus (Haematopus) IV Cur. 74.
 ludovicianus (Colymbus) VI U. 47.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 17, 18.
 ludwigii (Eupodotis) IV Cur. 7.
 " (Otis) " " 7.
 lugens (Columba) IV Col. 119.
 " (Turtur) " " 119.
 lugubris (Alcedo) III Al. 2; III Al. R. 1.
 " (Carbo) VI Pe. 12.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 63.
 lugubris (Corvus) I Cor. 12.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 28.
 " (Fulica) V Ra. 62.
 " (Gallinula) " " 40.
 " (Procellaria pelagica) VI Proc. 7.
 " (Strix) II Str. 25.
 lulu (Strix) II Noc. 16.
 lumme (Colymbus) VI U. 32.
 lunata (Sterna) VI Ster. 27.
 lunatus (Buceros rhinoceros) I Buc. 6.
 Lunda VI U. 26, 28.
 Lunda arctica VI U. 28.
 " cirrhata " " 27.
 " corniculata " " 28.
 " psittacula " " 24.
 lunulata (Psittacula) IIIP.72; IIIP.R.31.
 lunulatus (Falco) II Fal. 22; II Acc. 39.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 72.
 Lupha cristata V Ra. 59.
 lussoniensis (Otis) IV Cur. 8.
 luteocapillus (Psittacus) III P. 17.
 luteocristata (Cacatua) III P. 137.
 luteovirens (Columba) IV Col. 41.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 41.
 luteus (Bucco) I Bucc. 24.
 " (Conurus) III P. 16; III P. R. 4.
 " (Psittacus) " " 16, 17, 55.
 luxuosus (Cyanocorax) I Cor. 54.
 " (Garrulus) " " 54.
 luzonica (Anas) VI A. 42.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 157.
 " (Phlegoenas) " " 157.
 luzoniensis (Janthoenas) IV Col. 74, 75.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 93.
 " (Parra) V Ra. 71.
 " (Platalea) V Cic. 22.
 " (Trogon) I Bucc. 7.
 Lycocorax I Cor. 130.
 Lycocorax morotensis " " 132.
 " obiensis " " 132.
 " pyrrhopterus " " 131.
 Lycornis cornuta V Ra. 59.
 Lycos monedula I Cor. 33.
 Lymnicorax erythropus V Ra. 35.
 " mossambicus " " 35.
 " niger " " 34.
 Lymnocyrtus stagnatilis V Sc. 14.
 Lypornix erythropyga I Bucc. 67.
 " leucops " " 89.
 " rubecula " " 87.
 " ruficapilla " " 87.
 " striata " " 85.
 " tenebrosa " " 91.
 " torquata " " 85.
 " tranquilla " " 88.
 " unicolor " " 89.
 Lysea ardesiaca V Ra. 63.
 M.
 macao (Ara) III P. 3. *
 " (Arara) III P. 3; III P. R. 2.
 " (Macrocerus) III P. 3, 4.

- macao (Psittacus) III P. 3.
 macawanna (Psittacus) III P. 7.
 maccabrum (Syrnium) II Str. 16.
 maccao (Biziura) VI A. 10.
 " (Erismatura) " " 10.
 " (Oxyura) " " 10.
 maccelli (Scoptes) II Oti. 27.
 macei (Falco) II Aq. 16.
 " (Ibis) V I. 14.
 mac-gillivrayi (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 65.
 Macheirhamphus II Per. 7; II Acc. 136.
 " alcinus " " 7; " " 136.
 Machetes pugnax V Sc. 51.
 macklotii (Pitta) III Pit. 7; III Pit. R. 10.
 mac leayii (Dacelo) III A. 40; III A. R. 30.
 " (Halcyon) " " 40.
 " (Ptilonorhynchus) I Cor. 117.
 Macoicogoe VIII Ti. 8, 10.
 macqueenii (Hubara) IV Cur. 3.
 " (Otis) " " 3.
 macrocelides (Astur) II Ass. 47.
 " (Falco) " " 47.
 macrocephala (Strix) II Str. 10.
 Macrocerus glaucus III P. 2.
 " hyacinthinus " " 2.
 " illigeri " " 7.
 " macao " " 3, 4.
 " maracana " " 6.
 " pachyrhynchus " " 11.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 58.
 macrodactyla (Gallinago) V Sc. 10.
 macrodactylus (Bucco) I Bucc. 81.
 " (Cyphos) " " 81.
 macrognathus (Arara) III P. 8.
 " (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 60.
 macrolophus (Cyanura) I Cor. 63.
 " (Ptyctolophus) III P. 135.
 macroptera (Atricilla) VI L. 44.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 8.
 " (Pterodroma) " " 8.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 71.
 macropterus (Circus) II Cir. 8; II Acc. 49.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 27.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 67.
 Macropus phasianellus I Cuc. 41.
 Macropygia IV Col. 104.
 Macropygia albicapilla " " 111.
 " amboinensis " " 113.
 " doreya " " 115.
 " emiliana " " 109.
 " leptogrammica " " 107.
 " magna " " 108.
 " manadensis " " 106.
 " modesta " " 107.
 " phasianella " " 108.
 " reinwardtii " " 104.
 " minor " " 106.
 " ruficeps " " 110.
 " schomburgkii V Ra. 37.
 " selateri " " 37.
 " tenuirostris IV Col. 109.
 " turtur " " 110.
 " verreauxii V Ra. 37.
 Macropygia walik-mehra IV Col. 108.
 Macrohamphus griseus V Sc. 26.
 " griseus semipalmatus V Sc. 26.
 " scolopaceus V Sc. 26.
 " semipalmatus " " 26.
 macrorhina (Dacelo) III A. 22; III A. R. 13.
 " (Melidora) III A. 22.
 macrorhinus (Dacelo) " " 22.
 macrorhyncha (Ardea) V Ar. 44.
 " (Ardetta) " " 44.
 " (Musophaga) I Cuc. 76.
 " (Strix) II Oti. 10.
 macrorhynchus (Bucco) I Bucc. 76.
 " (Cyphos) " " 76.
 macrorhynchus (Bucco) " " 76.
 " (Butorides) V Ar. 44.
 " (Calyptorhynchus) III P. 154; III P. R. 70.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 16, 19.
 " (Corythaix) I Cuc. 76.
 " (Graculus) VI Pe. 8.
 " (Phalacrocorax) VI Pe. 8.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 46.
 macroscelis (Circus) II Acc. 50.
 macrotarsa (Sterna) VI Ster. 34.
 Macrotarsus nigricollis V Sc. 107.
 macroura (Sterna) VI Ster. 15.
 " (Strix) II Str. 10.
 macrourus (Astur) II Ass. 25; II Acc. 67.
 " (Buceros) I Buc. 9.
 " (Centropus) I Cuc. 63.
 " (Cuculus) " " 41.
 " (Geotacco) " " 41.
 " viridis (Psittacus) III P. 86.
 macrura (Piaya) I Cuc. 58.
 " (Tanagra) " " 80.
 macrurus (Colius) " " 80.
 " (Cuculus) " " 44.
 " (Lanius) " " 80.
 macularia (Tringa) V Sc. 83.
 macularius (Actitis) " " 83.
 " (Totanus) " " 83.
 " (Tringoides) " " 83.
 maculata (Alcedo) I Bucc. 84.
 " (Athene) II Str. 39.
 " (Calodera) I Cor. 119, 120.
 " (Chlamydera) " " 119, 120.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 141.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 45.
 " (Noctua) II Str. 39; II Noc. 26.
 " (Pelidna) V Sc. 39.
 " (Peristera) IV Col. 141.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 12.
 " (Spatula) VI A. 35.
 " (Tamatia) I Bucc. 79.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 39.
 " (Zenaida) IV Col. 141.
 maculatus (Bucco) I Bucc. 84.
 " (Falco) II Aq. 6.
 " (Indicator) I Cuc. 2.
 " (Ptilorhynchus) I Cor. 119.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 18.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 64.

- maculicollis (Indicator) I Cuc. 2.
 " (Rhynchotus) VIII Ti. 38.
 maculicoronatus (Capito) I Bucc. 57.
 maculipennis (Chroicocephalus) VI L. 36.
 " (Larus) VI L. 36.
 maculirostris (Anas) VI A. 57.
 " (Querquedula) VI A. 57.
 maculosa (Nothura) VIII Ti. 42, 45.
 " (Strix) II Oti. 2, 14.
 maculosus (Bubo) II Oti. 14; II Noc. 5.
 " (Crypturus) VIII Ti. 42.
 " (Oedicnemus) IV Cur. 21.
 " (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 42.
 madagascariensis (Accipiter) II Acc. 72.
 " (Anas) VI A. 75.
 " (Baza) II Acc. 136.
 " (Biensis) V Ra. 10.
 " (Centropus) I Cuc. 65.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 42, 48.
 " (Coracias) I Cor. 143.
 " (Corvus) " " 3.
 " (Crombus) I Cuc. 36.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. R. 32.
 " (Eurystomus) I Cor. 143.
 " (Funingus) IV Col. 42.
 " (Ispidina) III Al. R. 32.
 " (Ninox) II Noc. 23.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 91.
 " (Palumbus viridis) IV Col. 48.
 " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 54.
 " (Psittacula) III P. 72.
 " (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 42.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 42.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 10.
 " (Scops) II Noc. 12.
 maderaspatana (Gallinago) V Sc. 16.
 " (Scolopax) " " 16.
 maderaspatanus (Oriolus) I Cor. 106.
 magellanica (Anas) VI A. 98, 99.
 " (Chloephaga) VI A. 99.
 " (Gallinago) V Sc. 11.
 " (Scolopax) " " 11.
 " (Strix) II Oti. 10.
 magellanicus (Anser) VI U. 10; VI A. 99.
 " (Aptenodytes) VI U. 10.
 " (Graculus) VI Pe. 21.
 " (Leucarbo) " " 21.
 " (Pelecanus) " " 21.
 magicus (Otus) II Oti. 22.
 " (Scops) " " 22; II Noc. 11.
 magna (Cryptura) VIII Ti. 13.
 " (Macropygia) IV Col. 108.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 28.
 " (Upupa) I Cor. 94.
 magnifica (Carpophaga) IV Col. 38.
 " (Columba) " " 38.
 " (Craspedophora) I Cor. 96.
 " (Diphyllodes) " " 86.
 " (Megaloprepia) IV Col. 38.
 " (Paradisea) I Cor. 86.
 magnificus (Epimachus) " " 96.
 " (Falcinellus) " " 96.
 magnificus (Gyps) II Vul. 7.
 " (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 38.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 38.
 magnirostris (Asturina) II Ase. 3; II Acc. 100.
 " (Baza) II Per. 5; II Acc. 133, 135.
 " (Falco) II Ase. 3.
 " (Oedicnemus) IV Cur. 22.
 " (Phaetusa) VI Ster. 12.
 " (Poocephalus) III P. 34.
 " (Rupornis) II Ase. 3.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 12.
 " (Treron) IV Col. 58.
 " (Urocissa) I Cor. 70.
 magnus (Epimachus) " " 94.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 40.
 " (Schoenicius) V Sc. 23.
 Magoua VIII Ti. 13.
 magari (Ardea) V Cic. 8.
 " (Ciconia) " " 8, 11.
 maillardii (Circus) II Acc. 51.
 maitaca (Psittacus) III P. 30.
 Majaqueus aequinoctialis VI Proc. 19.
 " conspicillatus " " 20.
 major (Alca) VI U. 13.
 " (Cirrocephalus) VI L. 36.
 " (Colymbus) VI U. 38.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 11.
 " (Crotophaga) I Cuc. 47.
 " (Cygnus) VI A. 81.
 " (Eurypyga) V Ra. 74.
 " (Gallinago) V Sc. 7.
 " (Haleyon coromanda) III Al. 25.
 " (Himantopus) V Sc. 105.
 " (Indicator) I Cuc. 1, 2.
 " (Larus) VI L. 29.
 " (Larus canus) " " 26.
 " (Larus scopulinus) " " 29.
 " ruficeps (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 15.
 " (Nothura) " " 42.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 86, 89, 91.
 " (Otus capensis) II Noc. 3.
 " (Pagodroma nivea) VI Proc. 15.
 " (Paradisea) I Cor. 79.
 " (Perdix) VIII Ti. 13.
 " (Pica mexicana) I Cor. 25.
 " (Platalea) V Cic. 21.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 38.
 " (Pogonias) I Bucc. 1.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 27.
 " (Puffinus) " " 27.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 7, 10.
 " subcristatus (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 15.
 " (Tetrao) " " 13.
 " (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 1, 13, 42.
 malabarica (Megalaima) I Bucc. 27.
 " (Osmotreron) IV Col. 52.
 " (Treron) " " 52.
 " (Vinago) " " 52.
 malabariensis (Bucco) I Bucc. 27.
 " (Buceros) I Buc. 6.
 malaccensis (Ardea) V Ar. 33.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 21.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 131.

- malaccensis (Palaeornis) III P. 84.
 " (Pelargopsis) III Al. R. 7.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 4, 12; III Pit.
 " R. 15.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 73, 84.
 " (Turdus) III Pit. 12.
 malachitaceus (Psittacus) III P. 66.
 Malacoptila I Bucc. 85.
 Malacoptila fusca " " 85.
 " inornata " " 85.
 " nigrifusca " " 85.
 " rubecula " " 87.
 " ruficapilla " " 87.
 " torquata " " 85.
 malacorhyncha (Anas) VI A. 36.
 Malacorhynchus membranaceus " " 36.
 malayana (Eudynamis) I Cuc. 18.
 malayanus (Buceros) I Buc. 7.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 33.
 alayensis (Aquila) II Aq. 11; II Acc. 116.
 " (Falco) " " 11.
 Maleo VIII Ti. 53, 77.
 maléo (Megacephalon) VIII Ti. 54, 77.
 malimbica (Alcedo) III Al. 30.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. R. 20.
 " (Halcyon) " " 20.
 malimbicus (Merops) III Me. 7.
 manadensis (Columba) IV Col. 106.
 " (Macropygia) " " 106.
 " (Turcoena) " " 106.
 Manchot à collier VI U. 10.
 " du Cap de B. Esp. " " 10.
 mandtii (Uria) " " 13.
 Mangleduif IV Col. 79.
 mangle (Gallinula) V Ra. 15.
 manilata (Ara) III P. 7.
 " (Arara) " " 7; III P. R. 2.
 manilatus (Psittacus) " " 7.
 manillensis (Anas) VI A. 77.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 60.
 " (Nycticorax) V Ar. 60.
 mansuetus (Cygnus) VI A. 78.
 mantelli (Notornis) V Ra. 52.
 mantellii (Apteryx) IV St. 7.
 mantis (Otus) II Oti. 25.
 " (Scops) II Noc. 10.
 Manucodia chalybaea I Cor. 122.
 " gouldii " " 120.
 Marabu V Cic. 12.
 marabu (Ciconia) V Cic. 13.
 maracana (Arara) III P. 6; III P. R. 2.
 " (Macrocerus) III P. 6.
 Mareca americana VI A. 45.
 " castanea " " 47.
 " chiloensis " " 46.
 " penelope " " 44.
 " punctata " " 47.
 margarethae (Tanyptera) III Al. 43; III
 " Al. R. 37.
 margaritaceus (Micropogon) I Bucc. 67.
 margaritatus (Capito) " " 67.
 " (Micropogon) " " 67.
 marginata (Saurothera) I Cuc. 41.
 marginatus (Bucco) I Bucc. 67.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 35, 42.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 48.
 marginella (Zenaidura) IV Col. 142.
 mariae (Ptilinopus) " " 10.
 Marila affinis VI A. 23.
 " (Anas) " " 26.
 " frenata " " 26.
 " (Fuligula) " " 26.
 " (Fulix) " " 26.
 mariloides (Fuligula) VI A. 28.
 marina (Procellaria) VI Proc. 5.
 marini (Lari) VI L. 4.
 marinus (Dominicanus) VI L. 10.
 " (Larus) " " 10.
 " (Psittacus) VI U. 28.
 maritima (Arquatella) V Sc. 30.
 " (Tadorna) VI A. 67.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 30.
 Marmaronetta angustirostris VI A. 63.
 marmorata (Anas) VI A. 63.
 " (Dafila) " " 63.
 " (Limicola) V Sc. 23.
 " (Nothura) VIII Ti. 44.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 23.
 marmoratus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 53.
 martii (Crypticus) III Mo. 4.
 " (Momotus) " " 4.
 " (Prionites) " " 4.
 Martinete VIII Ti. 49.
 martinica (Fulica) V Ra. 38.
 " (Gallinula) " " 38.
 " (Geotrygon) IV Col. 165.
 " (Jonornis) V Ra. 38.
 " (Porphyrion) " " 38.
 " (Porphyrula) " " 38, 39.
 martinicensis (Fulica) " " 38.
 Martin-pêcheur à tête verte III Al. 32.
 " à collier blanc " " 32.
 " de l'île de Luçon " " 31.
 " des Philippines " " 32.
 Martins-chasseurs " " 18.
 " -pêcheurs " " 1.
 marueta (Porzana) V Ra. 29.
 " (Rallus) " " 29.
 massena (Trichoglossus) III P. 110; III
 " P. R. 43.
 mathildae (Pitta) III Pit. 10.
 matoni (Trichoglossus) III P. 111.
 maugei (Columba) IV Col. 132.
 " (Conurus) III P. 13; III P. R. 4.
 " (Geopelia) IV Col. 132.
 " (Psittacara) III P. 13.
 mauri (Heteropoda) V Sc. 55.
 mauritanica (Pica) I Cor. 39, 41.
 maurus (Circus) II Cir. 7; II Acc. 49.
 " (Falco) " " 7.
 maxima (Alcedo) III Al. 3; III Al. R. 1.
 " (Anas) VI A. 73.
 " (Ceryle) III Al. 3.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 2; III Pit. R. 4.
 maxillaris (Oriolus) I Cor. 115.
 " (Sphecotheres) I Cor. 115.

maxillaris (Turdus) I Cor. 115.	Megalaima mystacophanos I Bucc. 18.
maximiliana (Amazona) III P. 61; III P. R. 29.	" oorti " " 21.
maximiliani (Anadorhynchus) III P. 2.	" phaiostictica " " 36.
" (Psittacus) " " 61.	" phaiosticticus " " 36.
maximus (Aramides) V Ra. 14.	" pusilla " " 40.
" (Bubo) II Oti. 7; II Noc. 4.	" pyrolopha " " 37.
" (Rallus) V Ra. 14.	" rosea " " 27.
maxuriensis (Sterna) VI Ster. 6.	" rubricapilla " " 26, 74.
maynanensis (Bucco) I Bucc. 63.	" scolopacea " " 47.
" (Capito) " " 63.	" subsulphurea " " 44.
mcclellandi (Megalaima) " " 36.	" uropygialis " " 42.
media (Erythra cinerea) V Ra. 32.	" versicolor " " 15.
" (Nothura) VIII Ti. 45.	" virens " " 13.
" (Scolopax) V Sc. 4, 7.	" viridis " " 32.
" (Sterna) VI Ster. 6.	" zeylanica " " 34.
medius (Anser) VI A. 110.	Megaloprepia assimilis IV Col. 38.
" (Centropus) I Cuc. 70.	" magnifica " " 38.
" groenlandicus (Colymbus) VI U. 28.	" perlata " " 17.
" (Numenius) V Sc. 86.	" puella " " 39.
" (Phalacrocorax) VI Pe. 8.	megaloptera (Atricilla) VI L. 44.
" (Phalacrocorax carbo) " " 8.	" (Pica) I Cor. 39.
" (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 45.	megalopterus (Aquila) II Pol. 4.
meena (Columba) IV Col. 118.	" (Polyborus) II Pol. 4; II Acc. 137.
mefoorana (Pitta novae guineae) III Pit. R. 8.	megalarhynchus (Eclectus) III P. 46; III P. R. 23.
Megacephalon VIII Ti. 77.	" (Psittacus) III P. 46.
Megacephalon maleo " " 54, 77.	" spinosus I Bucc. 73.
Megaceryle caesia III Al. 4.	" (Tanygnathus) III P. 46.
" domingensis " " 3.	megapodia (Glareola) IV Cur. 15.
" stellata " " 4.	Megapodius VIII Ti. 52, 56.
megala (Gallinago) V Sc. 12.	Megapodius assimilis " " 58.
Megalaema bilineata I Bucc. 43.	" barnabyi " " 64.
" leucotis " " 48.	" bernsteini " " 63.
" pusilla " " 40.	" brenchleyi " " 65.
Megalaima " " 12.	" cumingii " " 71.
Megalaima armillaris " " 22.	" duperreyi " " 54, 57.
" asiatica " " 16.	" eremita " " 65.
" atroflava " " 42.	" forstenii " " 70.
" australis " " 29.	" freycinetii " " 66.
" bilineata " " 43.	" geelvinkianus " " 63.
" bonapartei " " 51.	" gilbertii " " 73.
" calauchenia " " 94.	" gouldii " " 57.
" calva " " 49.	" haskeri " " 65.
" caniceps " " 34, 36.	" la perousii " " 57.
" capistratus " " 61.	" la peyrusii " " 65.
" chrysocoma " " 41.	" layardi " " 65.
" chrysopogon " " 14.	" lowei " " 71.
" chrysopsis " " 15.	" mac-gillivrayi " " 65.
" corvina " " 30.	" nicobariensis " " 74.
" duchaillui " " 39.	" pritchardi " " 64.
" duvaucelli " " 28.	" pusillus " " 72.
" flavifrons " " 23.	" quoyi " " 66.
" flavigula " " 24.	" reinwardtii " " 57.
" franklinii " " 20.	" rubrifrons " " 65.
" henrici " " 21.	" rubripes " " 57.
" hodgsoni " " 34.	" sanghirensis " " 73.
" javensis " " 19.	" senex " " 65.
" leucolaima " " 46.	" stauri " " 64.
" leucotis " " 48.	" tumulus " " 57.
" lineata " " 31.	" wallacei " " 54, 75.
" malabarica " " 27.	megarhyncha (Pitta) III Pit. 9; III Pit. R. 16.
" mclellandi " " 36.	megarhynchus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 32.
	megaspilus (Circus) II Cir. 6.

- mehleri (Piaya) I Cuc. 57.
 " (Pyrrhococyx) " 58.
 Melagavia personata VI L. 35.
 melampyga (Crex) V Ra. 14.
 melanauchen (Sterna) VI Ster. 28.
 " (Sternula) " 28.
 Melanetta deglandii VI A. 17.
 " fusca " 16.
 melania (Thalassidroma) VI Proc. 3.
 Melanibyx IV Cur. 75.
 melanocephala (Amazona) III P. 64; III
 P. R. 29.
 " (Anas) VI A. 32, 79.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 6.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 28.
 " (Coracias) I Cor. 69.
 " (Cyanopica) " 42.
 " (Fuligula) VI A. 32.
 " (Gavia) VI L. 43.
 " (Ibis) V I. 14.
 " (Jotreron) IV Col. 28.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 4; III Pit.
 R. 9.
 " (Xema) VI L. 43.
 melanocephalus (Pica) I Cor. 42.
 melanocephalum (Galgulum) " 54.
 melanocephalus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 14.
 " (Cygnus) VI A. 79.
 " (Garrulus) I Cor. 59.
 " (Garrulus glandarius) I
 Cor. 58.
 " (Larus) VI L. 43.
 " (Nandays) III P. 10.
 " (Oriolus) I Cor. 106.
 " (Pionus) III P. 63, 64.
 " (Pogonias) I Bucc. 10.
 " (Pogonrhynchus) I Bucc.
 10.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 10.
 " (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 28.
 " (Ptilopus) " 28.
 " (Strepsilas) IV Cur. 43.
 " (Tantalus) V I. 14.
 melanochloris (Parra) V Ra. 67.
 melanocorypha (Anas) VI A. 79.
 melanocoryphus (Coccygus) I Cuc. 38.
 melanocyaneus (Cyanocorax) I Cor. 45.
 melanogaster (Carbo) VI Pe. 12.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 59.
 " (Lissotis) IV Cur. 9.
 " (Otis) " 9.
 " (Phalacrocorax) VI Pe. 13.
 " (Phoenicophaeus) I Cuc. 48.
 " (Piaya) " 59.
 " (Plotus) VI Pe. 26.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 54.
 melanogastra (Fregatta) VI Proc. 6.
 " (Hydrochelidon) VI Ster. 21.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 6.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 21.
 " (Thalassidroma) VI Proc. 6.
 melanogenia (Psittacula) III P. R. 35.
 melanogenys (Anous) VI Ster. 37.
 melanogenys (Falco) II Fal. 3; II Acc. 32.
 melanognathus (Haliaeetus) VI Pe. 13.
 " (Phoenicophaeus) I Cuc. 49.
 melanoleuca (Anas) VI A. 92.
 " (Anseranas) " 92.
 " (Asturina) II Ase. 5; II Acc.
 102.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 163.
 " (Gambetta) IV Sc. 63.
 " (Pica) I Cor. 39.
 " (Scolopax) IV Sc. 63.
 melanoleucos (Astur) II Ass. 37.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 78.
 " (Circus) II Cir. 7; II Acc. 49, 51.
 " (Falco) " 7.
 " (Sparvius) II Ass. 52.
 melanoleucus (Astur) II Ass. 15; II Acc. 74.
 " (Buceros) I Buc. 12.
 " (Buteo) II Ass. 14.
 " (Capito) I Bucc. 78.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 45.
 " (Graculus) VI Pe. 15.
 " (Haliaeetus) " 15.
 " (Mergulus) VI U. 20.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 15, 37; II Acc. 74.
 " (Spizaetus) II Ass. 14; II
 Acc. 60.
 " (Spizaetus) II Ase. 5.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 63.
 melanonota (Asturina) II Ase. 10; II Acc.
 103.
 " (Psittacula) III P. 70; III
 P. R. 31.
 " (Strix) II Noc. 20.
 melanonotus (Buteo) II Ase. 10.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 70.
 Melanopelargos leucocephalus V Cic. 9.
 " niger " 4.
 melanophaia (Porzana) V Ra. 35.
 melanophaeos (Rallus) " 35.
 melanophrys (Diomedea) VI Proc. 33.
 melanopis (Ibis) V I. 7.
 " (Otus) II Oti. 6.
 " (Tantalus) V I. 7.
 " (Theristicus) " 7.
 melanops (Anous) VI Ster. 37.
 " (Asturina) II Ase. 10; II Acc. 104.
 " (Buteo) " 10.
 " (Centropus) I Cuc. 65, 66.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 31.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. 21; III Al. R. 13.
 " (Falco) II Ase. 10.
 " (Paralcyon) III Al. 21.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 28, 50.
 melanoptera (Alcedo) III Al. 27, 28.
 " (Bernicla) VI A. 100.
 " (Chloëphaga) " 100.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 153.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. 27; III Al.
 R. 13.
 " (Glareola) IV Cur. 15.
 " (Melopelia) IV Col. 153.
 " (Metriopelia) " 153.

- melanoptera (Sterna) VI Ster. 25.
 " (Strepera) I Cor. 123.
 melanopteroides (Charadrius) IV Cur. 63.
 melanopterus (Anser) VI A. 100.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 63.
 " (Elanus) II Mil. 6; II Acc. 130.
 " (Falco) " " 6, 8.
 " (Halcyon) III Al. 27.
 " (Himantopus) V Sc. 105.
 " (Pogonias) I Bucc. 6.
 " (Pogonorhynchus) " " 6.
 " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 55.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 69.
 melanopus (Ardea) V Ar. 19.
 " (Egretta) " " 19.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 85.
 melanorhinus (Cygnus) VI A. 82.
 melanorhyncha (Alcedo) III Al. 15; III Al. R. 8.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 16.
 " (Coracopsis) III P. 37.
 " (Egretta) V Ar. 16.
 " (Eudynamis) I Cuc. 20.
 " (Halcyon) III Al. 15.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 24.
 " (Thalassea) " " 24.
 melanorhynchos (Platalea) V Cic. 23.
 melanorhynchus (Centropus) I Cuc. 65.
 " (Coracias) I Cor. 56.
 " (Corcorax) " " 56.
 " (Corydonyx) I Cuc. 65.
 " (Cuculus) " " 20.
 " (Cygnus) VI A. 81.
 " (Larus) VI L. 41.
 " (Palaeornis) III P. 83, 85.
 " (Pyrrhocorax) I Cor. 56.
 melanosternon (Butor) II But. 19; II Acc. 111.
 " (Gypoictinia) II But. 19.
 " (Milvus) " " 19.
 melanota (Anas) VI A. 74.
 " (Sarkidiornis) VI A. 74.
 melanotis (Amazona) III P. 67; III P. R. 30.
 " (Caica) " " 67.
 " (Capito) I Bucc. 61, 82.
 " (Falco) II Aq. 16.
 " (Milvus) II Mil. 2; II Acc. 126.
 " (Mimeta) I Cor. 111, 113.
 " (Oriolus) " " 111.
 " (Pionus) III P. 67.
 " (Ptilorhynchus) I Cor. 118.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 13.
 melanotus (Bataurus) V Ar. 48.
 " (Butor) II Acc. 103.
 " (Circaetus) " " 113.
 " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 57.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 92.
 melanura (Anas) VI A. 44.
 " (Carpophaga) IV Col. 98.
 " (Ceryx) III Al. 49.
 " (Dacelo) " " 49; III Al. R. 33.
 " (Limosa) V Sc. 19, 21.
 " (Palaeornis) III P. 99.
 " (Rhynchops) VI Ster. 39.
 melanura (Sula) VI Pe. 39.
 melanuroides (Limosa) V Sc. 21.
 melanurus (Centropus) I Cuc. 63.
 " (Larus) VI L. 8.
 " (Merops) III Me. 4.
 " (Platycercus) III P. 98; III P. R. 40.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 15.
 melas (Himantopus) V Sc. 108.
 melasomus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 61.
 Melias diardi I Cuc. 54.
 " tristis " " 51.
 Melidora euphrosiae III Al. 22.
 " macrorrhina " " 22.
 Melierax musicus II Ass. 20.
 meliaus (Sericulus) I Cor. 99.
 " (Turdus) " " 99.
 melissophanes (Cuculus) I Cuc. 44.
 Mellitophagus erythropterus III Me. 10.
 " gularis " " 12.
 " variegatus " " 11.
 meloda (Melopelia) IV Col. 152.
 melodus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 29, 33.
 Melopelia IV Col. 152.
 Melopelia leucoptera " " 152.
 " melanoptera " " 153.
 " meloda " " 152.
 Melopsittacus undulatus III P. 105.
 membranacea (Anas) VI A. 36.
 membranaceus (Malaeorhynchus) VI A. 36.
 menadensis (Scops) II Oti. 20; II Noc. 12.
 menbeki (Nesocentor) I Cuc. 61.
 menebeki (Centropus) " " 61.
 meninting (Alcedo) III Al. 9; III Al. R. 5.
 menstrua (Amazona) III P. 63; III P. R. 23.
 menstruus (Psittacus) " " 60.
 mentalis (Carbo) VI Pe. 18.
 mercenaria (Amazona) III P. R. 23.
 mercenarius (Psittacus) " " 28.
 Merganetta VI A. 12.
 Merganetta armata " " 12.
 " chilensis " " 12.
 " columbiana " " 12.
 " leucogenys " " 12.
 Merganser castor " " 2.
 " (Mergus) " " 2.
 Mergellus albellus " " 6.
 Mergulus alle VI U. 20.
 " cassini " " 26.
 " cirrhocephalus " " 22.
 " melanoleucus " " 20.
 Mergus VI A. 2.
 Mergus albellus " " 6.
 " americanus " " 2.
 " brasiliensis " " 6.
 " castor " " 2.
 " coeruleus " " 2.
 " cristatus " " 2.
 " cucullatus " " 5.
 " glacialis " " 6.
 " imperialis " " 2.
 " lophotes " " 6.
 " merganser " " 2.

<i>Mergus minutus</i>	VI A. 6.	<i>Merops ornatus</i>	III Me. 4.
<i>octosetosus</i>	" " 6.	<i>persica</i>	" " 2.
<i>orientalis</i>	" " 3.	<i>philippinus</i>	" " 2.
<i>serrator</i>	" " 3.	<i>quinticolor</i>	" " 9.
<i>squamatus</i>	" " 2.	<i>savignyi</i>	" " 2.
<i>stellatus</i>	" " 6.	<i>smithii</i>	" " 9.
<i>meriani</i> (Corythair)	I Cuc. 76.	<i>urica</i>	" " 9.
(Musophaga)	" " 76.	<i>vaillantii</i>	" " 2.
<i>meridionalis</i> (Astarina)	II But. 17.	<i>variegatus</i>	" " 10, 11.
(Buteo)	II But. 17; II Acc. 110.	<i>viridis</i>	" " 6.
(Columba)	IV Col. 154.	<i>viridissimus</i>	" " 6.
(Falco)	II But. 17.	<i>merlini</i> (Coccygus)	I Cuc. 40.
(Gypaëtus)	II Vul. 11.	(Saurothera)	" " 40.
(Gypaëtus barbatus)	II Vul. 10; II Acc. 141.	<i>mersa</i> (Anas)	VI A. 12.
(Morphnus)	II But. 17.	(Undina)	" " 12.
(Nestor)	III P. 156; III P. R. 70.	<i>Merula viridis atricapilla moluccensis</i>	III Pit. 3.
(Noctua veterum)	II Str. 29; II Noc. 26.	<i>viridis moluccensis</i>	III Pit. 11.
(Psittacus)	III P. 156.	<i>merulinus</i> (Cacomantis)	I Cuc. 21.
(Rupornis)	II But. 17.	(Cuculus)	" " 21.
(Scolopax)	V Sc. 8.	(Psittacus)	III P. 17.
(Sterna)	VI Ster. 15, 34.	<i>meruloides</i> (Mimeta)	I Cor. 110.
(Strix)	II Str. 29.	<i>meserythrus</i> (Crypturus)	VIII Ti. 25.
<i>Merle verd à tête noire des moluques</i>	III Pit. 3.	(Crypturus pileatus)	" " 25.
<i>verd des moluques</i>	III Pit. 11.	(Tinamus)	" " 25.
<i>Meropogon forstenii</i>	III Me. 8.	<i>mesites</i> (Cuculus)	I Cuc. 8.
<i>Merops</i>	" " 1.	<i>mesurus</i> (Pyrrhococcyx)	" " 57.
<i>Merops aegyptius</i>	" " 2, 6.	<i>metallica</i> (Columba)	IV Col. 75.
<i>albicollis</i>	" " 5.	(Janthoenas)	" " 74, 75.
<i>amictus</i>	" " 13.	<i>metallicus</i> (Cuculus)	I Cuc. 33.
<i>apiaster</i>	" " 4.	<i>Metopiana peposaca</i>	VI A. 32.
<i>athertoni</i>	" " 12.	<i>metopias</i> (Anas)	" " 32.
<i>badius</i>	" " 3.	(Fuligula)	" " 32.
<i>bicolor</i>	" " 7.	<i>Metopidius africanus</i>	V Ra. 69.
<i>bullockii</i>	" " 8.	<i>albinucha</i>	" " 70.
<i>bullockoides</i>	" " 9.	<i>gallinaceus</i>	" " 68.
<i>castaneus</i>	" " 3.	<i>indicus</i>	" " 67.
<i>coeruleocephalus</i>	" " 7.	<i>Metriopelia anais</i>	IV Col. 153.
<i>collaris</i>	" " 10.	<i>aymara</i>	" " 153.
<i>cuvieri</i>	" " 5.	<i>melanoptera</i>	" " 153.
<i>cyanipectus</i>	" " 10.	<i>mexicana</i> (Anas)	VI A. 33, 35.
<i>cyanogaster</i>	" " 8.	<i>major</i> (Pica)	I Cor. 25.
<i>cyanorrhos</i>	" " 2.	(Penelope)	VI A. 87.
<i>erythropterus</i>	" " 10, 11.	(Piaya)	I Cuc. 57.
<i>forsteni</i>	" " 8.	(Strix)	II Oti. 2.
<i>frenatus</i>	" " 8.	<i>mexicanus</i> (Accipiter)	II Acc. 73.
<i>gularis</i>	" " 12.	(Carbo)	VI Pe. 23.
<i>hirundinaceus</i>	" " 11.	(Corvus)	I Cor. 25, 63.
<i>hypoglaucus</i>	" " 3.	(Cuculus)	I Cuc. 57.
<i>javanicus</i>	" " 2.	(Dromococcyx)	" " 41.
<i>lafresnayi</i>	" " 11.	(Falcinellus)	V I. 4.
<i>lamareckii</i>	" " 6.	(Falco)	II Fal. 18.
<i>lefeburei</i>	" " 11.	(Geococcyx)	I Cuc. 41.
<i>leschenaltii</i>	" " 9.	(Graculus)	VI Pe. 23.
<i>malimbicus</i>	" " 7.	<i>guarouba</i> (Psittacus)	III P. 17.
<i>melanurus</i>	" " 4.	(Himantopus)	V Sc. 107.
<i>minutus</i>	" " 10.	(Ibis)	V I. 5.
<i>natalensis</i>	" " 7.	(Larus zonorhynchus)	VII L. 22.
<i>nubicoides</i>	" " 7.	(Momotus)	III Mo. 6.
<i>nubicus</i>	" " 7.	(Oedinemus)	IV Cur. 19.
		(Otus)	II Oti. 2.
		(Phasianus)	I Cuc. 41.
		(Psilorhinus)	I Cor. 44.

- meyeri (Limosa) V Sc. 23.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 36; III P. R. 10.
 " (Trichoglossus) " " 50.
 michahellesii (Larus) VI L. 16.
 Micrastur brachypterus II Ass. 52.
 " guerilla II Acc. 98.
 " xanthothorax II Ass. 50.
 " zonothorax II Acc. 98.
 Microcarbo stictocephalus VI Pe. 13.
 microcera (Carpophaga) IV Col. 87.
 microceros (Ciceronia) VI U. 23.
 " (Phaleris) " " 23.
 Microglossum IHP.146; IHP.R.67.
 Microglossum alecto " " 151; " " 67.
 " aterrimum III P. 147; III P. R. 67.
 Micronisus badius II Ass. 48.
 " guttatus II Acc. 93.
 " zonarius II Ass. 47.
 Micropalama himantopus V Sc. 54.
 " tacsanowskia " " 26.
 Micropogon amazonicus I Bucc. 57.
 " aureus " " 55.
 " bourcierii " " 58.
 " cayanensis " " 53.
 " cinctus " " 24.
 " flavicollis " " 55.
 " fuliginosus " " 73.
 " hartlaubii " " 61.
 " margaritaceus " " 67.
 " margaritatus " " 67.
 " naevius " " 53.
 " sulphuratus " " 65.
 Micropsitta pygmaea III P. 74.
 Microptera americana V Sc. 3.
 " (Atricilla) VI L. 44.
 " minor V Sc. 3.
 Micropterus cinereus VI A. 13.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 12.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 69.
 Microsticta smaragdina " " 22.
 microstephanus (Momotus) III Mo. 3.
 midas (Otus) II Oti. 2.
 migrans (Milvus) II Mil. 2, 3; II Acc. 126.
 migratoria (Columba) IV Col. 142.
 " (Ectopistes) " " 142.
 " (Peristera) " " 115, 142.
 miles (Lobivanellus) IV Cur. 66.
 " (Vanellus) " " 66.
 militaris (Arara) III P. 5; III P. R. 2.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 45.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 5.
 " (Vinago) IV Col. 45.
 Milvago albigularis II Pol. 4.
 " australis " " 3.
 " chimango " " 6.
 " leucurus " " 3.
 " ochrocephalus " " 5.
 Milvi II Mil. 1; II Acc. 126.
 milvoides (Aquila) II But. 17.
 Milvus II Mil. 1; II Acc. 126.
 Milvus aegyptius II Acc. 126.
 " aegyptius II Mil. 3.
 Milvus aetolius II Mil. 2; II Acc. 126.
 " affinis " " 3; " " 126.
 " cenchris " " 10.
 " (Falco) " " 1.
 " govinda " " 2; II Acc. 126.
 " isiurus " " 4; " " 129.
 " leucurus " " 8.
 " melanosternon II But. 19.
 " melanotus II Mil. 2; II Acc. 126.
 " migrans " " 2, 3; " " 126.
 " niger " " 2; " " 126.
 " regalis " " 1; " " 126.
 " riocourii " " 5.
 " sphenurus II Aq. 21.
 Mimeta affinis I Cor. 110.
 " buruensis " " 113.
 " flavicincta " " 110.
 " forsteni " " 112.
 " melanotis " " 111, 113.
 " meruloides " " 110.
 " mülleri " " 110.
 " viridis " " 110, 115.
 Mimetes flavocinctus " " 110.
 " viridis " " 110.
 minahasa (Rallina) V Ra. 18.
 mindanensis (Eudynamis) I Cuc. 18.
 minima (Erythra cinerea) V Ra. 32.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 14.
 minimus (Indicator) I Cuc. 2.
 minor (Accipiter) II Ass. 28.
 " (Alcedo) III Al. 7; III Al. R. 3.
 " (Alcedo bengalensis) III Al. 7.
 " (Anous) VI Ster. 37.
 " (Aptenodytes) VI U. 10.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 49.
 " (Atricilla) VI L. 44.
 " (Buteo) V Ar. 49.
 " (Bubo orientalis) II Oti. 13; II Noc. 5.
 " (Buteo) II But. 5.
 " (Cacatua) III P. 144.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 28.
 " (Circus) VI L. 36.
 " (Cissa) I Cor. 68.
 " (Coccyzus) I Cuc. 38.
 " (Colymbus) VI U. 15, 43.
 " (Colymbus cornutus) VI U. 36.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 27, 29.
 " (Crotophaga) I Cuc. 47.
 " (Cuculus cayanensis) " " 59.
 " (Cygnus) VI A. 82.
 " (Dacelo coromandeliana) III Al. 25;
 " " III Al. R. 16.
 " (Dendrocygna) VI A. 89.
 " (Elanus) II Mil. 6.
 " (Falco communis) II Fal. 4; II Acc. 33.
 " (Fregata) VI Pe. 3.
 " (Fuligula) VI A. 28.
 " (Fulmarus) VI Proc. 21.
 " (Garrulus) I Cor. 57.
 " (Halcyon coromanda) III Al. 25.
 " (Indicator) I Cuc. 2.
 " (Ispida bengalensis) III Al. 7.

- minor (Larus ichthyaetus) VI L. 34.
 " (Leucus leucopterus) " " 5.
 " (Macropygia reinwardtii) IV Col. 106.
 " (Microptera) V Sc. 3.
 " moluccensis (Alcedo) III Al. 8; III Al. R. 3.
 " (Noctua hirsuta) II Noc. 24.
 " (Nothura) VIII Ti. 45.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 93, 101.
 " (Olor) VI A. 82.
 " (Pagodroma nivea) VI Proc. 16.
 " (Paradisea) I Cor. 82.
 " (Pelecanus) VI Pe. 3, 30.
 " (Pelecanus onocrotalus) VI Pe. 30.
 " (Philohela) V Sc. 3.
 " (Phoenixopterus) VI A. 116.
 " (Piaya) I Cuc. 59.
 " (Platalea) V Cic. 21.
 " (Pluvialis torquata) IV Cur. 26.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 43.
 " (Pogonias) I Bucc. 3.
 " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 38.
 " (Procellaria nivea) VI Proc. 16.
 " (Rallus aquaticus) V Ra. 29.
 " (Rusticola) V Sc. 3.
 " (Scolopax) " " 3, 14.
 " (Spheniscus) VI U. 10.
 " (Tachybaptus) " " 43.
 " (Tachypetes) VI Pe. 3.
 " (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 45.
 " (Tringa cinclus) V Sc. 33.
 " (Uria) VI U. 18, 20.
 minullus (Falco) II Ass. 34.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 34; II Acc. 77.
 minuta (Aquila) II Aq. 3.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 37.
 " (Ardeola) V Ar. 37.
 " australis (Ardea) V Ar. 39.
 " (Barbatula) I Bucc. 40.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 135.
 " (Porzana) V Ra. 31.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 21, 23.
 " (Sternula) " " 21.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 43.
 " (Zapornia) V Ra. 31.
 minutilla (Actodromus) V Sc. 48.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 48, 55.
 minutillus (Chrysococcyx) I Cuc. 33.
 minutissima (Athene) II Str. 32.
 " (Noctua) " " 32; II Noc. 29.
 " (Strix) II Str. 32.
 minutus (Actodromus) V Sc. 43.
 " (Anser) VI A. 111.
 " brevirostris (Actodromus) V Sc. 49.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 40.
 " (Coccyzus) I Cuc. 59.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 24.
 " (Hydrocoloeus) VI L. 42.
 " (Larus) " " 41, 42.
 " (Mergus) VI A. 6.
 " (Merops) III Me. 10.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 101.
 minutus (Porphyrio) V Ra. 38.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 31.
 miqueli (Ptilopus) IV Col. 26.
 mirandollei (Astur) II Ass. 27; II Acc. 68.
 Misocalius palliolatus I Cuc. 34.
 mississippiensis (Falco) II Mil. 10.
 " (Ictinia) " " 10; II Acc. 131.
 mitrata (Fulica) V Ra. 59.
 mitratus (Pelecanus) VI Pe. 30.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 30.
 modesta (Ardea) V Ar. 17.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 107.
 " (Egretta) V Ar. 17.
 " (Macropygia) IV Col. 107.
 " (Psittacula) III P. R. 42.
 " (Psittacula) III P. 31.
 " (Turcoena) IV Col. 107.
 modestus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 48.
 " (Crypturus) VIII Ti. 25.
 " (Larus) VI L. 44.
 " (Morinellus) IV Cur. 42, 48.
 " (Palaeornis) III P. 84.
 " (Zonibyx) IV Cur. 48.
 mogilnik (Aquila) II Aq. 2.
 " bifasciata (Aquila) II Aq. 3; II Acc. 115.
 " (Falco) II Aq. 2.
 mokoho (Ardea) V Ar. 49.
 molinae (Aptenodytes) VI U. 10.
 molkenboeri (Centropus) I Cuc. 65.
 mollis (Cookilaria) VI Proc. 11.
 " (Procellaria) " " 11.
 mollissima (Anas) VI A. 14.
 " (Fuligula) " " 14.
 " (Somateria) " " 14.
 moloxitta (Oriolus) I Cor. 103.
 moluccensis (Alcedo) III Al. 8.
 " (Alcedo minor) III Al. 8; III Al. R. 3.
 " (Cacatua) III P. 142; III P. R. 66.
 " (Centrococcyx) I Cuc. 69.
 " (Chalcophaps) IV Col. 145.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 28; II Acc. 42.
 " (Merula viridis) III Pit. 11.
 " (Merula viridis atricapilla) III Pit. 3.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. R. 15.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 142.
 Molybdophanes coerulescens V I. 9
 Momot du Brésil III Mo. 2.
 momota (Prionites) " " 2.
 " (Rhamphastus) " " 2.
 momotula (Hylomanes) " " 7.
 " (Momotus) " " 7.
 Momotus " " 1.
 Momotus bahamensis " " 3.
 " brasiliensis " " 2.
 " coeruleiceps " " 4.
 " gularis " " 7.
 " lessoni " " 4.
 " levillantii " " 6.

Momotus martii	III Mo. 4.	montignesia (Grus) V Ra. 4.
" mexicanus	" " 6.	moreli (Nisus) II Acc. 95.
" microstephanus	" " 3.	morinella (Eudromias) IV Cur. 46.
" momotula	" " 7.	" (Tringa) " " 43.
" platyrhynchus	" " 4.	Morinellus " " 46.
" ruficapillus	" " 5.	Morinellus australis " " 47.
" semirufus	" " 5.	" caspius " " 38.
" subrufescens	" " 3.	" (Charadrius) " " 46.
" superciliaris	" " 7.	" modestus " " 42. 48.
monacha (Columba) IV Col. 12.		" sibiricus " " 46.
" (Grus) V Ra. 4.		" totanistrois " " 47.
Monachalcyon princeps III Al. 24.		morio (Corvus) I Cor. 44.
monachus (Cathartes) II Vul. 5.		" (Pica) " " 44.
" (Centropus) I Cuc. 72.		" (Psilorhinus) " " 44.
" (Charadrius) IV Cur. 35.		Mormon arctica VI U. 28.
" (Coccyua) I Cuc. 59.		" cirrhatu " " 27.
" (Conurus) III P. 15; III P. R. 4.		" corniculatum " " 28.
" (Dacelo) III Al. 24.		" fratercula " " 28.
" (Psittacus) III P. 15.		" glacialis " " 28.
" (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 12.		" superciliosa " " 25.
" (Ptilopus) " " 12.		Morococcyx erythropygius I Cuc. 42.
" (Vultur) II Vul. 9; II Acc. 141.		morotensis (Lycocorax) I Cor. 132.
Monasa	I Bucc. 88.	morphnoides (Aquila) II Aq. 8.
Monasa atra	" " 88.	Morphnus guianensis II Ass. 25.
" axillaris	" " 89.	" meridionalis II But. 17.
" flavirostris	" " 89.	" urubitinga II Ase. 6.
" fusca	" " 86.	mortieri (Tribonyx) V Ra. 50.
" inornata	" " 85.	moschata (Anas) VI A. 73, 74.
" leucops	" " 89.	" (Cairina) " " 73.
" nigriifrons	" " 89.	mossambicus (Lymnicorax) V Ra. 35.
" personata	" " 89.	Mouettes à capuchon VI L. 31.
" peruana	" " 89.	mülleri (Accipiter) II Acc. 80.
" phaeoleucos	" " 87.	" (Anas) VI A. 42.
" tenebrio	" " 91.	" (Brachyurus) III Pit. 3.
" tenebrosa	" " 91.	" (Carpophaga) IV Col. 93.
" tranquilla	" " 88.	" (Circus) II But. 23.
" unitorques	" " 85.	" (Electus) III P. 48; III P. R. 25.
Monastes	" " 88.	" (Mimeta) I Cor. 110.
Monastes fuscus	" " 85.	" (Pitta) III Pit. 5.
monedula (Corvus) I Cor. 33.		" (Psittacus) " " 48.
" (Lycos) " " 33.		" (Tanygnathus) " " 48.
" nigra " " 33.		" (Zoenaenas) IV Col. 93.
mongolicus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 41.		multicolor (Anas) VI A. 77.
mongolus (Pluviorhynchus) " " 41.		" (Euphema) III P. 100; III P. R. 40.
monocerata (Alca) VI U. 26.		" (Platycercus) III P. 100.
monoceratus (Simorhynchus) " " 26.		" (Psephotus) " " 100.
monoceros (Buceros) I Buc. 6.		" (Psittacus) " " 100, 108.
monogrammicus (Astur) II Ass. 24; II Acc. 67.		" (Querquedula) VI A. 72.
" (Falco) " " 24.		" (Todus) III Mo. 8.
Montagnard II Fal. 27.		" (Trex) IV Col. 51.
montagui (Scolopax) V Sc. 7.		" (Trichoglossus) III P. 108; III P. R. 47.
montana (Anas) VI A. 67.		multistriata (Hemipalama) V Sc. 54.
" (Columba) IV Col. 165.		muralis (Anas) VI A. 57.
" (Geotrygon) " " 165.		murina (Myiopsitta) III P. 13.
" (Sturnoenas) " " 165.		murinoides (Psittacus) " " 16.
montanus (Anser) VI A. 100.		murinus (Conurus) " " 16.
" (Buteo) II Acc. 107.		" (Psittacus) " " 15.
" (Charadrius) IV Cur. 38, 46.		muschenbroekii (Nanodes) III P. R. 52.
" (Corvus) I Cor. 11.		musicus (Astur) II Ass. 20; II Acc. 65.
" (Ochodromus) IV Cur. 38.		" (Cygnus) VI A. 81.
" (Phalacrocorax) II Pol. 4.		" (Falco) " " 20.
monticola (Bulaca) II Str. 19.		" (Melierax) " " 20.
montieri (Gallinula) V Ra. 50.		

musicus (Olor) VI A. 81.

Musophaga I Cuc. 74.

Musophaga africana " " 79.

" albicristata " " 77.

" concolor " " 78.

" cristata " " 77.

" erythrolopha " " 75.

" gigantea " " 77.

" leucogastra " " 78.

" leucotis " " 75.

" macrorhyncha " " 76.

" meriani " " 76.

" paulinae " " 75.

" persa " " 76.

" personata " " 78.

" porphyreolopha " " 75.

" purpurea " " 77.

" senegalensis " " 79.

" variegata " " 79.

" verreauxii " " 76.

" violacea " " 74.

" zonura " " 79.

Musophagae ignobiles " " 78.

" nobiles " " 74.

musschenbroekii (Ptilopus) IV Col. 23.

mustelina (Crex) V Ra. 34.

Mustelirallus albicollis V Ra. 34.

muta (Anas) VI A. 58.

Mycteria V Cic. 11.

Mycteria americana " " 11.

" argala " " 13.

" australis " " 6.

" (Ciconia) " " 11.

" crumenifera " " 12.

" indica " " 7.

" javanica " " 13.

" senegalensis " " 7.

Myiopsitta aurifrons III P. 15.

" murina " " 15.

Myiothera coerulesca III Pit. 1.

myrtha (Alula) II Str. 19; II Noc. 21.

" (Ciccaba) " " 19.

mystacalis (Cyanocorax) I Cor. 51.

mystacea (Columba) IV Col. 164.

" (Geotrygon) " " 164.

" (Sarnoenas) " " 164.

" (Uria) VI U. 26.

mystacina (Gallinula) V Ra. 32.

mystacophanos (Bucco) I Bucc. 18.

" (Megalaima) " " 18.

N.

Naenia inca VI Ster. 39.

naevia (Aquila) II Aq. 6; II Acc. 116.

" (Gallinula) V Ra. 40.

" (Glareola) IV Cur. 15.

" (Ispida brasiliensis) I Bucc. 84.

" (Sterna) VI Ster. 29, 31.

" (Tringa) V Sc. 29.

naevioides (Aquila) II Aq. 3; II Acc. 115.

" (Falco) " " 3.

naevius (Bucco cayanensis) I Bucc. 53.

naevius (Coceyzes) I Cuc. 42.

" (Colymbus) VI U. 38.

" (Cuculus cayanensis) I Cuc. 42.

" (Diplopterus) " " 42.

" (Falco) II Aq. 6.

" (Galgulus) I Cor. 135.

" (Geococeyx) I Cuc. 42.

" (Spheniscus) VI U. 10.

" (Totanus) V Sc. 65.

naevosa (Anas) VI A. 63.

" (Stictonetta) " " 63.

nagtglasii (Buceros) I Buc. 16.

naina (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 21.

naïs (Tanyptera) III Al. R. 36.

nana (Athene) II Str. 31.

" (Bucco) I Bucc. 24.

" (Columba) IV Col. 21.

" (Jotteron) " " 21.

" (Noctua) II Str. 31; II Noc. 29.

" (Nothura) VIII Ti. 46.

" (Psittacara) III P. 14.

" (Strix) II Str. 31.

nanday (Conurus) III P. 10; III P. R. 3.

" (Psittacus) " " 10.

Nandayus melanocephalus III P. 10.

Nanodes III P. 112; III P. R. 50.

Nanodes australis " " 114; " " 53.

" discolor " " 114; " " 53.

" euteles " " 112; " " 50.

" fringillaceus " " 117; " " 53.

" iris " " 116; " " 53.

" muschenbroekii " " 52.

" papuensis " " 53.

" placens III P. 113; " " 50.

" porphyrocephalus III P. 115; III P. R. 53.

" pulchellus III P. R. 52.

" pusillus III P. 115; III P. R. 53.

" rubronotatus " " 51.

" smaragdinus III P. 117; " " 54.

" solitarius " " 116; " " 59.

" taitianus " " 117; " " 53.

" versicolor " " 115; " " 53.

nanus (Conarus) " " 14; " " 4.

" (Cyanocorax) I Cor. 49.

" (Ichthyaetus) II Aq. 18.

" (Ptilopus) IV Col. 21.

" (Spizaetus) II Acc. 52.

" (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 46.

napoleonis (Gygis) VI Ster. 35.

nasica (Buceros) I Buc. 13.

" (Cacatua) III P. 146; III P. R. 67.

" (Treron) IV Col. 55.

nasicus (Corvus) I Cor. 32, 33.

" (Psittacus) III P. 146.

Nasiterna geelvinkiana III P. R. 71.

" pygmaea III P. 74; III P. R. 71.

" pygmaea geelvinkiana III P. R. 71.

naso (Calyptorhynchus) III P. 153.

nasutus (Buceros) I Buc. 13.

" (Corvus) I Cor. 33.

" (Psittacus) III P. 46.

- natalensis (Alcedo) III Al. R. 8.
 " (Coracias) I Cor. 135.
 " (Merops) III Me. 7.
 natans (Totanus) V Sc. 64.
 natator (Totanus) " 69.
 nattereri (Asturina) II Acc. 100.
 Nauclerus II Mil. 5; II Acc. 129.
 Nauclerus furcatus " " 5; " " 129.
 " riocourii " " 5; " " 129.
 nebulosa (Strix) II Str. 11.
 " (Ulula) " " 11; II Noc. 18.
 nebulosum (Syrnium) II Str. 11.
 Nectris brevicaudus VI Proc. 27.
 " carneipes " " 26.
 " fuliginosa " " 8, 26.
 " gama " " 26.
 " tenuirostris " " 27.
 neglecta (Carpophaga) IV Col. 90.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 10.
 neglectus (Corvus) I Cor. 35.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 35.
 " (Falco) II Acc. 43.
 " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 53.
 " (Procellaria) VI L. 22.
 " (Ptilopus) IV Col. 7.
 " (Turtur) " " 122.
 nemoricola (Gallinago) V Sc. 16.
 " nipalensis " " 16.
 " (Scolopax) " " 16.
 Neomorphus I Cuc. 60.
 Neomorphus geoffroyi " " 60.
 " radiatus " " 60.
 Neophron II Vul. 5.
 Neophron percnopterus II Vul. 5; II Acc. 139.
 " pileatus " " 5; " " 139.
 nereis (Sterna) VI Ster. 21.
 nesiotis (Coccyzus) I Cuc. 38.
 Nesocentor goliath " " 61.
 " menbeki " " 61.
 Nestor IIIP. 156; IIIP. R. 70.
 Nestor hypopolius " " 156.
 " meridionalis " " 156; IIIP. R. 70.
 " novaezeelandiae " " 156.
 " pecquetii " " 157; IIIP. R. 70.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 41.
 " (Polioccephalus) VI U. 41.
 " productus IIIP. 157; IIIP. R. 71.
 " (Psittacus) " " 156.
 Netchitterin VI Proc. 5.
 Nettapus VI A. 75.
 Nettapus albigennis " " 77.
 " auritus " " 75.
 " coromandelianus " " 76.
 " pulchellus " " 77.
 Nettion crecca " " 52.
 newarensis (Bulaca) II Str. 19; II Noc. 21.
 newtonii (Falco) II Acc. 43.
 nicobarica (Calloenas) IV Col. 170.
 " (Columba) " " 170.
 nicobariensis (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 74.
 nigellus (Calidris) V Sc. 55.
 niger (Aegyptius) II Vul. 9.
 " africanus (Haematopus) IV Cur. 76.
 niger americanus (Haematopus) IV Cur. 76.
 " australasianus (Haematopus) IV Cur. 75.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 7.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 27.
 " (Epimachus) I Cor. 94.
 " (Falco) II But. 2.
 " (Haematopus) IV Cur. 76.
 " (Haliaeetus) VI Pe. 13.
 " (Lymnecorax) V Ra. 34.
 " (Melanopelargos) V Cic. 4.
 " (Milvus) II Mil. 2; II Acc. 126.
 " oceanicus (Haematopus) IV Cur. 75.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 37; III P. R. 10.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 34.
 " (Sparvius) II Acc. 96.
 nigra (Anas) VI A. 18, 19.
 " (Astrapia) I Cor. 94.
 " (Ciconia) V Cic. 4.
 " (Coracias) I Cor. 78.
 " (Eudynamis) I Cuc. 17.
 " (Fuligula) VI A. 18.
 " (Hydrochelidon) VI Ster. 31.
 " (Ichnoscotis) II Ass. 53.
 " (Monedula) I Cor. 33.
 " (Oidemia) VI A. 18.
 " (Paradisea) I Cor. 94.
 " (Parra) V Ra. 65.
 " (Polyphasias) I Cuc. 27.
 " (Porzana) V Ra. 34.
 " (Rhynchops) VI Ster. 39.
 " (Sterna) " " 29, 30.
 " (Uria) VI U. 18.
 nigricans (Anser) VI A. 103.
 " (Bernicla) " " 103.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 8.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 30.
 nigricapillus (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 17.
 nigriceps (Anas) VI A. 32.
 " (Falco) II Acc. 32.
 " (Otis) IV Cur. 8.
 nigricollis (Anas) VI A. 79.
 " (Buteo) II But. 17; II Acc. 110.
 " (Colinus) I Cuc. 81.
 " (Cygnus) VI A. 79.
 " (Falco) II But. 17.
 " (Himantopus) V Sc. 107.
 " (Macrotarsus) " " 107.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 40.
 nigricrisa (Piaya) I Cuc. 57.
 nigriifrons (Bucco) I Bucc. 89.
 " (Centropus) I Cuc. 65.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 31.
 " (Monasa) I Bucc. 89.
 nigrifusca (Malacoptila) " " 85.
 nigrigularis (Trichoglossus) III P. 110;
 " III P. R. 43.
 nigripennis (Gallinago) V Sc. 10.
 " (Pelecanopus) VI Ster. 9.
 nigripes (Ardea) V Ar. 12.
 " (Diomedea) VI Proc. 33.
 " (Garzetta) V Ar. 14.
 nigrirostris (Ardea) " " 12.
 " (Chloroena) IV Col. 78.

- nigrirufus (Centropus) I Cuc. 64.
 nigrithorax (Bucco) I Bucc. 4.
 nigriventris (Eudypetes) VI U. 6.
 nigrocyanea (Dacelo) III Al. R. 31.
 (Halcyon) " " 31.
 nigrogularis (Cracticus) I Cor. 128.
 nigro-maculatus (Bucco) I Bucc. 53.
 nigrorufus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 64, 65.
 nilotica (Gallinago) V Sc. 4.
 (Sterna) VI Ster. 17.
 Ninox
 jeridius II Str. 25.
 madagascariensis II Noc. 23.
 nipalensis II Str. 25.
 ninus (Aratinga) III P. 24.
 nipalensis (Aceros) I Buc. 10.
 (Aquila) II Aq. 9.
 (Brachyurus) III Pit. 2.
 (Bubo) II Noc. 5.
 (Buceros) I Buc. 10.
 (Heleornis) III Pit. 2.
 (Huhua) II Noc. 5.
 (Limnaetus) II Acc. 52.
 (Nemoricola) V Sc. 16.
 (Ninox) II Str. 25.
 (Nisaetus) II Ass. 6.
 (Paludicola) III Pit. 2.
 (Pitta) III Pit. 2; III Pit. R. 4.
 (Thoria) IV Col. 55.
 (Toria) " " 53.
 (Treron) " " 53.
 nippon (Ibis) V I. 9.
 Nipponia temminckii " " 9.
 Nisaetus alboniger II Ass. 6.
 grandis II Aq. 9.
 nipalensis II Ass. 6.
 niveus II Aq. 9.
 pallidus II Ass. 6.
 pulcher " 6.
 niscolor (Cuculus) I Cuc. 15.
 nisoria (Strix) II Str. 42.
 Nisus IIAss.28; IIAcc.68.
 Nisus approximans " " 42; " " 79.
 badius " " 48; " " 92.
 bicolor " " 71.
 brachypterus IIAss.52; " " 99.
 brevipes " " 92.
 brutus " " 95.
 chilensis " " 71.
 chionogaster " " 71.
 cirrhocephalus IIAss.38; " " 77.
 cirrhocephalus ceramensis II Ass. 39;
 II Acc. 78.
 communis IIAss.28.
 concentricus " " 51; IIAcc.98.
 cooperi " " 18; " " 73.
 cruentus " " 40; " " 80.
 erythrauchen " " 39; " " 76,
 78.
 erythrocnemia IIAcc.70.
 erythrocnemius IIAss.46; " " 70.
 erythropus " " 35; " " 77.
 (Falco) " " 28.
 ferrugineus " " 31; IIAcc.70.
 Nisus francesii IIAss.94.
 fringillarius IIAss.28; " " 68.
 fringillarius rufiventer II Ass. 30;
 II Acc. 69.
 fuscus II Ass. 30; II Acc. 69.
 gabar " " 48; " " 96.
 gularis " " 33; " " 74.
 guttatus " " " 71.
 haplochrous " " " 91.
 hemidactylus II Ass. 53; " " 99.
 iogaster II Ass. 43; II Acc. 76, 89.
 lantzii " " " 72.
 melanoleucus IIAss.15, 37; IIAcc.74.
 minullus " " 34, 35; " " 77.
 moreli " " " 95.
 perlatus " " " 73.
 perspicillaris IIAss.30.
 pileatus " " 35, 43; IIAcc.70.
 poliocephalus " " " 88.
 poliogaster II Ass. 43; " " 96.
 polyzonoides " " " 92.
 polyzonus II Ass. 46.
 radiatus " " 54; II Acc. 100.
 recentiorum " " 28.
 rhodogaster II Acc. 76.
 ruficollis II Ass. 50, 51; " " 98.
 rufitorques " " 40; " " 80.
 satrapa " " 46.
 sexfasciatus " " 35.
 soloensis " " 44; II Acc. 97.
 sphenurus " " " 92.
 striatus II Ass. 28.
 sulaensis II Acc. 76.
 tachiro II Ass. 46; " " 96.
 tinus " " 33; " " 77.
 torquatus " " 38, 39; " " 91.
 trinotatus " " 45; " " 90.
 unduliventer " " 47; " " 96.
 verreauxi " " 15.
 verreauxii " " 37; II Acc. 74.
 virgatus " " 32; " " 74.
 rhodogaster II Ass. 32; II
 Acc. 76.
 xanthothorax II Ass. 50; II Acc. 98.
 zonarius " " 47; " " 96.
 nitida (Asturina) II Ass. 1; " " 100.
 nitidus (Falco) " " 1.
 nitzschii (Sterna) VI Ster. 16.
 nivalis (Anas) VI A. 107.
 nivea (Ardea) V Ar. 12.
 major (Pagodroma) VI Proc. 15.
 minor (Pagodroma) " " 16.
 minor (Procellaria) " " 16.
 (Nyctea) II Str. 43.
 (Pagophila) VI L. 6.
 (Procellaria) VI Proc. 15.
 (Strix) II Str. 43.
 niveigula (Glottis) IV Sc. 61.
 niveus (Larus) VI L. 26.
 (Misaetus) II Aq. 9.
 (Sparvius) II Ass. 20.
 (Spizaetus) " " 7.
 nivifrons (Charadrius) IV Cur. 35.

novae hollandiae (Falco) II Ass. 20.	Numenius cinereus V Sc. 77.
" (Herodias) V Ar. 28.	" cyanopus " " 91.
" (Nymphicus) III P. 99.	" femoralis " " 94.
" (Platycercus) " " 99;	" haesitatus " " 93.
III P. R. 40.	" hastatus " " 92.
" (Plotus) VI Pe. 26.	" hemirhynchus " " 101.
" (Podiceps) VI U. 43.	" hudsonicus " " 100.
" (Psittacus) III P. 99.	" ibis V Cic. 18.
" (Seythropus) I Cuc. 36.	" intermedius V Sc. 100.
" (Strix) II Str. 6; II Noc. 17.	" lineatus " " 86.
" (Vanellus) IV Cur. 67.	" longirostris " " 85.
novae zeelandiae (Anas) VI A. 29.	" luzoniensis " " 93.
" (Athene) II Str. 38.	" madagascariensis V Sc. 91.
" (Carpophaga) IV Col. 98.	" major V Sc. 86, 89, 91.
" (Charadrius) IV Cur. 45.	" medius " " 86.
" (Columba) IV Col. 98.	" melanopus " " 85.
" (Euphema) III P. 105;	" minor " " 93, 101.
III P. R. 42.	" minutus " " 101.
" (Falco) II Fal. 35; II	" occidentalis " " 85.
Pol. 3; II Acc. 47.	" phaeopus " " 93.
" (Fuligula) VI A. 29.	" pusillus " " 49.
" (Graculus) VI Pe. 8.	" pygmaeus " " 49.
" (Hemiphaga) IV Col. 98.	" rufescens " " 91.
" (Himantopus) V Sc. 108.	" rufus " " 85.
" (Limosa) " " 25.	" struthersii " " 102.
" (Nestor) III P. 156.	" subarquata " " 31.
" (Noctua) II Str. 38; II	" syngenicus " " 92.
Noc. 36.	" tahitiensis " " 94.
" (Platycercus) III P. 105.	" tahitiensis " " 91, 94.
" (Psittacus) " " 105.	" tenuirostris " " 92.
" (Scops) II Oti. 27; II	" uropygialis " " 93.
Noc. 13.	numidica (Grus) V Ra. 6.
" (Strepsilas) IV Cur. 45.	nuttalli (Pica) I Cor. 39.
" (Strix) II Str. 38.	Nyctactes pulmentum I Bucc. 80.
noveboracensis (Scelopax) V Sc. 26.	" tamatia " " 79.
nuba (Otis) IV Cur. 5.	Nyctale " " 8.
nubicoides (Merops) III Me. 7.	Nyctale funerea " " 8.
nubicus (Falco lanarius) II Fal. 15; II Acc. 35.	" harrisii " " 9.
" (Merops) III Me. 7.	Nyctalopus stygius II Oti. 6.
" (Vultur) II Vul. 9.	Nyctea nivea II Str. 43.
nuchalis (Calodera) I Cor. 119.	" (Noctua) II Str. 43; II Noc. 32.
" (Chlamydera) " " 119.	" (Strix) " " 43.
" (Coracias) " " 137.	Nyctherodias violaceus V Ar. 61.
" (Psittacus) III P. 115.	Nycticorax americanus " " 56.
" (Ptilorhynchus) I Cor. 119.	" (Ardea) " " 56.
Nucifraga " " 37.	" caledonicus " " 59.
Nucifraga caryocatactes " " 37.	" crassirostris " " 60.
" hemispila " " 38.	" cucullatus " " 60.
nudicollis (Falco) II Pol. 9.	" gardeni " " 56.
nudifrons (Ibis) V I. 8.	" goisagi " " 54.
" (Platalea) V Cic. 22.	" griseus " " 56.
nudipes (Gypaetus) II Vul. 11.	" leuconotus " " 60.
nudirostris (Phalacrotreron) IV Col. 47.	" limnophylax " " 55.
(Treron) " " 47, 49.	" manillensis " " 60.
nugax bailloni (Puffinus) VI Proc. 30.	" obscurus " " 58.
" (Procellaria) " " 31.	" pileatus " " 36.
" (Puffinus) " " 31.	" violaceus " " 61.
Numenius V Sc. 84.	Nyctiornis amicta III Me. 13.
Numenius arquata " " 85.	" athertoni " " 12.
" atricapillus " " 93.	nympha (Tanysiptera) III Al. 43; III Al.
" australis " " 90.	R. 41.
" borealis " " 100, 101.	Nymphicus bisetis III P. 95.
" brevirostris " " 101.	" novae hollandiae " " 99.

Nyroca africana VI A. 30.
 " (Anas) " " 30.
 " australis " " 30.
 " brunnea " " 31.
 " ferina " " 23.
 " (Fuligula) " " 30.
 " latirostris " " 28.
 " leucophthalma " " 30.
 Nystactes I Bucc. 53.

O.

obiensis (Lycocorax) I Cor. 132.
 obscura (Anas) VI A. 41.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 58.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 30.
 obscurus (Anser) VI A. 112.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 45.
 " (Nycticorax) V Ar. 58.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 37; III P. R. 10.
 " (Puffinus) VI Proc. 30.
 obsoletus (Crypturus) VIII Ti. 22.
 " (Tinamus) " " 22.
 occidentalis (Ceratorhyncha) VI U. 26.
 " (Cerorhyncha) " " 26.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. R. 11.
 " (Falco berigora) II Fal. 36;
 II Acc. 47.
 " (Geopsittacus) III P. 106.
 " (Gyps) II Vul. 6.
 " (Ieracidea) II Fal. 36.
 " (Laroides) VI L. 15.
 " (Larus) " " 15, 22.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 85.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 38.
 " (Recurvirostra) V Sc. 104.
 " (Rhynchaea) " " 18.
 " (Vultur fulvus) II Vul. 6; II
 Acc. 140.
 occipitalis (Dendrocitta) I Cor. 75.
 " (Falco) II Ass. 1.
 " (Glaucopsis) I Cor. 75.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 41.
 " (Polioccephalus) " " 41.
 " (Psilorhinus) I Cor. 69.
 " (Ptilopus) IV Col. 35.
 " (Ramphiculus) " " 35.
 " (Spizaetus) II Ass. 1; II Acc. 51.
 " (Strix) II Str. 36.
 " (Podirhamphus) III Al. 32.
 " (Vultur) II Vul. 8; II Acc. 141.
 oceanica (Carpophaga) IV Col. 87.
 " (Columba) " " 97.
 " (Gambetta) V Sc. 74.
 " (Oceanites wilsoni) VI Proc. 6.
 " (Procellaria) " " 6.
 oceanicus (Haematopus niger) IV Cur. 75.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 74.
 Oceanites wilsoni VI Proc. 6.
 " " oceanica " " 6.
 Oceanodroma furcata " " 3.
 " orientalis " " 3.
 ocellata (Leipoa) VIII Ti. 83.

ocellatum (Syrnium) II Str. 21.
 ocellatus (Erythrosceles) V Sc. 64.
 ochracea (Noctua) II Noc. 22.
 ochrocephalus (Milvago) II Pol. 5.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 55.
 ochrogaster (Ptilopus) IV Col. 40.
 ochropterus (Psittacus) III P. 55.
 ochropus (Helodromus) V Sc. 70.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 70.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 70, 73.
 ochropygia (Carpophaga) IV Col. 91.
 ochrurus (Psittacus) III P. 70.
 Ochthodromus columboides IV Cur. 39.
 " montanus " " 38.
 " wilsonius " " 30.
 ocreata (Ephialtes) II Oti. 26.
 Octopteryx guira I Cuc. 43.
 octosetosus (Mergus) VI A. 6.
 ocularis (Conurus) III P. R. 5.
 ocalea (Gallinula) V Ra. 20.
 " (Rallina) " " 20.
 oculus (Canirallus) " " 20.
 Ocydromus " " 72.
 Ocydromus australis " " 73.
 " brachypterus " " 73.
 " earli " " 73.
 " troglodytes " " 73.
 Ocyphaps lophotes IV Col. 156.
 Oedicnemus IV Cur. 18.
 Oedicnemus affinis " " 21.
 " americanus " " 19.
 " bistriatus " " 19.
 " capensis " " 21.
 " crepitans " " 20.
 " europaeus " " 20.
 " frenatus " " 18.
 " giganteus " " 22.
 " grallarius " " 18.
 " longipes " " 19.
 " maculosus " " 21.
 " magnirostris " " 22.
 " mexicanus " " 19.
 " recurvirostris " " 23.
 " senegalensis " " 20.
 " superciliaris " " 19.
 " vocifer " " 19.
 Oenas capensis IV Col. 145.
 " (Columba) " " 65.
 ohula (Ardea) V Ar. 15.
 " (Garzetta) " " 15.
 Oidemia americana VI A. 19.
 " bimaculata " " 17.
 " nigra " " 18.
 " patachonica " " 13.
 " velvetina " " 17.
 Oie des îles Malouines VI A. 99.
 Oies-canards " " 84.
 " renards " " 94.
 okeni (Charadrius) IV Cur. 29.
 olax (Columba) IV Col. 56.
 " (Osmotreron) " " 57.
 " (Treron) " " 56.
 " (Vinago) " " 56.

olivacea (Amaurornis) V Ra. 43.	orientalis (Spilornis) II Acc. 113.
" (Gallinula) " " 43.	" (Sternula) VI Ster. 21.
" (Hagedashia) V I. 9.	" (Strix) II Oti. 12; II Str. 21.
" (Ibis) " " 9.	" (Tachydromus) IV Cur. 13.
" (Ortygometra) V Ra. 34.	" (Turtar) IV Col. 118.
olivaceus (Rallus) " " 34.	" (Vultur fulvus) II Vul. 6; II
Olor americanus VI A. 82.	Acc. 140.
" (Anas) " " 78.	Oriolus I Cor. 99.
" buccinator " " 83.	Oriolus acrorhynchus " " 104.
" coscoroba " " 83.	" affinis " " 110.
" (Cygnus) " " 78, 81, 82.	" ardens " " 115.
" minor " " 82.	" auratus " " 101.
" musicus " " 81.	" aureus " " 101.
Ombria psittacula VI U. 24.	" baruffii " " 109.
Omeoteron batilda IV Col. 35.	" bengalensis " " 106.
omnicolor (Alcedo) III Al. 27; III Al.R. 18.	" bicolor " " 101.
" (Dacelo) " " 27.	" brachyrhynchus " " 108.
" (Psittacus) III P. 96.	" broderipi " " 106.
Onocrotalus fuscus VI Pe. 28.	" buruensis " " 113.
" minor (Pelecanus) " " 30.	" ceylanensis " " 107.
" (Pelecanus) " " 30.	" chinensis " " 102.
" thagus " " 28.	" cochinchinensis " " 102.
oapa (Columba) IV Col. 15.	" flavicinctus " " 110.
" (Kurotreron) " " 15.	" flaviventris " " 116.
oorti (Bucco) I Bucc. 21.	" forsteni " " 112.
" (Megalaima) " " 21.	" frontalis " " 103.
Opaëthus buffonii I Cuc. 76.	" galbula " " 99.
" erythrophus " " 75.	" galbuloides " " 101.
" persa " " 77.	" indicus " " 102.
ophiophaga (Ictinia) II Mil. 10.	" kundoo " " 101.
Opisthocomus I Cuc. 81.	" larvatus " " 107.
Opisthocomus cristatus " " 81.	" maderaspatanus " " 106.
optatus (Cuculus) " " 8.	" maxillaris " " 115.
ordii (Falcinellus) V I. 4.	" melanocephalus " " 106.
" (Ibis) " " 5.	" melanotis " " 111.
Oreopeleia violacea IV Col. 165.	" moloxita " " 108.
Oreophilus V Sc. 78.	" phaeochromus " " 114.
Oreophilus ruficollis IV Cur. 47.	" regens " " 99.
" totanirostris " " 47.	" regius " " 99.
organicum (Gymnorhina) I Cor. 126.	" striatus " " 112.
orientalis (Ardea) V Ar. 12.	" timoriensis " " 115.
" (Bubo) II Oti. 12; II Noc. 5.	" traillii " " 114.
" (Cerorhina) VI U. 26.	" variegatus " " 110.
" (Charadrius auratus) IV Cur. 50.	" virescens " " 111.
" (Cladorhynchus) V Sc. 108.	" viridis " " 110, 115.
" (Columba) IV Col. 118.	" xanthonotus " " 109.
" (Coracias) I Cor. 139.	ornata (Cissa) " " 69.
" (Cuculus) I Cuc. 16.	" (Cyanocitta) " " 47.
" (Eudynamis) I Cuc. 17, 19.	" (Pica) " " 69.
" (Eurystomus) I Cor. 139.	ornatus (Cyanocorax) " " 47.
" (Falco) II Acc. 32.	" (Falco) II Ass. 2.
" (Gallinula) V Ra. 48.	" (Garrulus) I Cor. 60.
" (Glareola) IV Cur. 16, 17.	" (Merops) III Me. 4.
" (Haematopus) " " 70.	" (Phoenicophaea) I Cuc. 51.
" indica (Grus) V Ra. 3.	" (Psittacus) III P. 112.
" (Mergus) VI A. 3.	" (Ptilopus) IV Col. 19.
" minor (Bubo) II Oti. 13; II	" (Spizaetus) II Ass. 2; II Acc. 52, 59.
Noc. 5.	" (Trichoglossus) III P. 112; III
" (Oceanodroma) VI Proc. 3.	P. R. 49.
" (Podiceps) VI U. 40.	orru (Corvus) I Cor. 20, 22.
" (Procellaria) VI Proc. 3.	ortygoides (Erismatura) VI A. 9.
" (Rhynchaea) V Sc. 17.	Ortygometra carolina V Ra. 28.
" (Rhynchops) VI Ster. 40.	" dimidiata " " 27.

Ortygometra fasciata	V Ra. 30.	Otis tarda	IV Cur. 2.
" fusca	" " 21.	" tetrax	" " 2.
" jamaicensis	" " 36.	" torquata	" " 4.
" novaeboracensis	" " 26.	" verreauxii	" " 4.
" olivacea	" " 34.	" vigorsii	" " 5.
" porzana	" " 29.	Otodytes auritus	VI U. 40.
" superciliosa	" " 32.	Otogyps auricularis	II Vul. 9.
oscitans (Anastomus) V Cic. 15.		Otus II Oti. 1; II Noc. 1.	
osculans (Chalsites) I Cuc. 34.		Otus abyssinicus	II Oti. 5.
Osmotreron axillaris	IV Col. 52, 53.	" americanus	" " 2.
" bicincta	" " 51.	" ascalaphus	" " 8.
" flavogularis	" " 52.	" bengalensis	" " 8.
" malabarica	" " 52.	" brachyotus	" " 3; II Noc. 3.
" olax	" " 57.	" brasiliensis	" " 21.
" phayrei	" " 52.	" brevauris	" " 4.
" vernans	" " 50.	" capensis	" " 5; II Noc. 3.
" virens	" " 23.	" capensis major	" " " 3.
ossifraga (Falco) II Aq. 11.		" galapagoensis	II Oti. 3.
" gigantea	VI Proc. 18.	" japonicus	" " 20.
" (Procellaria)	" " 18.	" magicus	" " 22.
ossifragus (Corvus) I Cor. 24, 32, 33.		" mantis	" " 25.
" (Falco) II Aq. 12.		" melanopis	" " 6.
Ostralega leucopus	IV Cur. 74.	" mexicanus	" " 2.
ostralegus (Haematopus)	" " 70.	" midas	" " 2.
Oti II Oti. 1; II Noc. 1.		" semitorques	" " 23.
Otides IV Cur. 1.		" signata	" " 6.
Otidiphaps	IV Col. 170.	" (Strix)	" " 1.
Otidiphaps nobilis	" " 170.	" stygius	" " 6; II Noc. 4.
Otis	IV Cur. 1.	" vulgaris	" " 1; " " 1.
Otis abyssinica	" " 8.	" " americanus	II Oti. 2.
" afra	" " 6.	" wilsonianus	" " 2.
" arabs	" " 8.	owenii (Apteryx) IV St. 8.	
" aurita	" " 10.	oxyerca (Cercibis) V I. 8.	
" australasiana	" " 9.	" (Ibis)	" " 8.
" australis	" " 9.	Oxyechus vociferus	IV Cur. 23.
" barrowii	" " 5.	Oxylophus afer	I Cuc. 44.
" bengalensis	" " 10.	" edolius	" " 45.
" cafra	" " 7.	oxyptera (Anas) VI A. 59.	
" cana	" " 4.	oxypterus (Buteo) II Acc. 107.	
" coerulescens	" " 4.	oxyura (Anas) VI A. 38.	
" colii	" " 7.	" australis	" " 11.
" cristata	" " 8.	" (Columba) IV Col. 62.	
" denhami	" " 7.	" maccac VI A. 10.	
" edwardii	" " 8.	" (Treron) IV Col. 62.	
" ferox	" " 4.	oxyurus (Sphenurus)	" " 62.
" fulva	" " 10.		
" hartlaubii	" " 9.		
" himalayana	" " 10.		
" hubara	" " 3.		
" kori	" " 8.		
" ludwigii	" " 7.		
" lussoniensis	" " 8.		
" macqueenii	" " 3.		
" melanogaster	" " 9.		
" nigriceps	" " 8.		
" nuba	" " 5.		
" rhaad	" " 4, 5.		
" ruficollis	" " 7.		
" ruficrista	" " 5.		
" scolopacea	" " 5.		
" semitorquata	" " 4.		
" senegalensis	" " 5.		
" stanleyi	" " 7.		

P.

pachyrhyncha (Ara)	III P. 11.
" (Rhynchopsitta)	" " 11.
pachyrhynchus (Conurus)	III P. 11; III P. R. 3.
" (Eudypetes)	VI U. 6.
" (Macrocerus)	III P. 11.
" (Poocephalus)	" " 34.
pacifica (Ardea) V Ar. 7.	
" (Carpophaga) IV Col. 87.	
" (Columba)	" " 87.
" (Coracias) I Cor. 139.	
" (Procellaria) VI Proc. 22.	
" (Procellaria glacialis) VI Proc. 22.	
pacificus (Colymbus) VI U. 31.	
" (Gabianus) VI L. 7.	

- pacificus (Galgulus) I Cor. 139.
 " (Larus) VI L. 7.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 105, 106, 114.
 pagodarum (Ciccaba) II Str. 22.
 " (Strix) " " 22.
 Pagodroma nivea major VI Proc. 15.
 " minor " " 16.
 Pagophila brachytarsa VI L. 6.
 " eburnea " " 6.
 " nivea " " 6.
 Palaeornis III P. 76; III P. R. 35.
 Palaeornis affinis " " 36.
 " alexandri III P. 76; III P. R. 35.
 " anthopeplus III P. 99.
 " barrabandi " " 98.
 " bengalensis " " 81.
 " borneus " " 85.
 " caithropae III P. 83; III P. R. 36.
 " columboides " " 83; " " 35.
 " cyanocephalus " " 35.
 " derbyanus III P. 85.
 " docilis III P. R. 35.
 " erythrogenys III P. 84.
 " fasciatus III P. R. 36.
 " gironieri III P. 83.
 " hodgsonii III P. R. 35.
 " javanicus III P. 79, 86; III P. R. 36.
 " layardi III P. R. 35.
 " longicaudus III P. 84; III P. R. 36.
 " luciani III P. 84; III P. R. 36.
 " malaccensis III P. 84.
 " melanorhynchus " " 83, 85.
 " melanura " " 99.
 " modestus " " 84.
 " parvirostris III P. 80; III P. R. 35.
 " purpureus " " 35.
 " rosa III P. 81; " " 35.
 " rosaceus " " 98.
 " schisticeps " " 82; III P. R. 35.
 " torquatus " " 80, 84; III P. R. 35.
 " vibrisca III P. 79, 85; III P. R. 36.
 " viridimystax III P. 84.
 Palamedea " V Ra. 72.
 Palamedea chavaria " " 72.
 " cornuta " " 72.
 " derbyana " " 72.
 pallasii (Glaucula) IV Cur. 15.
 " (Ichthyætes) VI L. 34.
 pallescens (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 22.
 palliata (Leucopternis) II Acc. 103.
 palliatus (Falco) II Per. 9.
 " (Haematopus) IV Cur. 74.
 palliceus (Platycecus) III P. 95; III P. R. 39.
 pallida (Columba) I Cuc. 26.
 " (Dendrocytta) I Cor. 77.
 pallidus (Circus) II Cir. 4.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 26.
 " (Nisaetus) II Ass. 6.
 pallidus (Vanellus) IV Cur. 58.
 palliolatus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 34.
 " (Misocallus) " " 34.
 pallices (Anser) VI A. 110.
 palmarum (Corvus) I Cor. 25.
 palmatus (Himantopus) V Sc. 108.
 palpebrata (Aptenodytes) VI U. 11.
 Paludicola nipalensis III Pit. 2.
 paludosa (Gallinago) V Sc. 8.
 " (Scolopax) " " 7, 8.
 " (Xylocopa) " " 8.
 paludosa (Anas) VI A. 112.
 palumbarius (Astur) II Ass. 16; II Acc. 61.
 " (Falco) " " 16.
 palumbus (Columba) IV Col. 66.
 " elphinstonii " " 70.
 " himalayana (Columba) " " 66.
 " pulchricollis " " 71.
 " torquatus " " 66.
 " torringtonii " " 71.
 " viridis madagascariensis " " 48.
 palustris (Brachyotus) II Oti. 3.
 " (Falco) II Cir. 8.
 " (Porzana) V Ra. 30.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 7.
 pampusan (Leptopila) IV Col. 162.
 pampusana (Columba) " " 162.
 " rousseau " " 162.
 " xanthura " " 162.
 panaya (Sterna) VI Ster. 26.
 panayensis (Buceros) I Buc. 11.
 " (Colius) I Cuc. 80.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 26.
 Pandion " II Aq. 21.
 Pandion americanus " " 22.
 " carolinensis " " 22.
 " haliætes II Aq. 22; II Acc. 123.
 " humilis " " 18.
 " leucocephalus II Acc. 123.
 pannosa (Herodias) V Ar. 25.
 papa (Cathartes) II Vul. 1; II Acc. 138.
 " (Vultur) " " 1.
 Papagai à tête aurore III P. 13.
 papillatus (Geronticus) V I. 11.
 papillosa (Ibis) " " 11.
 " (Inocotis) " " 11.
 papua (Aptenodytes) VI U. 5.
 " (Spheniscus) " " 5.
 papuana (Paradisæa) I Cor. 82.
 papuanus (Casuaris) IV St. 11.
 papuensis (Charmosina) III P. 130.
 " (Cinnamolegus) I Cor. 94.
 " (Coracias) " " 138.
 " (Lorius) III P. 130; III P. R. 53.
 " (Nanodes) " " 53.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. R. 6.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 130.
 " (Upupa) I Cor. 94.
 Paradisæa " " 78.
 Paradisæa alba " " 95.
 " apoda " " 79.
 " (Ardea) V Ra. 6.
 " atra I Cor. 96.

- Paradisea aurea* I Cor. 92, 98.
 bartlettii " " 82.
 calva " " 87.
 cirrhat " " 86.
 (Grus) V Ra. 6.
 magnifica I Cor. 86.
 major " " 79.
 minor " " 82.
 nigra " " 94.
 papuana " " 82.
 penicillata " " 92.
 regia " " 88.
 rex " " 88.
 rubra " " 84.
 sanguinea " " 84.
 sexpennis " " 92.
 sexsetacea " " 92.
 speciosa " " 86.
 (Sterna) VI Ster. 15, 24.
 superba I Cor. 96.
 (Thalassea) VI Ster. 24.
 viridis I Cor. 122.
 wallacei " " 91.
 wallaciana " " 79.
 wilsoni " " 87.
Paradiseae " " 1, 78.
paradisus (Anthropoides) V Ra. 6.
 (Chalybaeus) I Cor. 122.
 (Craspedophorus) " " 96.
 (Epimachus) " " 97.
 (Geranus) V Ra. 6.
 (Ptiloris) I Cor. 97.
paraguaiae (Gallinago) V Sc. 11.
 (Scolopax) " " 9, 11.
paraguayae (Gallinago) " " 9.
Paralcyon coronata III Al. 38.
 melanops " " 21.
parasitica coprotheres (Lestris) VI L. 47.
 (Lestris) " " 47.
parasiticus (Falco) II Mil. 3.
 (Larus) VI L. 47.
 (Stercorarius) " " 47.
pardela (Charadrius) IV Cur. 54.
Pardirallus variegatus V Ra. 13.
parotis (Colymbus) VI U. 38.
Parra V Ra. 65.
Parra aenea " " 67.
 africana " " 69.
 albinucha " " 70.
 atrata " " 67.
 atricollis " " 70.
 brasiliensis " " 65.
 capensis " " 69.
 cayennensis IV Cur. 57.
 chavaria V Ra. 72.
 chirurgus " " 71.
 cordifera " " 66.
 cristata " " 68.
 cuprea " " 67.
 gallinacea " " 68.
 goensis IV Cur. 68.
 gymnostoma V Ra. 66.
 hypomelaena " " 65.
Parra indica V Ra. 67.
 jassana " " 66.
 luzoniensis " " 71.
 melanochloris " " 67.
 nigra " " 65.
 punicea " " 66.
 senegala IV Cur. 68.
 sinensis V Ra. 71.
 superciliosa " " 67.
 viridis " " 65.
parva (Fulica) " " 39.
 (Gallinula) " " 39.
 (Glaucetes) " " 39.
parvifrons (Gallinula) " " 45.
parvirostris (Crypturus) VIII Ti. 22.
 (Palaeornis) III P. 80; III P.
 R. 35.
 (Procellaria) VI Proc. 11.
 (Tringa) V Sc. 79.
parvulus (Anous) VI Ster. 38.
 (Ptyctolophus) III P. 137.
parvus (Bucco) I Bucc. 24, 40, 41.
 (Colymbus) VI U. 43.
 (Dysporus) VI Pe. 41.
 (Pelecanus) " " 41.
 (Phoenicopterus) VI A. 116.
 (Porphyrus) V Ra. 39.
 (Rallus) " " 31.
passerina (Athene) II Str. 41.
 (Chamaepelia) IV Col. 135.
 (Columba) " " 134.
 (Noctua) II Str. 41; II Noc. 30.
 (Peristera) IV Col. 135.
 (Strix) II Str. 8, 28, 41.
passerinoides (Strix) II Str. 31.
passerinum (Glaucidium) " " 41.
passerinus (Cacomantis) I Cuc. 27.
 (Cuculus) " " 27.
 (Psittaculus) III P. 30, 31, 69;
 III P. R. 8.
 (Psittacus) III P. 30.
pastinator (Corvus) I Cor. 25.
pastor (Charadrius) IV Cur. 34.
 traillii I Cor. 114.
patachonica (Aptenodytes) VI U. 3.
 (Oidemia) VI A. 13.
patagiatus (Podiceps) VI U. 34.
Patagioenas corensis IV Col. 68.
Patagonian pinguin VI U. 3.
patagonica (Aptenodytes) " " 3.
patagonicus (Cyanolyseos) III P. 9.
patagonicus (Spheniscus) VI U. 3.
patagonus (Psittacus) III P. 9.
patruelis (Ardea) V Ar. 43.
 (Butorides) V Ar. 43.
paturi (Anas) VI A. 61.
paulina (Carpophaga) IV Col. 84.
 (Columba) " " 84.
paulinae (Musophaga) I Cuc. 75.
pavonina (Ardea) V Ra. 7.
 (Balearica) " " 7.
 (Grus) " " 7.
pavua (Conurus) III P. 12.

pavua (Psittacus) III P. 12.	Pelecanus fuscus VI Pe. 28.
paykulli (Scolopax) V Sc. 26.	" graculus " " 18.
pealii (Egretta) V Ar. 21.	" magellanicus " " 21.
pêchenr (Faucon) II Per. 6.	" minor " " 3, 30.
pecquetii (Dasyptilus) III P. 157.	" mitratus " " 30.
" (Nestor) III P. 157; III P. R. 70.	" onocrotalus " " 30.
" (Psittacus) III P. 157.	" onocrotalus minor " " 30.
pectinicauda (Scolopax) V Sc. 13.	" parvus " " 41.
pectoralis (Astur) II Ass. 18; II Acc. 63.	" philippensis " " 33.
" (Charadrius) IV Cur. 34, 53, 65.	" piscator " " 40.
" (Charmosyna) III P. 130.	" pygmaeus " " 13.
" (Cladorhynchus) V Sc. 108.	" rufescens " " 33.
" (Columba) IV Col. 23.	" sula " " 41.
" (Corvus) I Cor. 5.	" trachyrhynchus " " 35.
" (Falco) II Ass. 18.	" urile " " 17.
" (Gracula) I Cor. 98.	" varius " " 20.
" (Himantopus) V Sc. 108.	" violaceus " " 17.
" (Hiracococyx) I Cuc. 15.	pelenepe (Anas) VI A. 44.
" (Leptorhynchus) V Sc. 103.	peli (Gymnobucco) I Bucc. 49.
" (Lewinia) V Ra. 12.	Pelidna cinclus V Sc. 33, 42.
" (Lobivanellus) IV Cur. 65.	" maculata " " 39.
" (Peristera) IV Col. 162.	" schinzii " " 42.
" (Ptilopus) " " 23.	" subarqnata " " 31.
" (Rallus) V Ra. 12, 23.	pelii (Scotopelia) II Str. 23.
" (Sarciophorus) IV Cur. 65.	" (Strix) " " 23.
" (Tringa) V Sc. 39.	" (Ulula) " " 23; II Noc. 21.
" (Xiphidiorhynchus) V Sc. 108.	Pelionetta bimaculata VI A. 17.
pecuarius (Charadrius) IV Cur. 34.	" perspicillata " " 16.
" (Leucopolius) " " 34.	" trowbridgii " " 16.
Pedeathya subcristata VI U. 38.	pelzelni (Podiceps) VI U. 43.
pelagica lugubris (Procellaria) VI Proc. 7.	penelope (Mareca) VI A. 44.
" (Procellaria) " " 7.	" mexicana " " 87.
pelagicus (Dominicanus) VI L. 13.	Penguin à pieds noirs VI U. 10.
" (Haliaetus) II Aq. 14; II Acc. 117.	penicillata (Paradisea) I Cor. 92.
Pelagodroma fregata VI Proc. 5.	penicillatus (Graculus) VI Pe. 18.
Pelargopsis gouldii III Al. R. 7.	" (Urile) " " 18.
Pelargopsis burmanica " " 7.	pennantii (Aptenodytes) VI U. 3.
" floresiana " " 7.	" (Platyceercus) III P. 96; III P.
" fraseri " " 7.	R. 40.
" malaccensis " " 7.	" (Psittacus) III P. 96.
Pelecani VI Pe. 1.	" (Spheniscus) VI U. 3.
Pelecanoides berardi VI Proc. 38.	pennata (Aquila) II Aq. 8; II Acc. 116.
" (Pelecanopus) VI Ster. 9.	pennatus (Falco) " " 8.
" (Sterna) " " 9.	" (Scops) II Noc. 14.
" urinatrix VI Proc. 37.	pennsylvanicus (Buteo) II But. 20; II Acc.
Polecanopus bergii VI Ster. 7, 11.	109.
" nigripennis " " 9.	" (Falco) II But. 20; II Ass. 30.
" pelecánoides " " 9.	penthalia (Peristera) IV Col. 142.
" velox " " 11.	" (Zenaida) " " 142.
Pelecanus VI Pe. 27.	pentlandii (Eudromia) VIII Ti. 47.
Pelecanus africanus " " 15.	" (Tinamotis) " " 47.
" aquilus " " 2.	peposaca (Anas) VI A. 31.
" bassanus " " 37.	" (Fuligula) " " 31.
" brevirostris " " 30.	" (Metopiana) " " 32.
" capensis " " 19.	perenopsis (Poliornis) II But. 23.
" carbo " " 7.	perenopterus (Cathartes) II Vul. 5; II
" carunculatus " " 20.	Acc. 139.
" cirrhatous " " 20.	" (Neophron) II Vul. 5; II
" conspicillatus " " 36.	Acc. 139.
" crispus " " 32.	" (Vultur) II Vul. 5.
" cristatus " " 18.	perdicaria (Nothura) VIII Ti. 40.
" erythrorhynchus " " 35.	perdicarius (Crypturus) " " 40.
" fiber " " 41.	" (Rhynchotus) " " 40.

- Perdix *brasilienis* VIII Ti. 13.
 hudsonica V Ra. 26.
 major VIII Ti. 13.
 Perdix de copeta VIII Ti. 49.
 peregrina (Ibis) V I. 3.
 (Scolopax) V Sc. 4.
 peregrinator (Falco) II Fal. 5.
 peregrinoides (Falco) " " 4, 15.
 peregrinus (Falcinellus) V I. 3.
 (Falco) II Fal. 1, 4.
 Perisoreus *canadensis* I Cor. 65.
 infaustus " " 65.
 Peristera IV Col. 134.
 Peristera *afra* " " 144.
 campestris " " 138.
 capensis " " 145.
 carolinensis " " 142.
 chalcospilos " " 144.
 cinerea " " 138.
 cruziana " " 137.
 elegans " " 154.
 gallopagoensis " " 140.
 geoffroyi " " 139.
 griseola " " 135.
 lansbergii " " 139.
 maculata " " 141.
 migratoria " " 115, 142.
 passerina " " 135.
 pectoralis " " 162.
 pentheria " " 142.
 picui " " 137.
 puella " " 134.
 ruficauda " " 141.
 rufigula " " 157.
 rufipennis " " 136.
 stephani " " 151.
 talpacoti " " 136.
 tympanistria " " 143.
 zenaida " " 140.
 perlata *capensis* (Noctua) II Str. 37; II
 Noc. 30.
 (Carpophaga) IV Col. 17.
 (Columba) " " 17.
 (Megaloprepia) " " 17.
 (Noctua) II Str. 36; II Noc. 30.
 (Strix) " " 5, 36.
 perlatus (Nisus) II Acc. 73.
 (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 17.
 (Ptilopus) " " 17.
 Pernes II Per. 1; II Acc. 131.
 Pernis " " 1; " " 131.
 Pernis *apivorus* II But. 5; II Per. 1; II
 Acc. 131.
 cristatus II Per. 2; II Acc. 131.
 longicauda " " 132.
 ruficollis II Per. 2.
 tachardus II Acc. 131.
 torquata II Per. 2.
 peronii (Charadrius) IV Cur. 33.
 perousii (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 10.
 (Ptilopus) " " 10.
 Perroquet à cou rouge III P. 50.
 perroquets (Pigeons-) IV Col. 44.
 Perruche à collier III P. 76.
 coulacissi " " 130.
 de Gingi " " 76.
 persa (Corythair) I Cuc. 76.
 (Cuculus) " " 76.
 (Musophaga) " " 76.
 (Opaëthus) " " 77.
 persica (Merops) III Me. 2.
 persicus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 60.
 personata (Anas) VI A. 90.
 (Barita) I Cor. 127.
 (Chizaerhis) I Cuc. 78.
 (Heliornis) VI U. 49.
 (Melagavia) VI L. 35.
 (Monasa) I Bucc. 89.
 (Musophaga) I Cuc. 78.
 (Podica) VI U. 49.
 (Strix) II Str. 6; 17; II Noc. 17.
 (Sula) VI Pe. 39.
 personatus *aruensis* (Eeclutus) III P. 43;
 III P. R. 13.
 (Chroicocephalus) VI L. 35.
 (Eeclutus) III P. 42; III P.
 R. 18.
 (Larus) VI L. 35, 44.
 (Lobivanellus) IV Cur. 66.
 (Platycercus) III P. 88; III P.
 R. 36.
 (Pogonias) I Bucc. 4.
 (Psittacus) III P. 42, 43.
 perspicillaris (Nisus) II Ass. 30.
 perspicillata (Anas) VI A. 16.
 (Carpophaga) IV Col. 89, 90.
 (Columba) " " 89.
 (Fuligula) VI A. 16.
 (Pelionetta) " " 16.
 (Strix) II Str. 17.
 perspicillatus (Graculus) VI Pe. 17.
 (Phalacrocorax) " " 17.
 pertinax (Conurus) III P. 20; III P. R. 5.
 (Psittacus) " " 20.
 peruana (Monasa) I Bucc. 89.
 peruviana (Xanthoura) I Cor. 53.
 peruvianus (Bucco) I Bucc. 55.
 (Corvus) I Cor. 53.
 Petit barbu I Bucc. 24.
 (Coucou de l'île Pansy) I Cuc. 21.
 lory de Gueby III P. 125.
 pluvier à collier de l'île de Luçon
 IV Cur. 28.
 râle de Cayenne V Ra. 31.
 tamatia à plastron noir I Bucc. 78
 vasa III P. 37.
 Petits-butors V Ar. 37.
 -hérons " " 9.
 petrificatus (Ereunetes) V Sc. 55.
 petrophila (Euphema) III P. 104; III P.
 R. 42.
 petzii (Conurus) III P. 20; III P. R. 5.
 (Psittacus) III P. 20.
 peyrousei (Rallus) V Ra. 31.
 Pezophaps IV St. 4.
 Pezophaps *broeckei* IV St. 4.

Pezophaps herbertii	IV St. 4.	Phalaropus fimbriatus	V Sc. 60.
" solitarius	" " 4.	" frenatus	" " 60.
pezoporos (Aquila)	II Pol. 6.	" fulvicularius	" " 58.
Pezoporos	III P. 106.	" hyperboreus	" " 58.
Pezoporos formosus	" " 106.	" lobatus	" " 58, 60.
Pezus japura	VIII Ti. 21, 28.	" platyrhynchus	" " 58.
" serratus	" " 13.	" rufescens	" " 58.
" zabéle	" " 33.	" rufus	" " 58.
Phaenorrhinus goliath	IV Col. 95.	" stenodactylus	" " 60.
Phaeocephalus citreocapillus	III P. 35.	" wilsonii	" " 60.
" citrineocapillus	III P. R. 9.	Phalcoboenus montanus	II Pol. 4.
" xanthopterus	" " 10.	Phaleris camtschatica	VI U. 25.
phaenotus (Stictoenas)	IV Col. 73.	" cerorhyncha	" " 26.
phaeopus (Numenius)	V Sc. 93.	" cristatella	" " 25.
" vulgaris	" " 93.	" cristatellus	" " 25.
Phaeton	VI Pe. 43.	" microceros	" " 23.
Phaeton aethereus	" " 43.	" psittacula	" " 24.
" candidus	" " 43.	" pusillus	" " 23.
" demersus	VI U. 8, 10.	" superciliosa	" " 25.
" flavirostris	VI Pe. 43.	Phapes	IV Col. 153.
" phoenicurus	" " 44.	Phapitreron amethystina	" " 80.
" rubricauda	" " 44.	" leucotis	" " 79.
Phaetusa galericulata	VI Ster. 7.	Phaps	" " 153.
" magnirostris	" " 12.	Phaps chalcoptera	" " 154.
phaiiocephalus (Corvus)	I Cor. 3.	" elegans	" " 154.
phaiiochromus (Oriolus)	" " 114.	" histrionica	" " 154.
phaiioleucus (Monasa)	I Bucc. 87.	" lophotes	" " 156.
phaiiostrictica (Megalaima)	" " 36.	" plumifera	" " 155.
phaiiostricticus (Megalaima)	" " 36.	" scripta	" " 155.
Phalacrotreron abyssinica	IV Col. 48.	" smithii	" " 155.
" calva	" " 47.	pharaonica (Ardea)	V Ar. 8.
" crassirostris	" " 47.	phasianella (Columba)	IV Col. 108.
" delalandii	" " 49.	" (Macropygia)	" " 108.
" nudirostris	" " 47.	phasianellus (Coccyzus)	I Cuc. 41.
Phalacrocorax brevirostris	VI Pe. 16.	" (Diplopterus)	" " 41.
" capensis	" " 19.	" (Dromococcyx)	" " 41.
" capillatus	" " 8.	" (Geococcyx)	" " 41.
" carbo	" " 7.	" (Macropus)	" " 41.
" carbo medius	" " 8.	phasianinus (Centropus)	" " 63.
" carbo novae hollandiae	VI Pe. 8.	Phasianurus vigorsii	VI A. 55.
" carbo sinensis	VI Pe. 8.	Phasianus africanus	I Cuc. 79.
" carboides	" " 8.	" (Centropus)	" " 63.
" cinnatus	" " 22.	" (Coridonyx)	" " 63.
" dilophus	" " 22.	" cristatus	" " 81.
" floridanus	" " 23.	" mexicanus	" " 41.
" hypoleucus	" " 20.	" (Polophilus)	" " 63.
" leucogaster	" " 20.	phayrei (Osmotreron)	IV Col. 52.
" lucidus	" " 12.	phigy (Lorius)	III P. 116.
" macrorhynchus	" " 8.	" (Psittacus)	" " 116.
" medius	" " 8.	philadelphia (Sterna)	VI L. 41.
" melanogaster	" " 12.	philadelphiae (Chroicocephalus)	" " 41.
" perspicillatus	" " 17.	Philedon baruensis	I Cor. 113.
" sulcirostris	" " 13.	philippense (Syrnium)	II Oti. 14.
" townsendii	" " 23.	philippensis (Ardea)	V Ar. 56.
Phalaenopsis infusata	II Noc. 29.	" (Bubo)	II Oti. 14; II Noc. 5.
" jardinii	" " 29.	" (Bucco)	I Bucc. 24, 27.
" leucolaima	" " 29.	" (Centropus)	I Cuc. 66.
Phalaria gigantea	V Ra. 59.	" (Ceyx)	III Al. R. 11.
Phalaropus	V Sc. 57.	" (Corvus)	III Pit. 2.
Phalaropus angustirostris	" " 58.	" fuscus (Rallus)	V Ra. 20.
" australis	" " 58.	" (Hypotaenidia)	" " 23.
" cinereus	" " 58.	" (Loriculus)	III P. 130; III P. R. 59.

- philippensis (Noctua) II Noc. 22.
 " (Noctua hirsuta) II Str. 26;
 " II Noc. 22.
 " (Pelecanus) VI Pe. 33.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 2; III Pit.
 " R. 5.
 " (Psittacula) III P. 130.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 23, 24.
 " (Xantholaema) I Bucc. 24.
 philippina (Sterna) VI Ster. 36.
 philippinarum (Cacatua) III P. 144; III
 " P. R. 67.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 144.
 philippinus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 28.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 22.
 " (Merops) III Me. 2.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 24.
 Philohela minor V Sc. 3.
 Philomachus spinosus IV Cur. 61.
 " ventralis " " 61.
 Phimosis infuscatus V I. 8.
 Phimus giganteus I Cuc. 77.
 " violaceus " " 74.
 Phlegoenas " IV Col. 157.
 Phlegoenas cruenta " " 157.
 " erythroptera " " 162.
 " luzonica " " 157.
 " rufigula " " 157.
 " stairii " " 162.
 " tristigmata " " 158.
 Phodilus badius II Str. 23.
 Phoebetria fuliginosa VI Proc. 35.
 Phoenicophaës " I Cuc. 48.
 Phoenicophaës aëreus " " 50.
 " calorhynchus " " 48.
 " chlorophaeus " " 51.
 " cumingi " " 51.
 " curvirostris " " 49.
 " diardi " " 54.
 " elongatus " " 55.
 " erythrogastus " " 49.
 " flavirostris " " 50.
 " javanicus " " 55.
 " leucogaster " " 53.
 " longicaudatus " " 54.
 " ornatus " " 51.
 " pyrrocephalus " " 53.
 " sirkie " " 56.
 " sumatranus " " 53.
 " superciliosus " " 51.
 " tristis " " 54.
 Phoenicophaeus barroti " " 51.
 " caniceps " " 52.
 " corallirhynchus " " 59.
 " lucidus " " 52.
 " melanogaster " " 48.
 " melanognathus " " 49.
 " tricolor " " 49.
 " viridirostris " " 52.
 " viridirufus " " 49.
 " viridis " " 49.
 phoenicoptera (Columba) IV Col. 45.
 " (Treron) " " 45.
 Phoenicopterus " VI A. 116.
 Phoenicopterus antiquorum " " 116.
 " blythii " " 116.
 " chilensis " " 117.
 " (Crocopus) IV Col. 45.
 " erythraeus VI A. 116.
 " ignipalliat " " 117.
 " minor " " 116.
 " parvus " " 116.
 " roseus " " 116.
 " ruber " VI A. 116, 117.
 phoenicopus (Anser) VI A. 112.
 phoenicura (Columba) IV Col. 42.
 " (Erythra) V Ra. 41.
 " (Gallinula) " " 41.
 phoenicurus (Conurus) III P. 26; III P.
 " R. 7.
 " (Phaeton) VI Pe. 44.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 41.
 " rubricauda VI Pe. 44.
 Phonygama atra I Cor. 121.
 " keraudreni " " 120.
 Phonygama lessonii " " 120.
 Phytotoma abyssinica I Bucc. 5.
 " tridactyla " " 5.
 piapiac (Cryptorhina) I Cor. 78.
 Piaya " I Cuc. 56.
 Piaya brachyptera " " 59.
 " cayana " " 57, 58.
 " cinnamomeiventris " " 39.
 " circe " " 57.
 " macrura " " 58.
 " mehleri " " 57.
 " melanogaster " " 59.
 " mexicana " " 57.
 " minor " " 59.
 " nigricrissa " " 57.
 " pluvialis " " 39.
 " termophila " " 58.
 Pica " I Cor. 38.
 Pica albicapilla " " 51.
 " albiventer " " 39.
 " (Alca) VI U. 18.
 " bactriana I Cor. 39.
 " becheyi " " 44.
 " (Buceros) I Buc. 6.
 " bullockii I Cor. 43.
 " butanensis " " 39.
 " caudata " " 39.
 " (Coccytes) I Cuc. 44.
 " coerulea I Cor. 46.
 " collicii " " 43.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 45.
 " cyanea I Cor. 41.
 " cyanomelas " " 47.
 " europaea " " 39.
 " formosa " " 43.
 " hudsonica " " 39.
 " japonica " " 39.
 " larvata " " 51.
 " mauritanica " " 39, 41.
 " megaloptera " " 39.
 " melanotephalos I Cor. 42.

- Pica melanoleuca* I Cor. 39.
 " *mexicana major* " " 25.
 " *morio* " " 44.
 " *nuttalli* " " 39.
 " *ornata* " " 69.
 " *pyrrhoptera* " " 131.
 " *sericea* " " 39.
 " (*Uria*) VI U. 16.
 " *varia* I Cor. 39.
picata (*Ardea*) V Ar. 10.
 " (*Columba*) IV Col. 163.
 " (*Herodias*) V Ar. 10.
 " (*Leptopila*) IV Col. 163.
 " (*Leucosarcia*) " " 163.
Picathartes I Cor. 54.
Picathartes gymnocephalus " " 54.
picatus (*Bucco*) I Bucc. 78.
 " (*Cracticus*) I Cor. 128.
 " (*Eudynamis*) I Cuc. 19.
 " (*Falco*) II Ase. 10.
 " (*Haematopus*) IV Cur. 73.
picta (*Agamia*) V Ar. 11.
 " (*Alcedo*) III Al. 16; III Al. R. 8.
 " (*Anas*) VI A. 54, 99.
 " (*Ispidina*) III Al. 16.
 " (*Rhynchaea*) V Sc. 17.
 " (*Scolopax*) " " 4.
picturata (*Alcedo*) III Al. 16; III Al. R. 8.
 " (*Columba*) IV Col. 129.
picturatus (*Turtur*) " " 129.
pictus (*Anser*) VI A. 115.
 " (*Bucco*) I Bucc. 63.
 " (*Capito*) " " 63.
 " (*Todus*) III Al. 16.
picui (*Columba*) IV Col. 137.
 " (*Peristera*) " " 137.
Picus cafer I Bucc. 65.
 " *rubricatus* " " 65.
pigeon (*Purple crowded*) IV Col. 15.
Pigeons-perroquets " " 44.
pikei (*Sterna*) VI Ster. 24.
pileata (*Alcedo*) III Al. 27.
 " (*Ardea*) V Ar. 36.
 " (*Dacelo*) III Al. 27; III Al. R. 18.
 " (*Gallinula*) V Ra. 17.
 " (*Psittacula*) III P. 30.
 " (*Sterna*) VI Ster. 36.
pileatus (*Anous*) " " 36.
 " (*Charadrius*) IV Cur. 65.
 " (*Crypturus*) VIII Ti. 24.
 " (*Cyanocorax*) I Cor. 52.
 " (*Falco*) II Ass. 35.
 " (*Halcyon*) III Al. 27.
 " (*Lobivanellus*) IV Cur. 65.
 " *meserythrus* (*Crypturus*) VIII Ti. 25.
 " (*Neophron*) II Vul. 5; II Acc. 139.
 " (*Nisus*) II Ass. 35, 43; " " 70.
 " (*Nicticorax*) V Ar. 36.
 " (*Pilherodias*) " " 36.
 " (*Platycercus*) III P. 94; IIIP. R. 39.
 " (*Psittacus*) " " 30; " " 7.
 " (*Psittacus*) " " 30, 64.
pileatus (*Sarcophorus*) IV Cur. 65.
 " (*Tetrao*) VIII Ti. 24.
 " (*Tinamus*) " " 25.
 " (*Vultur*) II Vul. 5.
Pilherodias pileatus V Ar. 36.
pilosa (*Coracias*) I Cor. 135, 137.
pinguin (*Patagonian*) VI U. 3.
Pinguinaria " " 1.
Pinguinus impennis " " 13.
pinnata (*Ardea*) V Ar. 49.
pinnatus (*Botaurus*) " " 49.
pinon (*Carpophaga*) IV Col. 94.
 " *jobiensis* (*Carpophaga*) " " 95.
 " (*Zoenaenas*) " " 94.
Pionias fuscicapillus III P. R. 9.
 " *gerontodes* " " 29.
Pionus III P. 60.
Pionus corallirostris " " 61.
 " *flavifrons* " " 35.
 " *gulielmi* " " 34.
 " *haematotis* " " 65.
 " *melanocephalus* " " 63, 64.
 " *melanotis* " " 67.
 " *siy* " " 60.
pirigna (*Crotophaga*) I Cuc. 43.
pisanus (*Cuculus*) " " 44.
piscator (*Falco*) II Per. 6.
 " (*Pelecanus*) VI Pe. 40.
Piscatrix candida " " 40.
 " (*Sula*) " " 40.
Pitta IIIPit. 1; IIIPit. R. 1.
Pitta angolensis " " 12, " " 15.
 " *atricapilla* IIIPit. 2, 3, 4; " " 5.
 " *atricapilla sanghirana* " " 5.
 " *bangkana* III Pit. 3; " " 5.
 " *baudii* " " 5; " " 9.
 " *bengalensis* " " 12; " " 15.
 " *bosschii* " " 14.
 " *brachyura* IIIPit. 11, 12; IIIPit. R. 14.
 " *celebensis* " " 6; " " 10.
 " *coerulea* " " 1; " " 4.
 " *concinna* " " 10; " " 14.
 " *coronata* " " 14.
 " *crassirostris* " " 14.
 " *cucullata* III Pit. 4; " " 5.
 " *cyanea* " " 2; " " 4.
 " *cyanonota* " " 8; " " 13.
 " *cyanoptera* " " 9; " " 15.
 " *cyanura* " " 13; " " 16.
 " *elegans* III Pit. 11, 14; " " 17.
 " *erythrogaster* III Pit. 8; " " 12.
 " *gigas* " " 1.
 " *granatina* " " 5; IIIPit. R. 9.
 " *guajana* " " 16.
 " *inornata* III Pit. 7.
 " *irena* " " 11.
 " *iris* " " 6; IIIPit. R. 16.
 " *macklotii* " " 7; " " 10.
 " *maculata* " " 12.
 " *malaccensis* " " 4, 12; IIIPit. R. 15.
 " *mathildae* " " 10.
 " *maxima* " " 2; IIIPit. R. 4.
 " *megarhyncha* " " 9; " " 16.

- Pitta melanocephala* III Pit. 4; III Pit. R. 9.
 " *moluccensis* III Pit. R. 15.
 " *mülleri* " " 5.
 " *nipalensis* III Pit. 2; III Pit. R. 4.
 " *novae guineae* " 4; " 6.
 " *novae guineae mefoorana* " 8.
 " *papuensis* " " 6.
 " *philippensis* III Pit. 2; " 5.
 " *pulih* " " 12.
 " *rosenbergii* III Pit. R. 8.
 " *rubrinucha* " " 12.
 " *rufiventris* III Pit. 7; III Pit. R. 12.
 " *schwaneri* " " 14; " 17.
 " *simillima* " " 13.
 " *sordida* " " 5.
 " *strepitans* III Pit. 10; " 13.
 " *venusta* " 18; " 17.
 " *vigorsii* III Pit. 10, 11; " 15.
pittoides (*Atelornis*) I Cor. 138.
 " (*Brachypteracias*) " 138.
Pityriasis gymnocephala " 130.
pityriopsis (*Vinago*) IV Col. 47.
placens (*Nanodes*) III P. 113; III P. R. 50.
placensis (*Coriphilus*) III P. 113.
 " (*Psittacus*) " 113.
placida (*Geopelia*) IV Col. 131.
plagiata (*Asturina*) II Ase. 1; II Acc. 100.
plagiatus (*Buteo*) " 1.
 " (*Falco*) " 1.
plagiosus (*Chrysococcyx*) I Cuc. 32.
 " (*Cuculus*) " 33.
Platalea V Cic. 19.
Platalea ajaja " 24.
 " (*Anas*) VI A. 35.
 " *chlororhyncha* V Cic. 22.
 " *flavipes* " 24.
 " *leucorodia* " 19.
 " *luzionensis* " 22.
 " *major* " 21.
 " *melanorhynchos* " 23.
 " *minor* " 21.
 " *nudifrons* " 22.
 " *pygmaea* V Sc. 50.
 " *regia* V Cic. 23.
 " *telfairi* " 22.
 " *tenuirostris* " 22.
Plateibis flavipes " 24.
platurus (*Eclectus*) III P. 45; III P. R. 22.
 " (*Psittacus*) " 45.
Platycercus III P. 76, 87; III P. R. 36.
Platycercus adelaidae IIIP. 97; " 40.
 " *amboinensis* " 90; " 37.
 " *anna* " 83; " 36.
 " *aucklandicus* " 105.
 " *auriceps* " 106.
 " *barnardi* " 94; III P. R. 39.
 " *baueri* " 94.
 " *caledonicus* " 98.
 " *cornutus* " 95; III P. R. 39.
 " *cyanopygius* III P. R. 37.
 " *dorsalis* III P. 91; III P. R. 37.
 " *erythropterus* III P. 92; III P. R. 38.
Platycercus eximius IIIP. 96; IIIP. R. 39.
 " *flaveolus* " 95; " 39.
 " *flavigaster* " 98; " 40.
 " *flaviventris* " 98.
 " *haematogaster* III P. 102.
 " *haematonotus* " 101.
 " *hypophonus* III P. 91; III P. R. 38.
 " *icterotis* IIIP. 97; IIIP. R. 40.
 " *melanurus* " 98; " 40.
 " *multicolor* " 100.
 " *novae hollandiae* III P. 99; III P. R. 40.
 " *novae zeelandiae* III P. 105.
 " *palliceps* IIIP. 95; IIIP. R. 39.
 " *pennantii* " 96; " 40.
 " *personatus* " 88; " 36.
 " *pileatus* " 94; " 39.
 " *pulcherrimus* III P. 101.
 " *rosaceus* IIIP. 98; IIIP. R. 40.
 " *scapulatus* " 89; " 37.
 " *semitorquatus* III P. 93; III P. R. 39.
 " *splendens* IIIP. 88; IIIP. R. 36.
 " *stanleyi* " 97.
 " *tabuensis* " 88; IIIP. R. 36.
 " *venustus* " 96; " 40.
 " *vulneratus* " 92; " 39.
 " *xanthogaster* III P. 98.
 " *zonarius* IIIP. 94; III P. R. 39.
platypterus (*Sparvus*) II But. 20.
platyrhyncha (*Tringa*) V Sc. 49, 50.
platyrhynchos (*Aptenodytes*) VI U. 10.
platyrhynchus (*Momotus*) III Mo. 4.
 " (*Phalaropus*) V Sc. 58.
 " (*Prionirhynchus*) III Mo. 4.
platyura (*Scolopax*) V Sc. 2.
Plectropterus gambensis VI A. 93.
plicatus (*Buceros*) I Buc. 2.
Plotus VI Pe. 24.
Plotus anHINGA " 25.
 " *levaillantii* " 25.
 " *melanogaster* " 26.
 " *novae hollandiae* " 26.
 " *surinamensis* VI U. 49.
plumbea (*Chloroenas*) IV Col. 70.
 " (*Columba*) " 70.
 " (*Gallinula*) V Ra. 40.
 " (*Ibis*) V I. 9.
 " (*Ictinia*) II Mil. 10; II Acc. 131.
 " (*Lepidoenas*) IV Col. 60.
 " (*Poëciloptyx*) II Mil. 10.
 " (*Sterna*) VI Ster. 29.
 " (*Strepera*) I Cor. 123.
plumbeiceps (*Larus*) VI L. 36.
 " (*Leptopila*) IV Col. 160.
plumbeiventris (*Rallina*) V Ra. 17.
 " (*Rallus*) " 17.
plumbeus (*Anous*) VI Ster. 38.
 " (*Aramides*) V Ra. 15.
 " (*Falco*) II Mil. 10.
 " (*Haliaetus*) II Ag. 17.
 " (*Rallus*) V Ra. 15.

plumbiceps (Cirrhocephalus) VI L. 36.	Podiceps cristatus VI U. 34.
plumicollis (Tantalus) V Cie. 17.	" dominicus " " 47.
plumifera (Egretta) V Ar. 19.	" griseigena " " 38.
" (Geophaps) IV Col. 155.	" gularis " " 43, 45.
" (Herodias) V Ar. 19.	" hollböllii " " 38.
" (Lophophaps) IV Col. 155.	" leucopterus " " 38.
" (Phaps) " " 155.	" longirostris " " 34.
plumipes (Buteo) II Acc. 106.	" major " " 38.
plutonia (Anas) VI A. 80.	" minor " " 43.
Pluvialis IV Cur. 43.	" nestor " " 41.
Pluvialis apricarius " " 49.	" nigricollis " " 40.
" aurea " " 49.	" noctivagus " " 45.
" (Charadrius) " " 49, 50, 53.	" novae hollandiae " " 43.
" (Coccygus) I Cuc. 39.	" occidentalis " " 38.
" (Coccyzus) " " 40.	" occipitalis " " 41.
" (Cuculus) " " 39.	" orientalis " " 40.
" dominicensis IV Cur. 23.	" patagiatus " " 34.
" fulvus " " 50.	" pelzelni " " 43.
" fulvus americanus IV Cur. 53.	" poliocephalus " " 41.
" (Hyetornis) I Cuc. 39.	" recurvirostris " " 40.
" longipes IV Cur. 50.	" rollandii " " 42.
" (Piaya) I Cuc. 39.	" rubricollis " " 33.
" (Ptiloptis) " " 39.	" rufpectus " " 43.
" senegalensis armata IV Cur. 61.	" sclavus " " 36.
" taitensis " " 50.	" (Sylbeocyclus) " " 47.
" torquata " " 23.	" tricolor " " 43, 45.
" torquata minor " " 26.	Podilymbus brevirostris " " 47.
" varius " " 53.	" carolinensis " " 47.
" virginicus " " 53.	" lineatus " " 47.
" viridis " " 49.	Podoc pucherani " " 49.
" xanthocheilus " " 50.	" senegalensis " " 49.
Pluvianellus sociabilis " " 42.	Poëcilonetta bahamensis VI A. 55.
Pluvianus aegyptius " " 14.	" erythrorhyncha " " 56.
" cinereus " " 69.	poecilonotus (Falco) II Ase. 10.
pluvier à collier de l'île de Luçon (Petit) IV Cur. 28.	Poëcilopternis erythronotus II But. 12.
Pluviorhynchus mongolus IV Cur. 41.	" hyemalis " " 20.
Plyctocophus leadbeateri III P. 141.	" wilsonii " " 20.
Plyctolophus citrino-cristatus " " 140.	Poëcilopteryx plumbea II Mil. 10.
" citrinus " " 137.	poeciloptila (Ardea) V Ar. 48.
" croceus " " 140.	poëcilorhyncha (Anas) VI A. 43.
" eos " " 145.	poëcilorhynchus (Buceros) I Buc. 14.
" maculophus " " 135.	" (Crypthorhina) I Cor. 78.
" parvulus " " 137.	" (Psittacus) III P. 56.
Podica personata VI U. 49.	" (Ptilostomus) I Cor. 78.
" senegalensis " " 49.	poecilurus (Chrysococyx) I Cuc. 33.
Podiceps " " 33.	poënsis (Puceros) I Buc. 18.
Podiceps albicollis " " 42.	poënsis (Strix) II Noc. 15.
" americanus " " 42.	Poeocephalus magnirostris III P. 34.
" antarcticus " " 47.	" pachyrhynchus " " 34.
" arcticus " " 36.	Pogonia erythromelas I Bucc. 1.
" (Ardeola) V Ar. 39.	" laevirostris " " 3.
" auritus VI U. 40.	" stephensi " " 7.
" australis " " 34.	" sulcirostris " " 1.
" bicornis " " 38.	" vieilloti " " 6.
" californicus " " 40.	Pogonias bifrenatus " " 10.
" calipareus " " 41.	" brucei " " 5.
" carolinensis " " 47.	" haematops " " 5.
" chilensis " " 41.	" hirsutus " " 11.
" clarkii " " 38.	" major " " 1.
" (Colymbus) " " 47.	" melanocephalus " " 10.
" cooperi " " 34.	" melanopterus " " 6.
" cornutus " " 36.	" minor " " 3.
	" personatus " " 4.

Pogonias roletti	I Bucc.	2.	Polyboroides typicus	II Ass.	55.
" rubescens	" "	6.	Polyborus	II Pol. 1; II Acc.	136.
" rubrifrons	" "	5.	Polyborus australis	" " 3; "	137.
" senegalensis	" "	6.	" brasiliensis	" " 2; "	137.
" unidentatus	" "	7.	" chimachima	" " 5; "	137.
Pogonorhamphus	" "	1.	" chimango	" " 6; "	137.
Pogonorhynchus	" "	1.	" hypoleucos	II Aq.	18.
Pogonorhynchus abyssinicus	" "	5.	" megalopterus	II Pol. 4; II Acc.	137.
" bidentatus	" "	3.	" vulgaris	" "	2.
" diadematus	" "	9.	polychloros (Psittacus)	III P.	40.
" dubius	" "	1.	polychlorus (Eclectus)	III P. 40; III P.	
" hirsutus	" "	11.	R.	14.	
" leucocephalus	" "	4.	polycomos (Anser)	VI A.	95.
" leucomelas	" "	7.	polygrammica (Ulula)	II Noc.	19.
" melanocephalus	" "	10.	polygrammicum (Syrnium)	II Str.	14.
" melanopterus	" "	6.	polynesiae (Totanus)	V Sc.	74.
" roletti	" "	2.	polyocerca (Sylochelidon)	VI Ster.	12.
" torquatus	" "	4.	Polyphasia nigra	I Cuc.	27.
" undatus	" "	8.	polysoma (Buteo)	II But. 12; II Acc.	109.
" vieillotii	" "	6.	Polysticta stelleri	VI A.	15.
Poicephalus senegalensis	III P.	35.	Polysticta quopopa	I Bucc.	65.
poiocephala (Xema)	VI L.	37.	polyzonoides (Nisus)	II Acc.	92.
Poiocephalus cryptoxanthus	III P. R.	9.	polyzonus (Falco)	II Ass.	46.
" versteri	III P.	36.	" (Nisus)	" "	46.
poliocephala (Caesarornis)	V Ra.	54.	" (Astur)	" " 21; II Acc.	65.
" (Carpophaga)	IV Col.	92.	pomare (Bruchigavia)	VI L.	28.
" (Chloephaga)	VI A.	101.	" (Larus)	" "	28, 29.
" (Hemiphaga)	IV Col.	92.	pomarinus fuscus (Lestris)	" "	47.
poliocephalus (Accipiter)	II Acc.	88.	" (Larus)	" "	47.
" (Anser)	VI A.	101.	" (Lestris)	" "	47.
" (Cuculus)	I Cuc.	12.	" (Stercorarius)	" "	47.
" nestor	VI U.	41.	pompadura (Treron)	IV Col.	52.
" (Nisus)	II Acc.	88.	pondiceriana (Ardea)	V Cic.	15.
" occipitalis	VI U.	41.	pondicerianus (Anastomus)	" "	15.
" (Podiceps)	" "	41.	" (Falco)	II Aq. 19; II Acc.	119.
" (Porphyrus)	V Ra.	54.	" (Psittacus)	III P.	85, 86.
poliocerca (Sterna)	VI Ster.	12.	" (Vultur)	II Vul.	8.
poliocercus (Thalasseus)	" "	12.	porphyraeus (Ptilopus)	IV Col.	8.
poliogaster (Cuculus)	I Cuc.	26.	porphyraea (Columba)	" "	8, 15.
" (Falco)	II Ass. 35, 43; II Acc.	71.	porphyrea (Columba)	" "	33.
" (Nisus)	" "	43; "	" (Lamprotreron)	" "	33.
poliogenys (Buteo)	II But. 22; "	111.	porphyrecephalus (Nanodes)	III P. 115;	
" (Falco)	" "	22.	III P. R.	53.	
polionotus (Buteo)	II Acc.	103.	" (Trichoglossus)	III P.	
poliopterus (Circus)	II Cir. 6; II Acc.	49.		115.	
Poliornis	II But.	21.	porphyreolopha (Musophaga)	I Cuc.	75.
Poliornis indicus	" "	22.	porphyreus (Ptilopus)	IV Col.	33.
" liventer	" "	21.	Porphyrio	V Ra.	51, 54.
" percnopsis	" "	23.	Porphyrio aegyptiacus	" "	54.
" pyrrhopterus	" "	23.	" alleni	" "	38.
" teesa	" "	22.	" antiquorum	" "	52.
polleni (Columba)	IV Col.	72.	" bellus	" "	58.
" (Noctua)	II Noc.	25.	" caesius	" "	52.
" (Stictioenas)	IV Col.	72.	" chloronotus	" "	54.
pollicaris (Anas)	VI A.	95.	" chlorynotus	" "	54.
Polophilus coeruleus	I Cuc.	46.	" cinereus	" "	32, 34.
" phasianus	" "	63.	" coerulescens	IV St.	2.
" variegatus	" "	63.	" erythropus	V Ra.	54.
" viridis	" "	65.	" flavirostra	" "	39.
polyagrus (Falco)	II Fal.	18.	" (Falca)	" "	54, 55.
" (Gennaia)	" "	18.	" (Gallinula)	" "	38.
Polybori	II Pol.	1.	" hyacinthinus	" "	52, 54.
Polyboroides radiatus	II Ass.	54.	" (Hydroornia)	" "	38.

Porphyrion indicus	V Ra. 53, 55.	Prionites coeruleiceps	III Mo. 4.
" madagascariensis	" " 54.	" lessonii	" " 4.
" martinica	" " 38.	" martii	" " 4.
" melanopterus	" " 55.	" momota	" " 2.
" melanotus	" " 57.	" ruficapillus	" " 5.
" minor	" " 38.	Prioniturus discurus	III P. 45.
" minutus	" " 38.	" flavicans	" " 45.
" neglectus	" " 53.	" wallacei	" " 45; III P.
" parvus	" " 39.	R. 22.	
" poliocephalus	" " 54.	pritchardi (Megapodius)	VIII Ti 64.
" pulverulentus	" " 54, 55.	Procellaria	VI Proc. 2.
" samoensis	" " 56.	Procellaria adamastor	" " 23.
" simplex	" " 39.	" aequinoctialis	" " 19.
" smaragdinus	" " 53, 55.	" anglorum	" " 23.
" smaragnotus	" " 53, 54.	" antarctica	" " 15.
" tavoua	" " 38.	" ariel	" " 18.
" veterum	" " 52, 53.	" aterrima	" " 9.
" vitiensis	" " 55.	" atlantica	" " 8.
porphyrioides (Gallinula)	" " 40.	" banksii	" " 17.
Porphyriops	" " 50.	" bulweri	" " 9.
porphyrorus (Psittacus)	III P. 68.	" capensis	" " 14.
Porphyryla martinica	V Ra. 38, 39.	" carneipes	" " 26.
portoricensis (Columba)	IV Col. 68.	" chlororhyncha	" " 25.
" (Strix) II Oti. 21.		" cinerea	" " 23, 24.
Porzana	V Ra. 28.	" coerulea	" " 12.
Porzana albicollis	" " 34.	" conspicillata	" " 20.
" carolina	" " 28.	" desolata	" " 13.
" cinerea	" " 32.	" " rostrata	" " 13.
" exilis	" " 35.	" fregata	" " 5.
" flaviventer	" " 31.	" fuliginosa	" " 8.
" fluminea	" " 30.	" furcata	" " 3.
" immaculata	" " 36.	" gigantea	" " 18.
" jamaicensis	" " 36.	" glacialis	" " 21, 22.
" leucophrys	" " 32.	" " pacifica	" " 22.
" maruetta	" " 29.	" glacialisoides	" " 22.
" melanophaia	" " 35.	" grallaria	" " 5.
" minuta	" " 31.	" grisea	" " 12.
" nigra	" " 34.	" haesitata	VI Proc. 11, 13, 23.
" (Ortygometra)	" " 29.	" incerta	VI Proc. 9.
" palustris	" " 30.	" inexpectata	" " 12.
" pygmaea	" " 30.	" leachii	" " 3.
" (Rallus)	" " 29.	" leucocephala	" " 12.
" schomburgkii	" " 37.	" leucomelas	" " 24.
poucheti (Herodias)	V Ra. 22.	" leucoptera	" " 12.
Poule rouge au bec de bécasse	IV St. 4.	" leucorrhoea	" " 3.
prasinorrhous (Ptilinopus)	IV Col. 25.	" macroptera	" " 8.
prasinoscels (Ardea)	V Ar. 33.	" major	" " 27.
pratensis (Crex)	V Ra. 25.	" marina	" " 5.
pratincola (Glareola)	IV Cur. 15.	" melanogastra	" " 6.
" (Hirundo)	" " 15.	" mollis	" " 11.
" (Strix) II Str. 5.		" neglecta	" " 10.
prêtrei (Amazona)	III P. 59; III P. R. 28.	" nivea	" " 15.
" (Psittacus)	" " 59.	" nivea minor	" " 16.
primoli (Sittace)	" " 7.	" nugax	" " 31.
princeps (Dacelo)	III Al. 24, III Al. R. 16.	" obscura	" " 30.
" (Monachalcyon)	III Al. 24.	" oceanica	" " 6.
Prion	VI Proc. 16.	" orientalis	" " 3.
Prion ariel	" " 18.	" ossifraga	" " 18.
" banksi	" " 17.	" pacifica	" " 22.
" turtur	" " 17.	" parvirostris	" " 11.
" vittatus	" " 16.	" pelagica	" " 7.
Prionirhynchus platyrhynchus	III Mo. 4.	" pelagica lugubris	" " 7.
Prionites bahamensis	" " 3.	" puffinus	" " 28.

Procellaria rostrata	VI Proc.	10.	psittacea (Vinago)	IV Col.	59.
" smithi	" "	22.	Psittaci	III P. 1; III P. R.	1.
" solandri	" "	12.	psittacina (Columba)	IV Col.	59.
" sphenura	" "	25.	Psittacodis intermedius	III P.	41.
" tenuirostris	" "	22.	" westermanni	" "	42.
" tridactyla	" "	37.	Psittacula	III P. 68; III P. R.	30.
" tristis	" "	27.	psittacula (Alca)	VI U.	24.
" tropica	" "	4.	" blythii	III P. R.	32.
" turtur	" "	17.	" cana	IIIP. 72; IIIP. R.	31.
" urinatrix	" "	37.	" cingulata	" " 69; " "	30.
" vittata	" "	16.	" coelestis	" " 32.	
" yelkuan	" "	29.	" conspicillata	III P.	32.
Procellariae	" "	1.	" coxeni	III P. R.	34.
Procellaria neglectus	VI L.	22.	" cyanochlora	IIIP. 31; IIIP. R.	8.
Procelsterna albivitta	VI Ster.	38.	" cyanopileata	" " 131.	
" cinerea	" "	38.	" cyanopygia	" " 33.	
Proctopus auritus	VI U.	40.	" desmarestii	" " 75; III P.	
proditor (Indicator)	I Cuc.	1.	" R.	32.	
Prodotiscus	" "	35.	" diopphthalma	IIIP. 75; IIIP. R.	32.
" regulus	" "	35.	" diopphthalma aruensis	" " 33.	
productus (Nestor)	III P. 157; IIIP. R.	70.	" florentis	III P.	115.
Promépic	I Bucc.	65.	" guilielmi	III P. R.	34.
Prosobonia	V Sc.	18.	" hueti	III P. 69; " "	30.
Prosobonia leucoptera	" "	18.	" incerta	" " 73; " "	32.
Psarolophus ardens	I Cor.	115.	" leucophthalma	III P.	69.
" traillii	" "	114.	" loxia	" " 72.	
Psephotus haematogaster	III P.	102.	" loxia	III P. R.	31.
" haematototus	" "	101.	" (Lunda)	VI U.	24.
" haematorrhous	" "	102.	" lunulata	III P. 72; IIIP. R.	31.
" multicolor	" "	100.	" madagascariensis	III P.	72.
" pulcherrimus	" "	101.	" melanogenia	III P. R.	35.
Pseudobucco pyrolophus	I Bucc.	37.	" melanonota	IIIP. 70; IIIP. R.	31.
Pseudornis dicruroides	I Cuc.	23.	" modesta	" " 31.	
Pseudosclopax semipalmatus	V Sc.	26.	" (Ombria)	VI U.	24.
Psilopogon	I Bucc.	53.	" (Phaleris)	" " 24.	
Psilopogon pyrolophus	" "	37.	" philippensis	III P.	130.
Psilopus hayi	" "	74.	" pileata	" " 30.	
Psilorhinus albicapillus	I Cor.	69.	" pullaria	IIIP. 71; IIIP. R.	31.
" chilensis	" "	47.	" purpurata	" " 68; " "	30.
" mexicanus	" "	44.	" pygmaea	" " 74; " "	71.
" morio	" "	44.	" roseicollis	" " 71; " "	31.
" occipitalis	" "	69.	" rubrifrons	" " 130.	
Psittacella	III P. R.	42.	" sanctae thomae	III P.	31.
Psittacella brehmii	" "	42.	" sclateri	" " 32.	
" modesta	" "	42.	" stigmatus	" " 131.	
Psittaca calita	III P.	16.	" surda	III P. 70; IIIP. R.	31.
" cayennensis	" "	27.	" taranta	" " 72; " "	31.
" chiriri	" "	27.	" vernalis	" " 132.	
" ginginiana	" "	76.	" viridicauda	IIIP. 68; IIIP. R.	30.
" indica coccinea	" "	128.	" xanthops	" " 31.	
" torquata	" "	80.	Psittaculus	III P. 27; " "	7.
Psittacara coeruleo-frontatus	" "	11.	Psittaculus chrysosema	" " 28; " "	7.
" erythrogenys	" "	12.	" coelestis	" " 32; " "	9.
" hahnii	" "	9.	" conspicillatus	III P. 32; III	
" leptorhyncha	" "	22.	" P. R.	8.	
" lichtensteinii	" "	23.	" cyanopygius	III P. 33; III P.	
" maugei	" "	13.	" R.	9.	
" nana	" "	14.	" gregarius	III P.	31.
" rectirostra	" "	22.	" jugularis	" " 29; III P. R.	7.
" tiriba	" "	23.	" passerinus	" " 30, 31, 69; III	
" vigorsi	" "	23.	" P. R.	8.	
psittacea (Columba)	IV Col.	58.	" pileatus	III P. 30; III P.	
" (Treron)	" "	59.	" R.	7.	

<i>Psittaculus sancti thomae</i> III P. 31; III P. R. 8.	<i>Psittacus chalcopterus</i> III P. 62.
" <i>sclateri</i> III P. 32.	" <i>cheroyeus</i> " " 22.
" (<i>Simorhynchus</i>) VI U. 24.	" <i>chlorolepidotus</i> " " 111.
" <i>smaragdinus</i> III P. 117.	" <i>chrysogaster</i> " " 104.
" <i>tovi</i> III P. 29; III P. R. 7.	" <i>chrysostomus</i> " " 103.
" <i>tui</i> " " 29; " " 7.	" <i>chrysurus</i> " " 70.
" <i>tuipara</i> " " 28; " " 7.	" <i>cinereicollis</i> " " 15.
" <i>virescens</i> " " 27; " " 7.	" <i>cingulatus</i> " " 69.
<i>Psittacus</i> " " 33; " " 9.	" <i>clusii</i> " " 67.
<i>Psittacus accipitrinus</i> III P. 66.	" <i>cobaltinus</i> " " 61.
" <i>acuticaudatus</i> " " 11.	" <i>coccineus</i> " " 116.
" <i>aequatorialis</i> " " 137, 140.	" <i>cochinchinensis</i> " " 125.
" <i>aeruginosus</i> " " 21.	" <i>coeruleatus</i> " " 123.
" <i>aestivus</i> " " 53, 54.	" <i>columbinus</i> " " 50.
" <i>agilis</i> " " 53.	" <i>concinus</i> " " 114.
" <i>albifrons</i> " " 59.	" <i>cookii</i> " " 152, 153.
" <i>alexandri</i> " " 76.	" <i>cornutus</i> " " 95.
" <i>amazonicus</i> III P. 53, 54; III P. R. 30.	" <i>coronatus</i> " " 67.
" <i>amazonicus pullus</i> III P. 57.	" <i>cristatus</i> " " 143.
" <i>ambiguus</i> " " 5.	" <i>cruentatus</i> " " 23.
" <i>amboinensis</i> " " 90.	" <i>cubicularius</i> " " 81.
" <i>aracanga</i> " " 3.	" <i>cyanauchen</i> " " 119.
" <i>ararauna</i> " " 4.	" <i>cyaneus</i> " " 117.
" <i>aruensis</i> " " 43.	" <i>cyanicollis</i> " " 44.
" <i>asiaticus</i> " " 132.	" <i>cyanocephalus</i> " " 81.
" <i>ater</i> " " 129.	" <i>cyanogaster</i> " " 66.
" <i>aterrimus</i> " " 149, 151.	" <i>cyanogula</i> " " 60.
" <i>augustus</i> " " 50.	" <i>cyanolyseos</i> " " 9.
" <i>aurantius</i> " " 51.	" <i>cyanomelas</i> " " 94.
" <i>aureus</i> " " 19.	" <i>cyanopsis</i> " " 50.
" <i>auriceps</i> " " 106.	" <i>cyanopterus</i> " " 25, 30.
" <i>aurora</i> " " 55.	" <i>cyanorhynchus</i> " " 50.
" <i>australis</i> " " 114, 156.	" <i>cyanotis</i> " " 57.
" <i>autumnalis</i> " " 51.	" <i>cyanurus</i> " " 61.
" <i>azureus</i> " " 73.	" <i>diadema</i> III P. 51; III P. R. 27.
" <i>badiceps</i> " " 63.	" <i>discolor</i> III P. 114.
" <i>banksianus fulgidus</i> " " 157.	" <i>domicella</i> " " 120.
" <i>banksii</i> " " 152, 153.	" <i>dominicensis</i> " " 53.
" <i>barbatulus</i> " " 84.	" <i>dorsalis</i> " " 91.
" <i>barbatus</i> " " 85.	" <i>dufresnianus</i> " " 52.
" <i>barrabandi</i> " " 65, 98.	" <i>edwardsii</i> " " 103.
" <i>batavica</i> " " 69.	" <i>elegans</i> " " 96.
" <i>baueri</i> " " 94.	" <i>eos</i> " " 145.
" <i>bernsteini</i> " " 124.	" <i>eques</i> " " 81.
" <i>bitorquatus</i> " " 81.	" <i>erythacus</i> III P. 37; III P. R. 10.
" <i>borneus</i> " " 123.	" <i>erythrocephalus</i> III P. 30, 81, 84.
" <i>brachyurus</i> " " 66.	" <i>erythrogaster</i> " " 23.
" <i>brasiliensis</i> " " 57.	" <i>erythropis</i> " " 57.
" <i>browni</i> " " 96.	" <i>erythropterus</i> " " 59.
" <i>buccalis</i> " " 15.	" <i>erythrurus</i> " " 92.
" <i>cactorum</i> " " 21.	" <i>eupatria</i> " " 70.
" <i>caica</i> " " 64.	" <i>euteles</i> " " 76.
" <i>calthopticus</i> " " 23.	" <i>eximius</i> " " 112.
" <i>canicularis</i> " " 19.	" <i>farinosus</i> " " 96.
" <i>canus</i> " " 72.	" <i>festivus</i> " " 52.
" <i>capistratus</i> " " 43, 109.	" <i>flammpipes</i> " " 57.
" <i>capitata</i> " " 96.	" <i>flavifrons</i> " " 33.
" <i>cardinalis</i> " " 39.	" <i>flavigaster</i> " " 35.
" <i>carolinensis</i> " " 17, 18.	" <i>flavinuchus</i> " " 98.
" <i>cayanensis</i> " " 23.	" <i>flavinuchus</i> " " 52.
" <i>ceylanensis</i> " " 39.	" <i>flavirostris</i> " " 61.
	" <i>flavoscapulatus</i> " " 36.
	" <i>formosus</i> " " 106.

<i>Psittacus forsteni</i>	III P. 111.
" <i>fringillaceus</i>	" " 117.
" <i>frontalis</i>	" " 24.
" <i>funereus</i>	" " 155.
" <i>fuscicapillus</i>	III P. 43; III P. R. 9.
" <i>fuscicollis</i>	" " 34; " " 9.
" <i>gala</i>	" " 48.
" <i>galeatus</i>	" " 48, 142.
" <i>galeritus</i>	" " 134.
" <i>galgulus</i>	" " 131.
" <i>garrulus</i>	" " 120.
" <i>geoffroyanus</i>	" " 42, 43.
" <i>geoffroyi</i>	" " 43.
" <i>gerini</i>	" " 59.
" <i>gloriosus</i>	" " 96.
" <i>goliath</i>	" " 148.
" <i>gramineus</i>	III P. R. 25.
" <i>grandis</i>	III P. 38.
" <i>gregarius</i>	" " 31.
" <i>guarouba</i>	" " 17.
" <i>guebiensis</i>	" " 123, 124.
" <i>guenbiensis</i>	" " 125.
" <i>guenbyensis</i>	" " 125.
" <i>guianensis</i>	" " 12.
" <i>guildingi</i>	" " 49.
" <i>gulielmi</i>	" " 34; III P. R. 9.
" <i>guttatus</i>	" " 123.
" <i>guttare luteo</i>	" " 29.
" <i>guyanensis</i>	" " 9.
" <i>haematotus</i>	" " 109.
" <i>havanensis</i>	" " 50.
" <i>histrio</i>	" " 64.
" <i>hueti</i>	" " 69.
" <i>humeralis</i>	" " 114.
" <i>hyacinthinus</i>	" " 2.
" <i>hyginus</i>	III P. 88; III P. R. 37.
" <i>hypophoniis</i>	III P. 91.
" <i>hypopolius</i>	" " 156.
" <i>icterotis</i>	" " 97.
" <i>incerta</i>	" " 73.
" <i>incertus</i>	" " 73.
" <i>indicus</i>	" " 123, 132.
" <i>iris</i>	" " 116.
" <i>jandaya</i>	" " 18.
" <i>japonicus</i>	" " 130.
" <i>javanicus</i>	" " 86.
" <i>jonquillaceus</i>	" " 92.
" <i>jukesii</i>	" " 42.
" <i>kieneri</i>	" " 83.
" <i>lathamii</i>	" " 114.
" <i>layardi</i>	" " 81.
" <i>leachii</i>	" " 152, 153.
" <i>leucocephalus</i>	" " 58, 59.
" <i>leucogaster</i>	" " 63.
" <i>leucorhynchus</i>	" " 62.
" <i>leucotis</i>	" " 24.
" <i>levaillantii</i>	" " 33, 116.
" <i>linnaei</i>	" " 38.
" <i>longicaudus</i>	" " 84.
" <i>lory</i>	III P. 118; III P. R. 54.
" <i>lucioniensis</i>	III P. 43.
" <i>ludovicianus</i>	" " 17, 18.
" <i>lunulatus</i>	" " 72.

<i>Psittacus luteocapillus</i>	III P. 17.
" <i>luteus</i>	" " 16, 17, 55.
" <i>macao</i>	" " 3.
" <i>macawuanna</i>	" " 7.
" <i>macrorhynchus</i>	" " 46.
" <i>macrourus viridis</i>	" " 86.
" <i>magnus</i>	" " 40.
" <i>maitaca</i>	" " 30.
" <i>malaccensis</i>	" " 73, 84.
" <i>malachitaceus</i>	" " 66.
" <i>manilatus</i>	" " 7.
" <i>marginatus</i>	" " 48.
" <i>marinus</i>	VI U. 28.
" <i>maximiliani</i>	III P. 61.
" <i>megalorhynchus</i>	" " 46.
" <i>melanocephalus</i>	" " 10.
" <i>melanonotus</i>	" " 70.
" <i>melanopterus</i>	" " 69.
" <i>melanotus</i>	" " 92.
" <i>menstruus</i>	" " 60.
" <i>mercenarius</i>	III P. R. 28.
" <i>meridionalis</i>	III P. 156.
" <i>merulinus</i>	" " 17.
" <i>mexicanus guarouba</i>	" " 17.
" <i>meyeri</i>	III P. 36; III P. R. 10.
" <i>micropterus</i>	III P. 69.
" <i>militaris</i>	" " 5.
" <i>mitratus</i>	" " 30.
" <i>moluccensis</i>	" " 142.
" <i>monachus</i>	" " 15.
" <i>mülleri</i>	" " 48.
" <i>multicolor</i>	" " 100, 108.
" <i>murinoides</i>	" " 16.
" <i>murinus</i>	" " 15.
" <i>nanday</i>	" " 10.
" <i>nasicus</i>	" " 146.
" <i>nasutus</i>	" " 46.
" <i>nestor</i>	" " 156.
" <i>niger</i>	III P. 37; III P. R. 10.
" <i>nobilis</i>	III P. 8.
" <i>novae guineae</i>	" " 129.
" <i>novae hollandiae</i>	" " 99.
" <i>novae zeelandiae</i>	" " 105.
" <i>nuchalis</i>	" " 115.
" <i>obscurus</i>	III P. 37; III P. R. 10.
" <i>ochrocephalus</i>	III P. 55.
" <i>ochropterus</i>	" " 55.
" <i>ochrurus</i>	" " 70.
" <i>omnicolor</i>	" " 96.
" <i>ornatus</i>	" " 112.
" <i>pachyrhynchus</i>	" " 34.
" <i>pacificus</i>	" " 105, 106, 114.
" <i>papuensis</i>	" " 130.
" <i>passerinus</i>	" " 30.
" <i>patagonus</i>	" " 9.
" <i>pavua</i>	" " 12.
" <i>pecquetii</i>	" " 157.
" <i>pennantii</i>	" " 96.
" <i>personatus</i>	" " 42, 43.
" <i>pertinax</i>	" " 20.
" <i>petzii</i>	" " 20.
" <i>phigy</i>	" " 116.
" <i>philippinarum</i>	" " 144.

<i>Psittacus</i>	<i>pileatus</i>	III P. 30, 64.	<i>Psittacus</i>	<i>tenuirostris</i>	III P. 146.
"	<i>placentis</i>	" " 113.	"	<i>terrestris</i>	" " 106.
"	<i>platurus</i>	" " 45.	"	<i>timneh</i>	III P. R. 10.
"	<i>poëcilorhynchus</i>	" " 56.	"	<i>tirica</i>	III P. 14.
"	<i>polychloros</i>	" " 40.	"	<i>torquatus</i>	" " 72, 78, 80.
"	<i>pondicerianus</i>	" " 85, 86.	"	<i>tovi</i>	" " 29.
"	<i>porphyrorus</i>	" " 68.	"	<i>tricolor</i>	" " 4.
"	<i>prêtrei</i>	" " 59.	"	<i>triton</i>	" " 135.
"	<i>pulchellus</i>	" " 103.	"	<i>tui</i>	" " 29.
"	<i>pullarius</i>	" " 71.	"	<i>tuipara</i>	" " 23.
"	<i>pulverulentus</i>	" " 52.	"	<i>undulatus</i>	" " 24, 105.
"	<i>pumilis</i>	" " 66.	"	<i>unicolor</i>	" " 123.
"	<i>puniceus</i>	" " 39.	"	<i>vasa</i>	" " 37.
"	<i>purpuratus</i>	" " 68.	"	<i>velatus</i>	" " 114.
"	<i>purpureocephalus</i>	" " 94.	"	<i>venustus</i>	" " 96, 103.
"	<i>purpureus</i>	" " 63.	"	<i>vernalis</i>	" " 132.
"	<i>pusillus</i>	" " 115.	"	<i>versicolor</i>	" " 25.
"	<i>pygmaeus</i>	" " 74.	"	<i>vibrisca</i>	" " 85.
"	<i>pyrrhocephalus</i>	" " 18.	"	<i>vigorsi</i>	" " 23.
"	<i>radja</i>	" " 120.	"	<i>vinaceus</i>	" " 50.
"	<i>raja</i>	" " 120.	"	<i>violaceus</i>	" " 63, 67.
"	<i>reticulatus</i>	" " 128.	"	<i>virescens</i>	" " 27.
"	<i>rhodops</i>	" " 43.	"	<i>viridicollis</i>	" " 83.
"	<i>riciniatus</i>	" " 125.	"	<i>viridis</i>	" " 40, 94.
"	<i>robustus</i>	III P. 33; III P. R. 9.	"	<i>viridissimus</i>	" " 14, 66.
"	<i>rosa</i>	" " 81.	"	<i>vittatus</i>	" " 24, 58.
"	<i>roseaceus</i>	" " 142.	"	<i>vulturinus</i>	" " 66.
"	<i>roseicollis</i>	" " 71.	"	<i>xanthops</i>	" " 55, 57.
"	<i>ruber</i>	" " 123.	"	<i>zonarius</i>	" " 94.
"	<i>rubrifrons</i>	" " 114.	<i>Psophia</i>	<i>undulata</i>	IV Cur. 3.
"	<i>ruffrons</i>	" " 24.	<i>pteneres</i>	(Anas)	VI A. 13.
"	<i>rüppellii</i>	" " 36; III P. R. 10.	<i>pterocles</i>	(Buteo)	II But. 13; II Acc. 110.
"	<i>sancti thomae</i>	III P. 31.	"	(Falco)	" " 13.
"	<i>saphirinus</i>	" " 117.	<i>Pterocyanea</i>	<i>coerulata</i>	VI A. 51.
"	<i>scapulatus</i>	" " 89.	"	<i>cyanoptera</i>	" " 62.
"	<i>scintillans</i>	" " 122.	"	<i>discors</i>	" " 50.
"	<i>scintillatus</i>	" " 122.	"	<i>humeralis</i>	" " 49.
"	<i>semitorquatus</i>	" " 93.	"	<i>querquedula</i>	" " 49.
"	<i>senegalus</i>	III P. 35; III P. R. 9.	"	<i>rafflesii</i>	" " 51.
"	<i>senilis</i>	" " 62.	"	<i>versicolor</i>	" " 57.
"	<i>seniloides</i>	III P. R. 29.	<i>Pterodroma</i>	<i>aterrima</i>	VI Proc. 9.
"	<i>setarius</i>	III P. 45.	"	<i>atlantica</i>	" " 8.
"	<i>severus</i>	" " 6.	"	<i>macroptera</i>	" " 8.
"	<i>sinensis</i>	" " 40.	<i>Pterura</i>	<i>tyrannus</i>	II Ass. 2.
"	<i>smaragdinus</i>	" " 22.	<i>Ptilinope</i>	<i>de Clementine</i>	IV Col. 6.
"	<i>solandri</i>	" " 152, 153.	<i>Ptilinopus</i>	<i>aeniliae</i>	" " 14.
"	<i>solitarius</i>	" " 116.	"	<i>albocinctus</i>	" " 34.
"	<i>solstitialis</i>	" " 17.	"	<i>auranticollis</i>	" " 18.
"	<i>sordidus</i>	" " 61.	"	<i>caesarinus</i>	" " 10.
"	<i>sosove</i>	" " 28.	"	<i>chalcurus</i>	" " 14.
"	<i>spadiceocephalus</i>	" " 43.	"	<i>chrysogaster</i>	" " 14.
"	<i>sparrmanni</i>	" " 117.	"	<i>cinctus</i>	" " 34.
"	<i>splendidus</i>	" " 96.	"	<i>coralensis</i>	" " 14.
"	<i>squamosus</i>	" " 23.	"	<i>coronulatus</i>	" " 9.
"	<i>stigmatus</i>	" " 131.	"	<i>du petit thouarsii</i>	" " 14.
"	<i>sulphureus</i>	" " 137, 140.	"	<i>elphinstonii</i>	" " 70.
"	<i>sumatranus</i>	III P. R. 25.	"	<i>erythrocephalus</i>	" " 33.
"	<i>surdus</i>	III P. 70.	"	<i>ewingii</i>	" " 5.
"	<i>tabuensis</i>	" " 88, 89; III P. R. 37.	"	<i>fasciatus</i>	" " 6.
"	<i>taitianus</i>	III P. 117.	"	<i>formosus</i>	" " 30.
"	<i>taranta</i>	" " 72.	"	<i>furcatus</i>	" " 15.
"	<i>temminckii</i>	" " 152, 153.	"	<i>greyi</i>	" " 7.
			"	<i>holosericeus</i>	" " 41.

<i>Ptilinopus humeralis</i>	IV Col.	16.	<i>Ptilopus iogaster</i>	IV Col.	20.
" <i>hyogaster</i>	"	20.	" <i>iozonus</i>	"	17.
" <i>ioxonus</i>	"	17.	" <i>jambu</i>	"	36.
" <i>jambu</i>	"	37.	" <i>luteovirens</i>	"	41.
" <i>leucocephalus</i>	"	14.	" <i>madagascariensis</i>	"	42.
" <i>leucogaster</i>	"	30.	" <i>magnificus</i>	"	38.
" <i>macrogastus</i>	"	60.	" <i>melanocephalus</i>	"	28.
" <i>madagascariensis</i>	"	42.	" <i>miqueli</i>	"	26.
" <i>magnificus</i>	"	38.	" <i>monachus</i>	"	12.
" <i>mariae</i>	"	10.	" <i>musschenbroekii</i>	"	23.
" <i>melanocephalus</i>	"	28.	" <i>nanus</i>	"	21.
" <i>monachus</i>	"	12.	" <i>neglectus</i>	"	7.
" <i>naina</i>	"	21.	" <i>occipitalis</i>	"	35.
" <i>occipitalis</i>	"	35.	" <i>ochrogaster</i>	"	40.
" <i>perlatus</i>	"	17.	" <i>ornatus</i>	"	19.
" <i>perousii</i>	"	10.	" <i>pectoralis</i>	"	23.
" <i>prasinorrhous</i>	"	25.	" <i>perlatus</i>	"	17.
" <i>pulchellus</i>	"	2.	" <i>perousii</i>	"	10.
" <i>pulcherrimus</i>	"	44.	" <i>porphyraceus</i>	"	8.
" <i>purpuratus</i> IV Col.	5, 11, 15.		" <i>porphyreus</i>	"	33.
" <i>purpureicinctus</i> IV Col.	8.		" <i>puellus</i>	"	38.
" <i>rivoli</i>	"	24.	" <i>pulchellus</i>	"	2.
" <i>roseipectus</i>	"	23.	" <i>pulcherrimus</i>	"	44.
" <i>superbus</i>	"	30.	" <i>purpuratus</i>	"	7, 15.
" <i>swainsonii</i>	"	4.	" <i>rivoli</i>	"	24.
" <i>taïtensis</i>	"	14.	" <i>roseicapillus</i>	"	8.
" <i>turturoides</i>	"	60.	" <i>sganzini</i>	"	43.
" <i>viridis</i>	"	22.	" <i>speciosus</i>	"	27.
" <i>wallacei</i>	"	18.	" <i>superbus</i>	"	23, 30.
<i>Ptiloleptis pluvialis</i> I Cuc.	39.		" <i>swainsonii</i>	"	4.
<i>Ptiloleptus cristatus</i>	"	43.	" <i>viridis</i>	"	22.
<i>Ptilonopus flavicollis</i> IV Col.	5.		" <i>geelvinkianus</i>	"	23.
" <i>flavipectus</i>	"	5.	" <i>stirps geelvinkiana</i>	"	23.
" <i>greyi</i>	"	7.	" <i>viridissimus</i>	"	6.
" <i>xanthogaster</i>	"	11.	" <i>wallacei</i>	"	18.
<i>ptilonorhynchus</i> (Falco) II Per.	2.		<i>Ptilorhynchus</i>	I Cor.	116.
" <i>macleayii</i>	I Cor.	117.	<i>Ptilorhynchus buccoides</i>	"	118.
" <i>squamulosus</i>	"	117.	" <i>holosericeus</i>	"	117.
<i>Ptilopus</i>	IV Col.	1.	" <i>maculatus</i>	"	119.
<i>Ptilopus apicalis</i>	"	6.	" <i>melanotis</i>	"	118.
" <i>assimilis</i>	"	38.	" <i>nuchalis</i>	"	119.
" <i>auranticollis</i>	"	18.	" <i>smithii</i>	"	117.
" <i>aurantiiventris</i>	"	11.	" <i>viridis</i>	"	117.
" <i>bernsteinii</i>	"	40.	<i>Ptiloris paradiseus</i>	"	97.
" <i>cinctus</i>	"	34.	<i>Ptilostomus senegalensis</i>	"	78.
" <i>florensis</i>	"	34.	" <i>poëcilorhynchus</i>	"	78.
" <i>lettiensis</i>	"	35.	<i>Ptychorhampus aleuticus</i> VI U.	26.	
" <i>clementinae</i>	"	6.	<i>Ptynx fuscescens</i> II Str.	11.	
" <i>coralensis</i>	"	14.	" <i>uralensis</i>	"	10.
" <i>coronulatus</i>	"	9.	<i>pucherani</i> (Asturina) II Acc.	101.	
" <i>diadematus</i>	"	11.	" (Geoffroyus) III P. R.	20.	
" <i>du petit thouarsii</i>	"	13.	" (Podoa) VI U.	49.	
" <i>ewingii</i>	"	5.	<i>puella</i> (Carpophaga) IV Col.	39.	
" <i>fasciatus</i>	"	6.	" (Chalcopectia)	"	134.
" <i>flavicollis</i>	"	5.	" (Cissa) I Cor.	69.	
" <i>geversii</i>	"	36.	" (Columba)	IV Col.	38.
" <i>greyi</i>	"	7.	" (Megaloprepia)	"	39.
" <i>gularis</i>	"	37.	" (Peristera)	"	134.
" <i>holosericeus</i>	"	41.	<i>puellus</i> (Ptilopus)	"	38.
" <i>hugonians</i>	"	36.	<i>Puffinuria garnotii</i> VI Proc.	37.	
" <i>humeralis</i>	"	16.	" <i>urinatrix</i>	"	37.
" <i>iobensis</i>	"	16.	<i>Puffinus anglorum</i>	"	28.
" <i>insolitus</i>	"	16.	" <i>assimilis</i>	"	31.

- Puffinus baroli* VI Proc. 23.
 " *brevicaudus* " " 27.
 " *carneipes* " " 26.
 " *chlororhynchus* " " 25.
 " *cinereus* " " 24, 26.
 " *columbinus* " " 9.
 " *curilicus* " " 26.
 " *fuliginosus* " " 26.
 " *kuhlii* " " 24.
 " *leucomelas* " " 24.
 " *major* " " 27.
 " *nugax* " " 31.
 " *nugax bailloni* " " 30.
 " *obscurus* " " 30.
 " (*Procellaria*) " " 28.
 " *sphenurus* " " 25.
 " *yelkuan* " " 29.
pugnax (*Machetes*) V Sc. 51.
 " (*Tringa*) " " 51.
pulchella (*Charmosyne*) III P. 130; III P. R. 52.
 " (*Columba*) IV Col. 2.
 " (*Dacelo*) III Al. 21; III Al. R. 13.
 " (*Euphema*) III P. 103; III P. R. 41.
 " (*Halcyon*) III Al. 21.
pulchellus (*Lorius*) III P. 130.
 " (*Nanodes*) III P. R. 52.
 " (*Nettapus*) VI A. 77.
 " (*Psittacus*) III P. 103.
 " (*Ptilinopus*) IV Col. 2.
 " (*Ptilopus*) " " 2.
 " (*Trichoglossus*) III P. R. 52.
pulcher (*Nisaetus*) II Ass. 6.
pulcherrima (*Columba*) IV Col. 44.
 " (*Erythroena*) " " 44.
 " (*Euphema*) III P. 101; III P. R. 41.
pulcherrimus (*Platycercus*) III P. 101.
 " (*Psephotus*) " " 101.
 " (*Ptilinopus*) IV Col. 44.
 " (*Ptilopus*) " " 44.
pulchra (*Alcedo*) III Al. 17.
 " (*Alcyone*) III Al. R. 9.
 " (*Crex*) V Ra. 26.
pulchricollis (*Columba*) IV Col. 71.
 " (*Lepidoenas*) " " 71.
 " (*Palumbus*) " " 71.
pulchrirostris (*Buceros*) I Buc. 15.
pulih (*Pitta*) III Pit. 12.
pullaria (*Psittacula*) III P. 71; III P. R. 31.
pullarius (*Psittacus*) " " 71.
pullus (*Psittacus amazonicus*) III P. 57.
pulmentum (*Bucco*) I Bucc. 80.
 " (*Nyctactes*) " " 80.
 " (*Tamatia*) " " 80.
pulsatrix (*Strix*) II Str. 17; II Noc. 20.
 " (*Ulula*) " " 17.
pulverulenta (*Gambetta*) V Sc. 74.
 " (*Treron*) IV Col. 53.
pulverulentus (*Porphyrio*) V Ra. 54, 55.
 " (*Psittacus*) III P. 52.
 " (*Totanus*) V Sc. 74.
pumila (*Strix*) II Str. 31, 32; II Noc. 29.
pumilis (*Psittacus*) III P. 66.
punctata (*Anas*) VI A. 47, 59.
 " (*Mareca*) " " 47.
 " (*Strix*) II Str. 6.
punctatus (*Capito*) I Bucc. 55.
 " (*Carbo*) VI Pe. 21.
 " (*Cuculus*) I Cuc. 16.
 " (*Eudynamis*) " " 19, 20.
 " (*Falco*) II Fal. 28; II Acc. 44.
 " (*Graculus*) VI Pe. 21.
 " (*Sticticarbo*) " " 21.
punctulata (*Athene*) II Str. 29.
 " (*Noctua*) " " 29; II Noc. 29.
 " (*Nothura*) VIII Ti. 41.
punctulatus (*Cuculus*) I Cuc. 42.
 " (*Rhynchotus*) VIII Ti. 41.
punicea (*Parra*) V Ra. 66.
puniceus (*Falco*) II Fal. 5.
 " (*Psittacus*) III P. 39.
 Purple crowded pigeon IV Col. 15.
purpurascens (*Carbo*) VI Pe. 20.
 " (*Colaris*) I Cor. 142.
 " (*Leucocarbo*) VI Pe. 20.
purpurata (*Columba*) IV Col. 4, 7, 8, 15.
 " (*Psittacula*) III P. 68; III P. R. 30.
purpuratus (*Capito*) I Bucc. 71.
 " (*Psittacus*) III P. 68.
 " (*Ptilinopus*) IV Col. 5, 11, 15.
 " (*Ptilopus*) " " 7, 15.
 " (*Trachyphonus*) I Bucc. 71.
purpurea (*Alcedo*) III Al. 49.
 " (*Ardea*) V Ar. 8.
 " (*Columba*) IV Col. 49.
 " (*Fulica*) V Ra. 38.
 " (*Musophaga*) I Cuc. 77.
purpureicinctus (*Ptilinopus*) IV Col. 8.
purpureocephalus (*Psittacus*) III P. 94.
purpureodorsalis (*Arara*) " " 7.
purpureo-leucocephala (*Columba*) IV Col. 13.
purpureo leucocephalus (*Kurukuru*) IV Col. 14.
purpureo-viridis (*Anas*) VI A. 73.
purpureus (*Corythaix*) I Cuc. 76.
 " (*Palaeornis*) III P. R. 35.
 " (*Psittacus*) III P. 63.
pusilla (*Alcedo*) III Al. 17; III Al. R. 10.
 " (*Alcyone*) " " 13.
 " (*Ardea*) V Ar. 39.
 " (*Ardeola*) " " 39.
 " (*Carpophaga*) IV Col. 86.
 " (*Ceyx*) III Al. 18.
 " (*Megalaema*) I Bucc. 40.
 " (*Megalaima*) " " 40.
 " (*Tringa*) V Sc. 43, 48, 55.
 " (*Uria*) VI U. 23.
pusillus (*Bucco*) I Bucc. 40.
 " (*Charadrius*) IV Cur. 28.
 " (*Ereunetes*) V Sc. 55.
 " (*Loriculus*) III P. 132; III P. R. 60.

pusillus (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 72.
 " (Nanodes) III P. 115; III P. R. 53.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 49.
 " (Phaleris) VI U. 23.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 115.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 31.
 pusio (Strix) II Str. 32.
 pygmaea (Alca) VI U. 23.
 " (Crex) V Ra. 30.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. 32.
 " geelvinkiana (Nasiterna) III P.
 " R. 71.
 " (Limicola) V Sc. 49.
 " (Micropsitta) III P. 74.
 " (Nasiterna) " " 74; III P.
 " R. 71.
 " (Platalea) V Sc. 50.
 " (Porzana) V Ra. 30.
 " (Psittacula) III P. 74.
 " (Scelopax) V Sc. 4.
 " (Tringa) " " 33, 50.
 " (Zapornia) V Ra. 30.
 pygmaeus algeriensis (Haliaeas) VI Pe. 13.
 " (Anser) VI A. 111.
 " (Centropus) I Cuc. 68.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 28.
 " (Eurynorhynchus) V Sc. 50.
 " (Graculus) VI Pe. 13.
 " (Haliaeas) " " 13.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 49.
 " (Pelecanus) VI Pe. 13.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 74.
 " (Simorhynchus) VI U. 23.
 " (Tylorhamphus) " " 23.
 Pygoscelis " " 1.
 Pygoscelis antarctica " " 5.
 " antipoda " " 9.
 " brevirostris " " 4.
 " wagleri " " 5.
 pykii (Sterna) VI Ster. 24.
 pyrolopha (Megalaime) I Bucc. 37.
 pyrolophus (Bucco) " " 37.
 " (Pseudobucco) " " 37.
 " (Psilopogon) " " 37.
 pyrrhetraea (Tringa) V Sc. 18.
 Pyrrhocentor bicolor I Cuc. 73.
 pyrrhocephalus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 36.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 53.
 " (Phoenicophaeus) " " 53.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 18.
 Pyrrhococcyx columbianus I Cuc. 57.
 " guianensis " " 53.
 " mehleri " " 53.
 " mesurus " " 57.
 Pyrrhocorax I Cor. 55.
 pyrrhocorax (Corvus) " " 55.
 " graculus " " 55.
 " leucopterus " " 56.
 " melanorhynchus " " 56.
 " violaceus " " 117.
 pyrrhocyanea (Cissa) " " 68.
 pyrrhogaster (Anas) VI A. 39.
 pyrrhogenys (Buteo) II But. 22.

pyrrhophanes (Cuculus) I Cuc. 26.
 pyrrhoptera (Pica) I Cor. 131.
 pyrrhopterus (Corvus) " " 131.
 " (Corydonix) I Cuc. 65.
 " (Lycocorax) I Cor. 131.
 " (Poliornis) II But. 23.
 pyrrhopygia (Dacelo) III Al. 39; III Al.
 " R. 23.
 " (Halcyon) III Al. 39.
 pyrrhopygius (Tallegallus) VIII Ti. 82.
 pyrrhorhyncha (Anas) VI A. 56.
 pyrrhothorax (Charadrius) IV Cur. 41.
 " (Cirripidesmos) " " 41.

Q.

quadribrachys (Alcedo) III Al. 9; III Al.
 " R. 5.
 quadricolor (Bucco) I Bucc. 18.
 quadristrigatus (Rallus) V Ra. 32.
 querquedula (Anas) VI A. 49.
 " angustirostris " " 59.
 " bernieri " " 60.
 " brasiliensis " " 61.
 " capensis " " 59.
 " circea " " 49.
 " coerulea " " 51.
 " crecca " " 52.
 " creccoides " " 59.
 " discors " " 50.
 " dominicensis " " 9.
 " erythrorhyncha " " 56, 61.
 " formosa " " 54.
 " hottentota " " 60.
 " inornata " " 50.
 " javanensis " " 72.
 " larvata " " 60.
 " maculirostris " " 57.
 " multicolor " " 72.
 " (Pterocyanea) " " 49.
 " torquata " " 61.

querulus (Cacomantis) I Cuc. 23.
 quincticolor (Merops) III Me. 9.
 Quiriva I Cuc. 80.
 quiriva (Colius) I Cuc. 80.
 quopopa (Polystictus) I Bucc. 65.
 quoyi (Barita) I Cor. 124.
 " (Cracticus) " " 124.
 " (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 66.

R.

radiata (Athene) II Str. 34.
 " (Carpophaga) IV Col. 93.
 " (Noctua) II Str. 34; II Noc. 27.
 " (Strix) " " 34.
 " (Zonaenas) IV Col. 93.
 radiatus (Astur) II Ass. 15, 42; II Acc.
 " 61, 79.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 83.
 " (Calobates) I Cuc. 60.
 " (Carpococcyx) " " 60.
 " (Falco) II Ass. 15; II Acc. 79.

radiatus (Neomorphus) I Cuc. 60.	Rallus griseopectus V Ra. 24.
" (Nisus) II Ass. 54; II Acc. 100.	" guarauna " " 7.
" (Polyboroides) II Ass. 54.	" gularis " " 13, 24, 34.
" (Vultur) " " 54.	" hydrogallina " " 14.
Radja eytoni VI A. 69.	" immaculatus " " 8.
radja (Psittacus) III P. 120.	" indicus " " 24.
" (Tadorna) VI A. 69.	" jamaicensis " " 36.
radjah (Anas) " " 69.	" kiolo " " 17.
rafflesia (Bucco) I Bucc. 15.	" lewinii " " 12.
rafflesii (Anas) VI A. 51.	" limicola " " 10.
" (Pterocyanea) " " 51.	" lineatus " " 22.
rafflesius (Bucco) I Bucc. 24.	" longirostris " " 11.
raja (Psittacus) III P. 120.	" maculatus " " 13.
râle de cayenne (Petit) V Ra. 31.	" madagascariensis " " 10.
rales (Hérons-) V Ar. 31.	" marueta " " 29.
Ralli V Ra. 1.	" maximus " " 14.
Rallina " " 15.	" melanophaeos " " 35.
Rallina abyssinica " " 16.	" melanops " " 28, 50.
" castanea " " 17.	" melanurus " " 15.
" cayanensis " " 17.	" minutus " " 31.
" erythrothorax " " 21.	" niger " " 34.
" fasciata " " 19.	" nigricans " " 8.
" fusca " " 20.	" nivous " " 13.
" isabellina " " 16.	" olivaceus " " 34.
" minahasa " " 18.	" parvus " " 31.
" ocula " " 20.	" pectoralis " " 12, 23.
" plumbeiventris " " 17.	" peyrousei " " 31.
" tricolor " " 18.	" philippensis " " 23, 24.
ralloides (Ardea) V Ar. 32.	" philippensis fuscus " " 20.
Rallus V Ra. 8.	" philippinus " " 24.
Rallus abyssinicus " " 16.	" phoenicurus " " 41.
" aetiops " " 34.	" plumbeiventris " " 17.
" albicollis " " 34.	" plumbeus " " 15.
" aquaticus " " 10.	" porzana " " 29.
" aquaticus minor " " 29.	" pusillus " " 31.
" ardeoides " " 7.	" quadristrigatus " " 32.
" australis " " 73.	" rhytirhynchus " " 12.
" bengalensis V Sc. 16.	" ricordi " " 8.
" bicolor V Ra. 8.	" rougetii " " 16.
" brachypus " " 12.	" ruficollis " " 14, 15, 26.
" caesioides " " 8.	" sandwicensis " " 25, 32.
" caffer " " 9.	" semiplumbeus " " 11.
" carinatus " " 34.	" stolidus " " 28.
" carolinus " " 28.	" striatus " " 24.
" castaneus " " 17.	" sulcirostris " " 22.
" cayanensis " " 17.	" superciliaris " " 31, 32.
" cayennensis " " 14, 17.	" torquatus " " 22.
" celebensis " " 22.	" troglodytes " " 73.
" chirocote " " 15.	" variegatus " " 13.
" cinereus " " 32, 34.	" virginianus " " 10.
" cinnamomeus " " 27.	" ypecaha " " 14.
" coerulescens " " 9.	ramphastinus (Tetragonops) I Bucc. 93.
" concolor " " 17.	Ramphiculus occipitalis IV Col. 35.
" crepitans " " 12.	ranivorus (Circus) II Cir. 11; II Acc. 50.
" cuvieri " " 13.	ransomi (Eudynamis) I Cuc. 18.
" elegans " " 12.	rapax (Falco) II Aq. 3.
" etorques " " 23.	recentiorum (Nisus) II Ass. 28.
" exilis " " 35.	rectirostra (Psittacara) III P. 22.
" fasciatus " " 19.	rectirostris (Ardea) V Ar. 3.
" flaviventer " " 31.	" (Typhon) " " 3.
" fuscus " " 20.	rectunguis (Centrococyx) I Cuc. 68.
" giganteus " " 7.	" (Centropus) " " 67.
" gigas " " 7.	Recurvirostra V Sc. 102.

- Recurvirostra americana* V Sc. 104.
 " *avocetta* " " 103.
 " (*Limosa*) " " 77.
 " *occidentalis* " " 104.
 " *rubricollis* " " 104.
recurvirostris (Dacelo) III Al. R. 29.
 " (*Esacus*) IV Cur. 23.
 " (*Oedicnemus*) " " 23.
 " (*Podiceps*) VI U. 40.
 " (*Todirhamphus*) III Al. R. 29.
Red-crowned barbet I Bucc. 26.
regulis (Falco) II Ass. 17.
 " (*Milvus*) II Mil. 1; II Acc. 126.
regens (Oriolus) I Cor. 99.
regia (Anas) VI A. 73, 74.
 " (*Paradisea*) I Cor. 88.
 " (*Platalea*) V Cic. 23.
 " (*Sarkidiornis*) VI A. 74.
 " (*Sterna*) VI Ster. 7.
regius (*Cinnurus*) I Cor. 89.
 " (*Epimachus*) " " 97.
 " (*Oriolus*) " " 99.
 " (*Sarkidiornis*) VI A. 74.
regulus (*Cuculus*) I Cuc. 35.
 " (*Indicator*) " " 35.
 " (*Prodotoscus*) " " 35.
reichenbachii (*Crossophthalmus*) IV Col. 69.
 " (*Dacelo*) III Al. R. 29.
 " (*Halcyon*) " " 29.
reinwardtii (Baza) II Per. 5; II Acc. 133, 135.
 " (*Columba*) IV Col. 104.
 " (*Lophotes*) II Per. 5.
 " (*Macropygia*) IV Col. 104.
 " (*Megapodius*) VIII Ti. 57.
 " *minor* (*Macropygia*) IV Col. 106.
Reinwardtoena typica IV Col. 104.
religiosa (Ibis) V I. 12.
**religiosus* (Falco) II Acc. 39.
resplendens (*Lamprocoeryx*) I Cuc. 30.
respublica (*Diphylloides*) I Cor. 87.
ressa (*Sterna*) VI Ster. 9.
reticulatus (*Lorius*) III P. 128; III P. R. 58.
 " (*Psittacus*) III P. 128.
rex (*Aptenodytes*) VI U. 3.
 " (*Paradisea*) I Cor. 83.
Rhaad IV Cur. 4.
Rhaad (*Otis*) " " 4, 5.
 " (*Trachelotis*) " " 4.
rhadama (Falco) II Acc. 32.
Rhagorina IV Col. 65.
Rhamphaleyon guriel III Al. 14.
Rhamphastus momota III Mo. 2.
Rhamphiculus jambu IV Col. 36.
Rhamphocoeryx I Cuc. 48.
Rhaphipterus chilensis VI A. 12.
Rhea IV St. 3, 6.
Rhea americana " " 6.
 " *darwinii* " " 7.
 " (*Struthio*) " " 6.
Rhigelura senegalensis VI U. 49.
rhingvia (*Uria*) " " 15.
- rhinoceroideus* (*Buceros*) I Buc. 5.
rhinoceros (*Buceros*) " " 3.
 " (" *bornensis*) " " 5.
 " (" *borneensis*) " " 4.
 " (" *indica*) " " 6.
 " (" *lunatus*) " " 6.
 " (" *sumatranus*) " " 4.
Rhinoptilus bicinctus IV Cur. 11.
 " *chalconotus* " " 12.
Rhinorta caniceps I Cuc. 51.
rhodnopterus (*Tantalus*) V Cic. 18.
rhodogaster (*Conurus*) III P. 27; III P. R. 7.
 " (*Nisus*) II Acc. 76.
 " (*Nisus virgatus*) II Ass. 32; II Acc. 76.
Rhodonessa caryophyllacea VI A. 62.
rhodops (*Electus*) III P. 43; III P. R. 18.
 " (*Psittacus*) " " 43.
rhodoptera (*Anas*) VI A. 61.
Rhopodytes elongatus I Cuc. 55.
Rhynchaea V Sc. 16.
Rhynchaea atricapilla " " 18.
 " *australis* " " 17.
 " *curvirostris* " " 18.
 " *hilarea* " " 18.
 " *indica* " " 17.
 " *occidentalis* " " 18.
 " *orientalis* " " 17.
 " *picta* " " 17.
 " *semicollaris* " " 18.
 " *variabilis* " " 17.
 " *variegata* " " 16.
Rhynchaspis capensis VI A. 33.
 " *clypeata* " " 33.
 " *rhynchotis* " " 35.
 " *variegata* " " 35.
Rhynchophilus affinis V Sc. 71.
 " *caligatus* " " 73.
 " *chloropygius* V Sc. 73.
 " *glareola* V Sc. 71.
rhynchomega (*Squatarola*) IV Cur. 54.
Rhynchops VI Ster. 39.
Rhynchops albicollis " " 40.
 " *albirostris* " " 40.
 " *borealis* " " 39.
 " *brevirostris* " " 39.
 " *cinerascens* " " 39.
 " *flavirostris* " " 40.
 " *fulva* " " 39.
 " *melanura* " " 39.
 " *nigra* " " 39.
 " *orientalis* " " 40.
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha III P. 11.
rhynchotis (*Anas*) VI A. 35.
 " (*Rhynchaspis*) " " 35.
Rhynchotus VIII Ti. 35.
Rhynchotus cinerascens " " 40.
 " *fasciatus* " " 35.
 " *maculicollis* " " 38.
 " *perdicarius* " " 40.
 " *punctulatus* " " 41.
 " *rufescens* " " 35.

- rhytirhynchos (Rallus) V Ra. 12.
 richardsoni (Capito) I Bucc. 59.
 " (Lestris) VI L. 47.
 " (Eubucco) I Bucc. 59.
 richardsonii (Strix) II Noc. 18.
 riciniata (Eos) III P. 125.
 riciniatus (Lorius) III P. 125; III P. R. 56, 57.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 125.
 ricordi (Rallus) V Ra. 8.
 ridibundus (Larus) VI L. 37.
 riedeli (Tanysiptera) III Al. R. 40.
 riocourii (Elanoides) II Mil. 5; II Acc. 129.
 " (Falco) " " 5.
 " (Milvus) " " 5.
 " (Nauclerus) " " 5; II Acc. 129.
 risoria (Columba) IV Col. 125.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 7.
 risorius fesus (Turtur) IV Col. 123.
 " (Larus) VI 37.
 " (Turtur) IV Col. 125.
 Rissa kotzebui VI L. 30.
 " tridactyla " " 30.
 rivoli (Columba) IV Col. 24.
 " (Jottreron) " " 24.
 " (Ptilinopus) " " 24.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 24.
 robusta (Ardea) V Ar. 3.
 " (Typhon) " " 3.
 robustus (Bucco) I Bucc. 31.
 " (Cracticus) I Cor. 128.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 33; III P. R. 9.
 " (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 2, 11.
 Rollandia leucotis VI U. 42.
 rollandii (Podiceps) " " 42.
 rolleti (Pogonias) I Bucc. 2.
 " (Pogonorhynchus) " " 2.
 rosa (Palaeornis) III P. 81; III P. R. 35.
 " (Psittacus) " " 81.
 rosacca (Carpophaga) IV Col. 87.
 " (Columba) " " 87.
 " (Ducula) " " 88.
 rosacei-collis (Bucco) I Bucc. 27.
 rosaceus (Palaeornis) III P. 98.
 " (Platycercus) " " 98; III P. R. 40.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 142.
 rosca (Ajaja) V Cic. 24.
 " (Cacatua) III P. 145.
 " (Megalaima) I Bucc. 27.
 roseicapilla (Cacatua) III P. 145; III P. R. 67.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 8.
 roseicapillus (Eulophus) III P. 145.
 " (Ptilopus) IV Col. 8.
 roseicollis (Bucco) I Bucc. 27.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 33.
 " (Psittacula) III P. 71; III P. R. 81.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 71.
 roseinucha (Carpophaga) IV Col. 81. 82.
 roseipectus (Ptilinopus) " " 23.
 roseipes (Anser) VI A. 110.
 rosenbergii (Pitta) III Pit. R. 8.
 " (Strix) II Noc. 16.
 " (Trichoglossus) III P. R. 47.
 roseus (Bucco) I Bucc. 27.
 " (Phoenicopterus) VI A. 116.
 rossii (Anser) " " 108.
 Rothramus sociabilis II Pol. 7.
 rostrata (Aestrelata) VI Proc. 10.
 " (Procellaria) " " 10.
 " (Procellaria desolata) " " 13.
 rostratus (Turtur) IV Col. 130.
 rougetii (Rallus) V Ra. 16.
 Rougetius abyssinicus " " 16.
 " bernieri " " 13.
 " gularis " " 13.
 Rougri II But. 5.
 Roumoir " " 14.
 rousseau (Pampusana) IV Col. 162.
 rousseau (Anous) VI Ster. 36.
 rubecola (Charadrius) IV Cur. 48.
 rubecula (Bucco) I Bucc. 87.
 " (Lypornix) " " 87.
 " (Malacoptila) " " 87.
 " (Nonnula) " " 87.
 rubeculus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 11.
 rubens (Anas) VI A. 52.
 ruber (Eudocimus) V I. 6.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 5; II Acc. 34.
 " indicus (Falco) " " 5.
 " (Lorius) III P. 123; III P. R. 56.
 " (Phoenicopterus) VI A. 116, 117.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 123.
 " (Tantalus) V I. 6.
 rubescens (Eurystomus) I Cor. 142.
 " (Pogonias) I Bucc. 6.
 rubida (Anas) VI A. 11.
 " (Biziura) " " 11.
 " (Erismatura) " " 11.
 rubidiceps (Anser) " " 102.
 " (Chloephaga) " " 102.
 rubidoptera (Anas) " " 61.
 rubidus (Charadrius) V Sc. 55.
 rubiginosa (Chalcopsitta) III P. 129.
 " (Eos) III P. 129.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 20.
 rubiginosus (Lorius) III P. 129; III P. R. 58.
 rubra (Alcedo) III Al. 49.
 " (Ceyx) " " 49.
 " (Dacelo) " " 49; III Al. R. 33.
 " (Ibis) V I. 6.
 " (Paradisaea) I Cor. 84.
 rubricapilla (Columba) IV Col. 44.
 " (Megalaima) I Bucc. 26, 74.
 rubricapillus (Bucco) " " 26.
 rubricatus (Colaptes) " " 65.
 " (Picus) " " 65.
 rubricauda (Phaeton) VI Pe. 44.
 " (Phoenicurus) " " 44.
 rubricera (Carpophaga) IV Col. 81.
 " (Globicera) " " 81.
 rubricollis (Accipiter) II Acc. 78.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 24.
 " (Capito) " " 53.
 18

- rubricollis (Charadrius) IV Cur. 41.
 " (Colymbus) VI U. 38.
 " (Podiceps) " " 38.
 " (Recurvirostra) V Sc. 104.
 rubrifrons (Bucco) I Bucc. 40.
 " (Chalcopsitta) III P. 122.
 " (Eos) " " 122.
 " (Lathamus) " " 114.
 " (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 65.
 " (Pogonias) I Bucc. 5.
 " (Psittacula) III P. 130.
 " (Psittacus) " " 114.
 rubrigena (Arara) III P. 5; III P. R. 2.
 rubrigenys (Ara) " " 5.
 rubiginosa (Euryzona) V Ra. 20.
 rubrinucha (Pitta) III Pit. R. 12.
 rubripes (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 57.
 " (Sula) VI Pe. 40.
 rubrirostris (Anas) VI A. 55.
 " (Coccyzus) I Cuc. 55.
 rubritorques (Trichoglossus) III P. 108;
 III P. R. 48.
 rubriventer (Aquila) II Aq. 9.
 rubrocristata (Cacatua) III P. 142.
 rubrolarvatus (Conurus) " " 12.
 rubronotatus (Nanodes) III P. R. 51.
 rudis (Alcedo) III Al. 2; III Al. R. 1.
 " (Ceryle) " " 2.
 rufa (Anas) VI A. 23.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 21.
 " (Athene) II Str. 40.
 " (Baza) II Acc. 133.
 " (Dendrocitta) I Cor. 77.
 " (Glaucoptis) " " 77.
 " (Limosa) V Sc. 23, 25.
 " (Tringa) " " 29.
 rufaxilla (Leptopila) IV Col. 160.
 rufescens (Actitis) V Sc. 79.
 " (Actiturus) " " 79.
 " (Anadaenes) I Cuc. 52.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 21.
 " (Crypturus) VIII Ti. 35.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 40.
 " (Herodias) V Ar. 21.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 91.
 " (Pelecanus) VI Pe. 33.
 " (Phalaropus) V Sc. 58.
 " (Rhynchotus) VIII Ti. 35.
 " (Scops) II Oti. 25; II Noc. 10.
 " (Strix) " " 10.
 " (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 35.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 38, 79.
 " (Tryngites) " " 79.
 Rufibrenta ruficollis VI A. 102.
 ruficapilla (Lypornix) I Bucc. 87.
 " (Malacoptila) " " 87.
 ruficapillus (Baryphonus) III Mo. 5.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 42.
 " (Coccyzes) I Cuc. 42.
 " (Momotus) III Mo. 5.
 " (Prionites) " " 5.
 ruficauda (Anadaenus) I Cuc. 52.
 " (Asturina) II Acc. 100.
 ruficauda (Peristera) IV Col. 141.
 " (Zenaida) " " 141.
 ruficaudus (Accipiter) II But. 8.
 " (Leptorhynchus) III P. 22.
 ruficeps (Columba) IV Col. 110.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 14.
 " (Ispidina) III Al. R. 9.
 " (Macropygia) IV Col. 110.
 " (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 15.
 " (Tinamus major) " " 15.
 ruficollis (Anas) VI A. 23.
 " (Anser) " " 102.
 " (Aramides) V Ra. 15.
 " (Bernicla) VI A. 102.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 81.
 " (Buceros) I Bucc. 3.
 " (Capito) I Bucc. 81.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 39, 41.
 " (Orex) V Ra. 27.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 6.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 20.
 " (Fulica) V Ra. 15.
 " (Gallinula) " " 17.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 50; II Acc. 98.
 " (Oreophilus) IV Cur. 47.
 " (Otis) " " 7.
 " (Pernis) II Per. 2.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 14, 15, 26.
 " (Rufibrenta) VI A. 102.
 " (Sparvius) II Acc. 98.
 ruficrista (Bubulcus) V Ar. 31.
 " (Lophotis) IV Cur. 5.
 " (Otis) " " 5.
 rufidorsa (Ceyx) III Al. R. 33.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. 48; III Al. R. 33.
 rufifrons (Bucco) I Bucc. 7.
 " (Falco) II Mil. 9.
 " (Fulica) V Ra. 64.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 94.
 rufigaster (Carpophaga) IV Col. 97.
 " (Zonoenas) " " 97.
 rufigula (Peristera) " " 157.
 " (Phlegoenas) " " 157.
 rufigularis (Falco) II Fal. 24.
 rufina (Anas) VI A. 25.
 " (Callichen) " " 25.
 " (Chloroenas) IV Col. 79.
 " (Columba) " " 79.
 " (Fuligula) VI A. 25.
 rufinellus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 41.
 rufinus (Charadrius) " " 39.
 " (Circus) II But. 9.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 68.
 " (Falco) II But. 10.
 rufispectus (Circæstus) II But. 27; II Acc.
 114.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 43.
 " (Spilornis) II Acc. 114.
 " sulaënsis (Circæstus) II Acc. 114.
 rufipennis (Buteo) II But. 23; II Acc. 111.
 " (Centrocoecyx) I Cuc. 66.
 " (Centropus) " " 65.
 " (Chamaepelia) IV Col. 136.

- rufipennis* (Peristera) IV Col. 186.
 " (Talpacotia) " " 186.
rufipes (Falco) II Fal. 32.
 " (Himantopus) V Sc. 105.
Rufirallus boeckii V Ra. 17.
 " *castaneus* " " 17.
 " *cayanensis* " " 17.
rufirostris (Tirica) III P. 14.
rufistrigata (Noctua) II Noc. 81.
rufitorques (Accipiter) II Acc. 80.
 " (Anas) VI A. 26.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 40; II Acc. 80.
rufiventer (Alcedo) III Al. 29.
 " (Bidens) II Fal. 35.
 " (Buteo) II But. 9.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 30; II Acc. 69.
rufiventris (Accipiter) II Ass. 30.
 " (Coloburis) III Pit. 7.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 7; III Pit. R. 12.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 59.
rufostrigata (Athene) II Noc. 81.
rufulus (Corvus) I Cor. 66.
 " (Garrulus) " " 66.
rufus (Circus) II Cir. 10.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 77.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 85.
 " (Phalaropus) " " 58.
 " (Totanus) " " 19.
rugirostra (Crotophaga) I Cuc. 47.
rupestris (Columba) IV Col. 64.
rupicola (Columba) " " 118.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 27; II Acc. 41.
 " (Turtur) IV Col. 118.
rupicoloides (Falco) II Fal. 29; II Acc. 43.
Rupornis gularis II Ase. 4; II Acc. 101.
 " *magnirostris* II Ase. 8.
 " *meridionalis* II But. 17.
 " *urubitinga* II Ase. 6.
rüppellii (Psittacus) III P. 36; III P. R. 10.
 " (Vultur) II Vul. 7; II Acc. 140.
 " (Vultur fulvus) II Vul. 7; II Acc. 140.
russata (Ardea) V Ar. 30, 31.
rustica (Anas) VI A. 22.
Rusticola minor V Sc. 3.
 " (Scolopax) " " 2.
rusticula (Scolopax) " " 2.
rutila (Anas) VI A. 66.
 " (Casarca) " " 66.
 " (Coeyzusa) I Cuc. 59.
rutilans (Falco) II But. 17.
rutilus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 59.
 " (Scops) II Noc. 12.
ruysenaersi (Ciconia) V Cic. 9.
- S.
- sabinei* (Larus) VI L. 44.
 " (Xema) " " 44.
sabinii (Scolopax) V Sc. 4.
sabrina (Dacelo) III Al. 46; III Al. R. 34.
 " (Tanyptera) III Al. 46; III Al. R. 39.
sacra (Alcedo) III Al. 38.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 25.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. 38; III Al. R. 28.
 " (Halcyon) " " 38; " " 29.
Sacre II Fal. 1, 16.
Saf-saf IV Cur. 4.
sagittata (Coracias) I Cor. 110.
sagittatus (Ephialtes) II Oti. 23; II Noc. 9.
sagittifer columboides (Conurus) III P. 83.
Sagmathorina lathami VI U. 26.
saker (Falco) II Fal. 16; II Acc. 36.
sakhalina (Gallinago) V Sc. 4.
sallaci (Amazona) III P. 58, III P. R. 28.
 " (Chrysotis) " " 58.
 " (Crypturus) VIII Ti. 81.
 " (Nothocercus) " " 31.
 " (Tinamus) " " 31.
saltii (Bucco) I Bucc. 5.
Sambé VI Ster. 14.
samoensis (Karukuru) IV Col. 10.
 " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 56.
sancta (Dacelo) III Al. 35; III Al. R. 26.
sanctae thomae (Psittacula) III P. 31.
sancti johannis (Buteo) II But. 2.
 " (Falco) " " 2.
sancti thomae (Psittacus) III P. 31; III P. R. 8.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 31.
 " (Treron) IV Col. 45.
sanctus (Halcyon) III Al. 35.
sandwichensis (Anas superciliosa) VI A. 42.
 " (Anser) VI A. 106.
 " (Bernicla) " " 106.
 " (Crex) V Ra. 25.
 " (Rallus) " " 25, 32.
 " (Zapornia) " " 25, 32.
sanghirana (Pitta atricapilla) III Pit. R. 5.
sanghirensis (Cittura) III Al. R. 14.
 " (Dacelo) " " 14.
 " (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 73.
sanguinea (Cacatua) III P. 144; III P. R. 67.
 " (Lophochroa) III P. 144.
 " (Paradisea) I Cor. 84.
sanguineus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 41.
sanguinolentus (Calorhamphus) I Bucc. 73.
saphirinus (Psittacus) III P. 117.
Sarcelles VI A. 49.
Sarciophorus bilobus IV Cur. 64.
 " *pectoralis* " " 65.
 " *pileatus* " " 65.
Sarcogrammus goensis " " 68.
 " *inornatus* " " 69.
Sarcorhamphus californianus II Vul. 2.
 " *condor* " " 1.
 " *cuntur* " " 1.
Sarkidiornis africana VI A. 74.
 " *africanus* " " 74.
 " *melanota* " " 74.
 " *regia* " " 74.
 " *regius* " " 74.
sarracura (Gallinula) V Ra. 15.
satrapa (Nisus) II Ass. 46.
Sasa cristata I Cuc. 81.

saturata (Scolopax) V Sc. 3, 4.	Scolopaces V Sc. 1.
saturatus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 7.	scolopaceus (Aramus) V Ra. 7.
saurophaga (Halcyon) III Al. 42.	" (Bucco) I Bucc. 47.
Saurothera I Cuc. 39.	" (Cuculus) I Cuc. 16.
Saurothera bottae " " 40.	" (Macrorhamphus) V Sc. 26.
" californiana " " 40.	scolopacina (Gallinago) " " 4.
" dominicensis " " 40.	scolopacinus (Gallinago) " " 4.
" jamaicensis " " 39.	Scolopax " " 1.
" marginata " " 41.	Scolopax aegocephala " " 19.
" merlini " " 40.	" aequatorialis " " 10.
" vetula " " 39, 40.	" arquata " " 85.
savignyi (Merops) III Me. 2.	" australis " " 10.
scandiaca (Anas) VI A. 28.	" belgica " " 19.
" (Bubo) II Oti. 7.	" biclavata " " 13.
" (Strix) " " 7.	" borealis V Sc. 100, 101.
scapularis (Ardea) V Ar. 42, 44.	" brasiliensis " " 9.
" (Butorides) " " 42.	" brehmi " " 6.
" (Uria) VI U. 18.	" brehmii " " 4.
scapulata (Anas caesio-) VI A. 35.	" calidris " " 65.
scapulatus (Corvus) I Cor. 3.	" capensis " " 16.
" (Platyercus) IIIP. 89; IIIP.R. 37.	" chinensis " " 16.
" (Psittacus) III P. 89.	" cinerea " " 77.
Scardafella inca IV Col. 133.	" delamottei " " 4.
" squamosa " " 133.	" delicata " " 6.
schimperi (Chroicocephalus) VI L. 40.	" douglasii " " 6.
" (Columba) IV Col. 65.	" drummondi " " 6.
" (Gelastes) VI L. 40.	" fasciolata " " 6.
" (Larus) " " 40.	" fedoa " " 23.
schinzii (Pelidna) V Sc. 42.	" flavipes " " 69.
" (Tringa) " " 33, 42.	" frenata " " 9.
schistacea (Ardea) V Ar. 23.	" fusca " " 64.
" (Asturina) II Ase. 8; II Acc. 103.	" gallinago " " 4, 6, 13.
schistaceus (Herodias) V Ar. 23.	" gallinagoides " " 6.
schisticeps (Palaeornis) IIIP. 82; IIIP.R. 35.	" gallinaria " " 4.
Schizaerhis leucogaster I Cuc. 78.	" gallinula " " 14.
" zonura " " 79.	" gigantea " " 6, 8.
Schizorrhis concolor " " 78.	" glottis " " 61.
schlegeli (Domicella) III P. R. 56.	" grisea " " 26.
" (Halcyon) III Al. 25.	" hardwickii " " 10.
Schlegelia calva I Cor. 87.	" heterura " " 13.
schlegelii (Actitis) V Sc. 80.	" horsfieldii " " 13.
" (Tanyptera) III Al. R. 40.	" hudsonica " " 22.
Schoenielus australis V Sc. 38.	" incana " " 74.
" magnus " " 28.	" indica " " 2, 13.
schomburgkii (Corethrura) V Ra. 37.	" javanica " " 3.
" (Macropygia) " " 37.	" leucophaea " " 26.
" (Porzana) " " 37.	" leucura " " 6.
schwaneri (Pitta) III Pit. 14; III Pit. R. 17.	" limosa " " 19.
scintillans (Lorius) III P. 122.	" longirostris " " 10.
" (Psittacus) " " 122.	" maderaspatana " " 16.
scintillatus (Chalcopsitta) " " 122.	" magellanica " " 11.
" (Eos) " " 122.	" major " " 7, 10.
" (Lorius) III P. 122; IIIP.R. 56.	" marmorata " " 23.
" (Psittacus) III P. 122.	" media " " 4, 7.
sclateri (Loriculus) III P. 132; IIIP.R. 61.	" melanoleuca " " 63.
" (Macropygia) V Ra. 37.	" meridionalis " " 8.
" (Psittacula) III P. 32.	" minima " " 14.
" (Psittaculus) " " 32; IIIP.R. 8.	" minor " " 3, 14.
selavus (Podiceps) VI U. 36.	" montagui " " 7.
scolopacea (Ardea) V Ra. 7.	" nemoricola " " 16.
" (Megalaima) I Bucc. 47.	" noveboracensis " " 26.
" (Otis) IV Cur. 5.	" paludosa " " 7, 8.
" (Trachelotis) " " 5.	" palustris " " 7.

<i>Scolopax paraguaiae</i>	V Sc. 9, 11.	<i>Scops watsonii</i>	II Noc. 11.
<i>paykulli</i>	" " 26.	<i>zorca</i>	II Oti. 19; " " 13.
<i>pectinicauda</i>	" " 13.	<i>zorca africanus</i>	" " 20; " " 14.
<i>peregrina</i>	" " 4.	<i>zorca asiaticus</i>	" " 20; " " 14.
<i>picta</i>	" " 4.	<i>scopulinus</i> (Larus)	VI L. 28.
<i>platyura</i>	" " 2.	<i>major</i> (Larus)	" " 29.
<i>pygmaea</i>	" " 4.	<i>Scopus</i>	V I. 15.
<i>risoria</i>	" " 7.	<i>umbretta</i>	" " 15.
<i>rusticola</i>	" " 2.	<i>Scotocharis</i> I Bucc. 88.	
<i>rusticula</i>	" " 2.	<i>Scotopelia pelii</i> II Str. 23.	
<i>sabinii</i>	" " 4.	<i>scotoptera</i> (Asturina) II Ase. 11; II Acc. 104.	
<i>saturata</i>	" " 3, 4.	<i>scotopterus</i> (Falco)	" " 11.
<i>scoparia</i>	" " 2.	<i>scripta</i> (Columba) IV Col. 155.	
<i>semipalmatus</i>	" " 76.	(Geophaps)	" " 155.
<i>sinensis</i>	" " 17.	(Phaps)	" " 155.
<i>solitaria</i>	" " 15.	<i>scutatus</i> (Buceros) I Buc. 1.	
<i>spectabilis</i>	" " 8.	<i>scutellata</i> (Athene) II Str. 25.	
<i>stagnatilis</i>	" " 14.	<i>scutulata</i> (Anas) VI A. 64.	
<i>stenoptera</i>	" " 13.	(Strix) II Str. 25.	
<i>stenura</i>	" " 12.	<i>Scythrops</i>	I Cuc. 36.
<i>sthenura</i>	" " 12.	<i>Scythrops novae hollandiae</i>	" " 36.
<i>strenua</i>	" " 13.	<i>Seccocon</i>	" " 9.
<i>subarquata</i>	" " 31.	<i>secretarius</i> (Astur) II Ass. 28; II Acc. 68.	
<i>terek</i>	" " 77.	(Gypogeranus) II Ass. 28; II	
<i>totanus</i>	" " 68.	Acc. 68.	
<i>trachydactyla</i>	" " 6.	(Serpentarius) II Ass. 28.	
<i>tringa glareola</i>	" " 74.	<i>seena</i> (Sterna) VI Ster. 15.	
<i>undulata</i>	" " 8, 74.	<i>segetum</i> (Anas) VI A. 112.	
<i>uniclavatus</i>	" " 12.	(Anser)	" " 112.
<i>vociferus</i>	" " 63.	(Corvus) I Cor. 27.	
<i>wilsoni</i>	" " 6.	<i>selaputo</i> (Strix) II Str. 22.	
<i>scoparia</i> (<i>Scolopax</i>)	" " 2.	<i>seloputo</i> (Ulula)	" " 22; II Noc. 21.
<i>Scops</i>	II Oti. 19; II Noc. 7.	<i>sclaucides</i> (Diphyllodes) I Cor. 86.	
<i>Scops asio</i>	" " 26; " " 9.	<i>semicoerulea</i> (Alcedo) III Al. 29.	
<i>brasiliensis</i>	" " 21; " " 11.	(Dacelo) III Al. 29; III Al. R. 19.	
<i>capensis</i>	" " 20; " " 14.	<i>semicollaris</i> (Rhynchaea) V Sc. 18.	
<i>carolinensis</i>	" " 26.	<i>semifasciatus</i> (Buceros) I Buc. 13.	
<i>(Ephialtes)</i>	" " 19.	<i>semilarvata</i> (Eos) III P. 124.	
<i>flammeola</i>	" " 27; II Noc. 14.	<i>semilarvatus</i> (Lorius)	" " 124; III P.
<i>gymnopodus</i>	" " 20.	R. 57.	
<i>japonicus</i>	" " 20.	<i>Semioptera wallacei</i> I Cor. 91.	
<i>lempyi</i>	" " 24; II Noc. 10.	<i>semipalmata</i> (Anas) VI A. 92.	
<i>lettia</i>	" " 23; " " 9.	(Limosa)	V Sc. 26.
<i>leucotis</i>	" " 17.	(Symphemia)	" " 76.
<i>lophotes</i> II Noc. 11.		(Tringa)	" " 55.
<i>maccelli</i> II Oti. 27.		<i>semipalmatus</i> (Aegialeus) IV Cur. 30.	
<i>madagascariensis</i> II Noc. 12.		(Catoptrophorus) V Sc. 76.	
<i>magicus</i> II Oti. 22; II Noc. 11.		(Charadrius) IV Cur. 30.	
<i>mantis</i>	" " 25; " " 10.	(Macrorhamphus) V Sc. 26.	
<i>menadensis</i>	" " 20; " " 12.	(Macrorhamphus griseus) V	
<i>noctula</i>	" " 24; " " 10.	Sc. 26.	
<i>novae zeelandiae</i>	" " 27; " " 13.	(Pseudoscolopax) V Sc. 26.	
<i>pennatus</i>	" " 14.	(Scolopax)	" " 76.
<i>rufescens</i> II Oti. 25; " " 10.		(Totanus)	" " 76.
<i>rutilus</i>	" " 12.	<i>semiplumbeus</i> (Rallus) V Ra. 11.	
<i>semitorques</i> II Oti. 23; " " 9.		(semirufa (Ardea) V Ar. 35.	
<i>senegalensis</i>	" " 20.	<i>semirufus</i> (Momotus) III Mo. 5.	
<i>siaoensis</i> II Noc. 8, 13.		<i>semisulcata</i> (Crotophaga) I Cuc. 47.	
<i>(Strix)</i> II Oti. 19.		<i>semitorquata</i> (Alcedo) III Al. 10; III Al. R. 5.	
<i>sunia</i>	" " 20; II Noc. 14.	(Columba) IV Col. 121.	
<i>trichopsis</i>	" " 14.	(Otis) IV Cur. 4.	
<i>nustus</i>	" " 11.	<i>semitorquatus</i> (Platycercus) III P. 93;	
<i>virgo</i> V Ra. 6.		III P. R. 39.	

- semitorquatus (Psittacus) III P. 93.
 " (Sparvius) II Ass. 52.
 " (Sphenurus) IV Col. 62.
 " (Turtur) " " 124.
 semitorques (Otus) II Oti. 23.
 " (Scops) " " 23; II Noc. 9.
 senex (Corvus) I Cor. 22, 36.
 " (Gymnocorvus) " " 36.
 " (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 65.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 37.
 senicula (Uria) VI U. 21.
 seniculus (Coccygus) I Cuc. 38.
 " (Coccyzus) " " 38.
 " (Cuculus) " " 38.
 senilis (Amazona) III P. 62; III P. R. 29.
 " (Psittacus) " " 62.
 seniloides (Psittacus) III P. R. 29.
 senegala (Parra) IV Cur. 68.
 senegalensis (Alcedo) III Al. 29, 30.
 " armata (Pluvialis) IV Cur. 61.
 " (Centropus) I Cuc. 71, 72.
 " (Ciconia) V Cic. 7.
 " (Colius) I Cuc. 80.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 119.
 " (Coracias) I Cor. 134.
 " (Corythaix) I Cuc. 77.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 77.
 " (Cursorius) IV Cur. 18.
 " (Dacelo) III Al. 30; III Al. R. 21.
 " (Ephippiorhynchus) V Cic. 7.
 " (Glareola) IV Cur. 15.
 " (Glaucopis) I Cor. 77.
 " (Haleyon) III Al. 30; III Al. R. 21.
 " (Heliornis) VI U. 49.
 " (Ispida) III Al. 7.
 " (Musophaga) I Cuc. 79.
 " (Mycteria) V Cic. 7.
 " (Oedienemus) IV Cur. 20.
 " (Otis) " " 5.
 " (Podica) VI U. 49.
 " (Podoa) " " 49.
 " (Pogonias) I Bucc. 6.
 " (Poicephalus) III P. 35.
 " (Ptilostomus) I Cor. 78.
 " (Rhigelnra) VI U. 49.
 " (Scops) II Oti. 20.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 16.
 " (Turtur) IV Col. 119.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 68.
 senegallus (Falco) II Aq. 3.
 senegalus (Lobivanellus) IV Cur. 68.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 35; III P. R. 9.
 septentrionalis (Cathartes) II Vul. 3.
 " (Colymbus) VI U. 32.
 septorum (Coccyzes) I Cuc. 42.
 sepulchralis (Cuculus) " " 23.
 Serendit III P. 133.
 sericea (Pica) I Cor. 39.
 sericeus (Falco) II Fal. 34; II Acc. 47.
 Sericulus I Cor. 98.
 Sericulus anais " " 98.
 " aureus " " 98.
 Sericulus melinus I Cor. 99.
 Serisoma delalandei I Cuc. 46.
 serpentarius (Gypogeranus) II Ass. 28.
 " secretarius " " 28.
 serranus (Larus) VI L. 35, 44.
 serrata (Sterna) VI Ster. 25.
 serrator (Mergus) VI A. 3.
 " (Sula) VI Pe. 38.
 serratus (Coccytes) I Cuc. 45.
 " (Cuculus) " " 45.
 " (Pezus) VIII Ti. 13.
 serriana (Cua) I Cuc. 46.
 setarius (Eelectus) III P. R. 22.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 45.
 severa (Arara) III P. 6; III P. R. 2.
 severus (Falco) II Fal. 23; II Acc. 39.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 6.
 sexfasciatus (Astur) II Ass. 35.
 " (Nisus) " " 35.
 sexpennis (Paradisea) I Cor. 92.
 sexsetacea (Paradisea) " " 92.
 sganzini (Columba) IV Col. 43.
 " (Funingus) " " 43.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 43.
 shahi (Falco) II Fal. 5.
 sharpei (Ceryle) III Al. R. 1.
 " (Ceycopsis) " " 33.
 siaoensis (Scops) II Noc. 8, 13.
 sibilatrix (Agamia) V Ar. 36.
 " (Anas) VI A. 46.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 36.
 " (Buphus) " " 36.
 sibilus (Cygnus) VI A. 78.
 sibiricus (Bubo) II Oti. 7; II Noc. 4.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 46.
 " (Morinellus) " " 46.
 " (Strix) II Oti. 7.
 sieberi (Cyanocitta) I Cor. 64.
 sieboldii (Columba) IV Col. 61.
 " (Sphenocercus) " " 61.
 " (Treon) " " 61.
 siffleurs (Concou) I Cuc. 21.
 signapa (Otus) II Oti. 6.
 Sima flavirostris III Al. R. 15.
 similis (Sterna) VI Ster. 33.
 simillima (Pitta) III Pit. R. 13.
 Simorhynchus VI U. 23.
 Simorhynchus aleuticus " " 26.
 " camtschaticus " " 25.
 " cristatellus " " 25.
 " monoceratus " " 26.
 " psittaculus " " 24.
 " pygmaeus " " 23.
 Simotes albivertex I Cuc. 16.
 " leucolophus " " 16.
 simplex (Charadrius) IV Cur. 28.
 " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 36.
 simus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 27.
 sinense (Syrnium) II Str. 21.
 sinensis (Ardea) V Ar. 40.
 " (Ardeola) " " 40.
 " (Calocitta) I Cor. 70.
 " (Centrocoeryx) I Cuc. 66.

- sinensis (Centropus) I Cuc. 65.
 " (Cissa) I Cor. 68.
 " (Coracias) " " 68.
 " (Corvus) " " 16, 68, 76.
 " (Cuculus) " " 69.
 " (Dendrocytta) " " 76.
 " (Galgulus) " " 68.
 " (Garrulus) " " 60.
 " (Glaucoptis) " " 69, 76.
 " (Graculus) VI Pe. 8.
 " (Hydrophasianus) V Ra. 71.
 " (Loriculus) III P. R. 60.
 " (Parra) V Ra. 71.
 " (Phalacrocorax carbo) VI Pe. 8.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 40.
 " (Scolopax) V Sc. 17.
 " (Strix) II Str. 21.
 " (Ulula) " " 21; II Noc. 21.
 " (Urocissa) I Cor. 70.
 sinuata (Anas) VI A. 87.
 sirkie (Phoenicophaeus) I Cuc. 56.
 Sittace III P. 77.
 Sittace acuticaudata " " 11.
 " hyacinthina " " 2.
 " nobilis " " 8.
 " primoli " " 7.
 Siy " " 61.
 siy (Pionus) " " 61.
 smaragdina (Microsittace) " " 22.
 smaragdineus (Chalcites) I Cuc. 29.
 " (Cuculus) " " 29.
 smaragdinus (Chrysococcyx) " " 32.
 " (Conurus) III P. 22; III P. R. 6.
 " (Coriphilus) " " 117.
 " (Lamprococcyx) I Cuc. 32.
 " (Nanodes) III P. 117; III P. R. 54.
 " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 53, 55.
 " (Psittaculus) III P. 117.
 " (Psittacus) " " 22.
 smaragnotus (Porphyrio) V Ra. 53, 54.
 smithii (Ailuroedus) I Cor. 117.
 " (Astur) II Ass. 15.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 155.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 29; II Acc. 43.
 " (Geophaps) IV Col. 155.
 " (Merops) III Me. 9.
 " (Phaps) IV Col. 155.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 22.
 " (Ptilorhynchus) I Cor. 117.
 smyrnensis (Alcedo) III Al. 28.
 " (Halcyon) III Al. R. 18.
 sociabilis (Ibeter) II Pol. 7; II Acc. 138.
 " (Herpetotheres) II Pol. 8.
 " (Pluvianellus) IV Cur. 42.
 " (Rosthramus) II Pol. 7.
 solandri (Calyptorhynchus) III P. 153;
 " III P. R. 69.
 " (Cookilaria) VI Proc. 12.
 " (Procellaria) " " 12.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 152, 153.
 solitaire (Coucou) I Cuc. 11.
 solitaria (Alcedo) III Al. 17; III Al. R. 9.
 solitaria (Alcyone) III Al. 17.
 " (Gallinago) V Sc. 15.
 " (Halcyone) III Al. 17.
 " japonica (Spilura) V Sc. 15.
 " (Scolopax) " " 15.
 " (Spilura) " " 15.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 73.
 solitarius (Circaetus) II Ass. 8.
 " (Coriphilus) III P. 116.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 24.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 11.
 " (Lorius) III P. R. 59.
 " (Nanodes) III P. 116; III P. R. 59.
 " (Pezophaps) IV St. 4.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 116.
 " (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 8, 10.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 71.
 soloensis (Falco) II Ass. 44; II Acc. 97.
 " (Nisus) " " 44; " " 97.
 solstitialis (Conurus) III P. 17; III P. R. 4.
 " (Psittacus) " " 17.
 Somateria mollissima VI A. 14.
 " spectabilis " " 13.
 somnolentus (Bucco) I Bucc. 84.
 sondaica (Strix) II Oti. 24.
 sonnerati (Cuculus) I Cuc. 23.
 sonneratii (Cuculus) " " 12.
 " (Strix) II Noc. 25.
 sonnini (Guêpier) III Me. 10.
 sordida (Amazona) III P. 61; III P. R. 28.
 " (Cyanocitta) I Cor. 64.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. R. 5.
 sordidus (Garrulus) I Cor. 64.
 " (Halcyon) III Al. 32; III Al. R. 21.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 61.
 soresbyi (Larus) VI L. 33.
 sosove (Psittacus) III P. 28.
 Soui VIII Ti. 24.
 soui (Tinamus) " " 24.
 sovi (Crypturus) " " 24.
 " (Tetrao) " " 24.
 spadicea (Columba) IV Col. 98.
 " (Hemiphaga) " " 98.
 " (Strix) II Str. 35.
 spadiceocephalus (Psittacus) III P. 43.
 sparrmannii (Indicator) I Cuc. 2.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 117.
 sparsa (Anas) VI A. 49.
 sparverinus (Hiracococcyx) I Cuc. 15.
 sparveroides (Cuculus) " " 15.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 30.
 sparverius (Falco) " " 30; II Acc. 45.
 Sparvius cirrhocephalus II Ass. 38.
 " melanoleucos " " 52.
 " niger II Acc. 96.
 " niveus II Ass. 20.
 " platypterus II But. 20.
 " ruficollis II Acc. 98.
 " semitorquatus II Ass. 52.
 Spatherodia flavipes V Cic. 24.
 Spatula clypeata VI A. 33.
 " maculata " " 35.
 spatules (Canards-) " " 33.

- speciosa* (Ardea) V Ar. 34.
 " (Ardea leucoptera) " " 34.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 70.
 " (Diphyllodes) I Cor. 86.
 " (Kitta) " " 68.
 " (Lepidoenas) IV Col. 70.
 " (Paradisea) I Cor. 86.
 " (Upupa) " " 94.
speciosus (Buphus) V Ar. 34.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 62.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 68.
 " (Epimachus) " " 94.
 " (Hoploterus) IV Cur. 62.
 " (Lorius) III P. 119.
 " (Ptilopus) IV Col. 27.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 62.
spectabilis (Anas) VI A. 13.
 " (Astur) II Ass. 27; II Acc. 68.
 " (Fuligula) VI A. 13.
 " (Scelopax) V Sc. 8.
 " (Somateria) VI A. 13.
specularis (Anas) " " 46.
specularoides (Anas) " " 39.
speculiferus (Totanus) V Sc. 76.
Spelectos corythaix I Cuc. 77.
spermolegus (Corvus) I Cor. 33.
Sphecothera " " 115.
Sphecothera viridis " " 115.
Sphecotheres australis " " 115.
 " canicollis " " 115.
 " flaviventris " " 116.
 " maxillaris " " 115.
 " virescens " " 115.
Spheniscus VI U. 1.
Spheniscus adeliae " " 4.
 " antarcticus " " 5.
 " antipodes " " 9.
 " catarractes " " 8.
 " chrysocome " " 6.
 " chrysolophus " " 7.
 " demersus " " 10.
 " diadematus " " 8.
 " humboldtii " " 10.
 " minor " " 10.
 " naevius " " 10.
 " papua " " 5.
 " patagonicus " " 3.
 " pennantii " " 3.
Sphenocercus apicaudus IV Col. 62.
 " cantillans " " 60.
 " korthalsii " " 60.
 " sieboldii " " 61.
 " sphenurus " " 60.
sphenorhyncha (Abdimia) V Cic. 5.
Sphenura apicauda IV Col. 62.
 " (Columba) " " 60.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 25.
 " (Treron) IV Col. 60.
 " (Vinago) " " 60.
sphenurus (Haliaetus) II Aq. 14, 21; II Acc. 123.
 " (Milvus) II Aq. 21.
 " (Nisus) II Acc. 92.
Sphenurus oxyurus IV Col. 62.
 " (Puffinus) VI Proc. 25.
 " semitorquatus IV Col. 62.
 " (Sphenocercus) " " 60.
 " (Thiellus) VI Proc. 25.
spilogaster (Spizaetus) II Ass. 7, 12; II Acc. 59.
spiloptera (Columba) IV Col. 133.
spilopterus (Centropus) I Cuc. 61.
Spilornis II But. 25.
Spilornis hoyi II Acc. 113.
 " orientalis " " 113.
 " rufipectus " " 114.
spilorrhoa (Carpophaga) IV Col. 98.
Spilura horsfieldii V Sc. 13.
 " solitaria " " 15.
 " solitaria japonica " " 15.
spinicauda (Anas) VI A. 38.
 " (Dafila) " " 38.
 " (Lestris) VI L. 49.
spinicollis (Carpobis) V I. 12.
 " (Ibis) " " 12.
spinosa (Anas) VI A. 9, 93.
spinosus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 60.
 " (Hoploterus) " " 61.
 " (Melanorhynchus) I Bucc. 73.
 " (Philomachus) IV Cur. 61.
 " (Vanellus) " " 60.
spinturnix (Cincinnatius) I Cor. 39.
spixii (Charadrius) IV Cur. 63.
 " (Stephanilyx) " " 63.
 " (Vanellus) " " 63.
Spizaetus II Ass. 1; II Acc. 51.
Spizaetus africanus " " 59.
 " alboniger " " 52.
 " andamanensis " " 52.
 " atricapillus II Ass. 14.
 " bellicosus II Ass. 5; II Acc. 59.
 " borneoensis " " 10.
 " braccatus " " 2; II Acc. 59.
 " cirratus " " 6; " " 52.
 " coronatus " " 3; " " 59.
 " fasciolatus " " 9.
 " gurneyi " " 14; II Acc. 60;
 " " II Aq. 11.
 " kieneri " II Ass. 7; II Acc. 58.
 " kienerii " " 11.
 " limnaetus " " 7.
 " melanoleucus " " 14; II Acc. 60;
 " " II Ass. 5.
 " nanus II Acc. 52.
 " niveus II Ass. 7.
 " occipitalis " " 1; II Acc. 51.
 " ornatus II Ass. 2; II Acc. 52, 59.
 " spilogaster II Ass. 7, 12; II Acc. 59.
 " tyrannus " " 2; II Acc. 52, 59.
 " zonurus " " 12.
Spizastur atricapillus " " 14.
spilodens (Corvus) I Cor. 10, 12.
 " (Platycercus) III P. 88; III P. R. 36.
splendida (Euphema) III P. 102; III P. R. 41.

splendidus (Corvus) I Cor. 50.	stenodactylus (Phalaropus) V Sc. 60.
" (Psittacus) III P. 96.	stenoptera (Scolopax) " " 13.
sponsa (Aix) VI A. 71.	stenozoma (Baza) II Per. 5; II Acc. 133.
" (Anas) " " 71.	stenura (Gallinago) V Sc. 12.
squamatus (Lorius) III P. 124; III P. R. 56.	" (Scolopax) " " 12.
" (Mergus) VI A. 2.	" (Zenaida) IV Col. 142.
squamiceps (Capito) I Bucc. 70.	stephani (Chalcophaps) " " 151.
" (Trachyphonus) " " 70.	" (Peristera) " " 151.
squamigera (Atelornis) I Cor. 138.	Stephanibyx coronatus IV Cur. 62.
" (Brachypteracias) " " 138.	" spixii " " 63.
squamipila (Athene) II Str. 27.	stephensi (Pogonia) I Bucc. 7.
" (Noctua) " " 27; II Noc. 22.	Stercorarius " " VI L. 45.
squamosa (Columba) IV Col. 133.	Stercorarius antarcticus " " 46.
" (Geopelia) " " 133.	" catarractes " " 45.
" (Scardafella) " " 133.	" cephus " " 49.
squamosus (Conurus) III P. 23.	" parasiticus " " 47.
" (Psittacus) " " 23.	" pomarinus " " 47.
squamulata (Strix) II Str. 15.	Sterna " " VI Ster. I, 5.
squamulosus (Ptilonorhynchus) I Cor. 117.	Sterna acuticauda " " 21.
Squatarola australis IV Cur. 54.	" acuflavida " " 5.
" cinerea " " 54.	" affinis " " 6, 34.
" helvetica " " 54.	" alba " " 35.
" rhynchomega " " 54.	" albifrons " " 24.
" (Tringa) " " 54.	" albigena " " 20.
" urvilli " " 48.	" albostrata " " 33.
" (Vanellus) " " 53.	" anglica " " 34.
" wilsoni " " 54.	" antarctica " " 21, 26.
stagnatilis (Ardetta) V Ar. 43.	" aranca " " 34.
" (Butorides) " " 43.	" arctica " " 15.
" (Lymnocryptes) V Sc. 14.	" argentata " " 15.
" (Scolopax) " " 14.	" argentea " " 23.
" (Totanus) " " 23, 68.	" aurantia " " 15.
stairi (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 64.	" bengalensis " " 6.
stairii (Caloenas) IV Col. 162.	" bergii " " 5, 11.
" (Leptopila) " " 162.	" bernsteinii " " 9.
" (Phlegoenas) " " 162.	" bicuspis " " 19.
stanleyana (Grus) V Ra. 6.	" boysii " " 5.
stanleyanus (Anthropoides) " " 6.	" brachypus " " 16.
stanleyi (Otis) IV Cur. 7.	" brevirostris " " 15.
" (Platyercus) III P. 97.	" camtschatica " " 24.
Starnoenas IV Col. 163.	" candida " " 35.
Starnoenas albifacies " " 164.	" cantiaica " " 5, 11.
" cristata " " 164.	" caspia " " 13.
" cuprea " " 165.	" cayana " " 8.
" cyanocephala " " 166.	" cayennensis " " 8.
" linearis " " 164.	" chloropoda " " 12.
" montana " " 165.	" cinerea " " 38.
" mystacea " " 164.	" coccinirostris " " 16.
" terrestris " " 166.	" cristata " " 7.
" violacea " " 165.	" delamottei " " 32.
St. Cuthberti (Anas) VI A. 14.	" dongalli " " 24.
stellaris (Ardea) V Ar. 47.	" douglasii " " 24.
" (Botaurus) " " 47.	" elegans " " 7.
" capensis (Ardea) " " 48.	" fissipes " " 29, 31.
stellata (Megaceryle) III Al. 4.	" fluviatilis " " 17, 33.
stellatus (Calyptorhynchus) III P. 152.	" forsteri " " 19.
" (Colymbus) VI U. 32.	" frenata " " 23.
" (Mergus) VI A. 6.	" frontalis " " 24.
stelleri (Anas) " " 15.	" fuliginosa " " 25, 26.
" (Eniconetta) " " 15.	" fuligula " " 26.
" (Garrulus) I Cor. 62.	" fusca " " 36.
" (Polysticta) VI A. 15.	" galericulata " " 7, 11.
Stelleria dispar " " 15.	" gracilis " " 19.

<i>Sterna grisea</i>	VI Ster.	33.
" <i>gouldii</i>	" "	25.
" <i>guttata</i>	" "	25.
" <i>havelli</i>	" "	29.
" <i>hirundo</i>	" "	15, 17.
" <i>hybrida</i>	" "	32.
" <i>inca</i>	" "	39.
" <i>indica</i>	" "	33.
" <i>infusata</i>	" "	25, 26.
" <i>javanica</i>	" "	21.
" <i>leucocapilla</i>	" "	37.
" <i>leucocephala</i>	" "	36.
" <i>leucogenys</i>	" "	32.
" <i>leucopareia</i>	" "	32.
" <i>leucoptera</i>	" "	31.
" <i>longipennis</i>	" "	23.
" <i>lunata</i>	" "	27.
" <i>macrotarsa</i>	" "	34.
" <i>macroura</i>	" "	15.
" <i>magnirostris</i>	" "	12.
" <i>maxuriensis</i>	" "	6.
" <i>media</i>	" "	6.
" <i>melanaucha</i>	" "	28.
" <i>melanogastra</i>	" "	21.
" <i>melanoptera</i>	" "	25.
" <i>melanorhyncha</i>	" "	24.
" <i>melanotis</i>	" "	13.
" <i>meridionalis</i>	" "	15, 34.
" <i>minuta</i>	" "	21, 23.
" <i>naevia</i>	" "	29, 31.
" <i>nereis</i>	" "	21.
" <i>nigra</i>	" "	29, 30.
" <i>nilotica</i>	" "	17.
" <i>nitzschii</i>	" "	16.
" <i>panaya</i>	" "	26.
" <i>panayensis</i>	" "	26.
" <i>paradisaea</i>	" "	15.
" <i>paradisaea</i>	" "	24.
" <i>pelecanoides</i>	" "	9.
" <i>philadelphia</i>	VI L.	41.
" <i>philippina</i>	VI Ster.	36.
" <i>pikie</i>	" "	24.
" <i>pileata</i>	" "	36.
" <i>plumbea</i>	" "	29.
" <i>poliocerca</i>	" "	12.
" <i>pykii</i>	" "	24.
" <i>regia</i>	" "	7.
" <i>ressa</i>	" "	9.
" <i>seena</i>	" "	15.
" <i>senegalensis</i>	" "	16.
" <i>senex</i>	" "	37.
" <i>serrata</i>	" "	25.
" <i>similis</i>	" "	33.
" <i>stolidia</i>	" "	36.
" <i>striata</i>	" "	5.
" <i>sumatrana</i>	" "	21.
" <i>superciliaris</i>	" "	23.
" <i>surinamensis</i>	" "	29.
" <i>tenuirostris</i>	" "	36, 37.
" <i>torresii</i>	" "	6.
" <i>trudeaui</i>	" "	29.
" <i>velox</i>	" "	11, 24.
" <i>wilsonii</i>	" "	17.

<i>Sternae</i>	VI Ster.	1.
<i>Sternula</i>	" "	14.
<i>Sternula australis</i>	" "	21.
" <i>melanauchen</i>	" "	28.
" <i>minuta</i>	" "	21.
" <i>orientalis</i>	" "	21.
" <i>sumatrana</i>	" "	23.
<i>steursii</i> (Columba) IV Col.	169.	
<i>stevensonii</i> (Accipiter) II Acc.	74.	
<i>sthenura</i> (Scolopax) V Sc.	12.	
<i>Sticticarbo gaimardii</i>	VI Pe.	22.
" <i>punctatus</i>	" "	21.
<i>stictocephalus</i> (Haliaeetus)	" "	13.
" (Microcarbo)	" "	13.
<i>Stictoenas</i>	IV Col.	71.
<i>Stictoenas albitorques</i>	" "	73.
" <i>antarctica</i>	" "	74.
" <i>arquatricula</i>	" "	72.
" <i>arquatrix</i>	" "	72.
" <i>guinea</i>	" "	72.
" <i>hodgsonii</i>	" "	71.
" <i>phaeotus</i>	" "	73.
" <i>polleni</i>	" "	72.
" <i>trigonigera</i>	" "	73.
<i>Stictonetta naevosa</i> VI A.	63.	
<i>Stictopelia cuneata</i> IV Col.	133.	
<i>stigmatus</i> (Loriculus) III P. 131; III P. R. 60.		
" (Psittacula) III P.	131.	
" (Psittacus)	" "	131.
<i>Stiltia grallaria</i> IV Cur.	18.	
<i>stolatus</i> (Charadrius)	" "	62.
<i>stolidia</i> (Sterna) VI Ster.	36.	
<i>stolidus</i> (Anous)	" "	36.
" (Charadrius) IV Cur.	46.	
" (Rallus) V Ra.	28.	
<i>strenua</i> (Athene) II Str.	40.	
" (Noctua)	" "	40; II Noc. 31.
" (Scolopax) V Sc.	13.	
<i>strenuus</i> (Cuculus) I Cuc.	15.	
" (Hiracococyx)	" "	15.
<i>strepera</i> (Anas) VI A.	43.	
" <i>arguta</i> I Cor.	123.	
" (Chaulelasmus) VI A.	48.	
" (Coracias) I Cor.	124.	
" (Coronica)	" "	124.
" <i>fuliginosa</i>	" "	125.
" (Gracula)	" "	124.
" <i>graculina</i>	" "	124.
" <i>melanoptera</i>	" "	123.
" <i>plumbea</i>	" "	123.
" <i>versicolor</i>	" "	123.
<i>streptitans</i> (Columbina) IV Col.	137.	
" (Pitta) III Pit. 10; III Pit. R. 13.		
" (Strix) II Oti.	12.	
<i>Strepsilas</i>	IV Cur.	42.
<i>Strepsilas collaris</i>	" "	43.
" <i>interpres</i>	" "	43.
" <i>melanocephalus</i>	" "	43.
" <i>novae zeelandiae</i>	" "	45.
" <i>virgata</i>	" "	45.
<i>Streptocitta caledonica</i> I Cor.	1.	
<i>streperus</i> (Cracticus)	" "	124.
<i>striata</i> (Columba) IV Col.	131.	

- striata (Geopelia) IV Col. 131.
 " (Hypotaenidia) V Ra. 24.
 " (Lypornix) I Bucc. 85.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 5.
 " (Upupa) I Cor. 94.
 " (Uria) VI U. 18.
 striatus (Bucco) I Bucc. 85.
 " (Colius) I Cuc. 80.
 " (Colymbus) VI U. 32.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 7, 12.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 28.
 " (Oriolus) I Cor. 112.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 24.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 65.
 stricklandii (Fulica) V Ra. 63.
 " (Gallinago) V Sc. 15.
 " (Xylocota) " " 15.
 strictipennis (Geronticus) V I. 14.
 " (Ibis) " " 14.
 " (Threskiornis) " " 14.
 stridula (Strix) II Str. 12.
 Striges " " 1.
 Strigiceps II Cir. 1.
 strigilatus (Bucco) I Bucc. 82.
 " (Gymnops) II Pol. 5.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 68.
 strigirostris (Didanclus) IV Col. 167.
 " (Gnathodon) " " 167.
 Strigopsis III P. 107; III P. R. 43.
 Strigopsis habroptilus IIIP. 107; IIIP. R. 43.
 strigulosus (Crypturus) VIII Ti. 27.
 " (Tinamus) " " 27.
 striolata (Alcedo) III Al. 31.
 " (Dacelo) " " 31; III Al. R. 21.
 " (Halcyon) " " 31.
 Strix II Str. 1; II Noc. 15.
 Strix acadia " " 18.
 " acadica II Str. 41.
 " africana II Oti. 14; II Noc. 15.
 " albescent " " 7.
 " albifrons II Noc. 18.
 " albimarginata II Str. 17.
 " aluco " " 12.
 " amaurotis II Noc. 16.
 " americana II Str. 5.
 " ascalaphus II Oti. 8.
 " asio " " 26.
 " atricapilla " " 21.
 " badia II Str. 23; II Noc. 17.
 " bakkamuna " " 16.
 " barbata II Str. 9.
 " brachyotus II Oti. 3.
 " brama II Str. 29.
 " bubo II Oti. 7.
 " candida II Str. 6, 43; II Noc. 17.
 " capensis " " 6; " " 17.
 " carolinensis II Oti. 26.
 " castanops II Str. 7; II Noc. 17.
 " castanoptera " " 34.
 " cayennensis " " 14.
 " ceylonensis II Oti. 18, 19.
 " choliba " " 21.
 " chrysosticta II Str. 15.
 Strix cinerea II Str. 9.
 " coromandra II Oti. 9.
 " cristata " " 16.
 " erucigera " " 21.
 " cunicularia II Str. 30.
 " cyclops " " 6.
 " delicatula " " 4; II Noc. 16.
 " dominicensis " " 30.
 " eluta " " 32.
 " erythroptera " " 34.
 " fasciata " " 14.
 " ferox " " 32.
 " ferruginea " " 30.
 " flammea " " 15; II Noc. 15.
 " flammea americana II Str. 4; " " 16.
 " forsteri II Noc. 16.
 " frontalis " " 18.
 " funerea II Str. 8, 42.
 " furcata " " 5.
 " fuscescens II Str. 11.
 " griseata II Oti. 16.
 " gutturalis II Str. 26.
 " hardwickii II Oti. 19.
 " hirsuta " " II Str. 25.
 " hirsuta japonica " " 25.
 " huhula " " 17.
 " hylophila " " 13, 14.
 " indica II Noc. 15.
 " indrancee II Str. 19.
 " infuscata " " 31.
 " javanica " " 4; II Noc. 15.
 " ketupa II Oti. 18.
 " kirtlandii II Noc. 18.
 " lactea II Oti. 11.
 " lapponica II Str. 9.
 " larvata " " 17.
 " lempyi II Oti. 23, 24.
 " leptogrammica II Str. 20.
 " leschenaltii II Oti. 19.
 " leucotis " " 17.
 " lettia " " 23.
 " licua " " II Str. 36, 37.
 " lineata " " 17.
 " litturata " " 10.
 " longimembris " " 6.
 " longirostris II Oti. 2.
 " lugubris II Str. 25.
 " lulu II Noc. 16.
 " magellanica II Oti. 10.
 " macrocephala II Str. 10.
 " macrorhyncha II Oti. 10.
 " macroura II Str. 10.
 " maculosa II Oti. 2, 14.
 " melanonota II Noc. 20.
 " meridionalis II Str. 29.
 " mexicana II Oti. 2.
 " minutissima II Str. 32.
 " nana " " 31.
 " nebulosa " " 11.
 " nisoria " " 42.
 " nivea " " 43.
 " noctua " " 28.
 " noctula II Oti. 24.

- Strix novae hollandiae* II Str. 6; II Noc. 17.
 " *novae zeelandiae* II Str. 38.
 " *nyctea* " " 43.
 " *occipitalis* " " 36.
 " *orientalis* II Str. 21; II Oti. 12.
 " *otus* " " 1.
 " *pagodarum* II Str. 22.
 " *passerina* " " 8, 28, 41.
 " *passerinoides* " " 31.
 " *pelii* " " 23.
 " *perlata* " " 5, 36.
 " *personata* II Str. 6, 17; II Noc. 17.
 " *perspicillata* II Str. 17.
 " *poënsis* II Noc. 15.
 " *portoricensis* II Oti. 21.
 " *pratincola* II Str. 5.
 " *pulsatrix* " " 17; II Noc. 20.
 " *pumila* " " 31, 32; " " 29.
 " *punctata* " " 6.
 " *pusio* " " 32.
 " *radiata* " " 34.
 " *richardsonii* II Noc. 18.
 " *rosenbergii* " " 16.
 " *rufescens* " " 10.
 " *scandiaca* II Oti. 7.
 " *scops* " " 19.
 " *scutulata* II Str. 25.
 " *selaputo* " " 22.
 " *sibiricus* II Oti. 7.
 " *sinensis* II Str. 21.
 " *sondaica* II Oti. 24.
 " *sonneratii* II Noc. 25.
 " *spadicea* II Str. 35.
 " *squamulata* " " 15.
 " *strepitans* II Oti. 12.
 " *stridula* II Str. 12.
 " *sumatrana* II Oti. 12.
 " *superciliosa* II Str. 17.
 " *sylvatica* " " 36.
 " *tenebriosa* " " 7; II Noc. 17.
 " *tengmalmi* " " 8.
 " *thomensis* II Noc. 15.
 " *torquata* II Str. 17.
 " *ulula* " " 42.
 " *undulata* II Oti. 21.
 " *uralensis* II Str. 10.
 " *virginiana* II Oti. 10.
 " *walleri* II Noc. 16.
 " *zorca* II Oti. 19.
strophiatius (*Archibuteo*) II But. 3.
 " (*Clorhynchus*) V Sc. 102.
struthersii (*Ibidorhynchus*) " " 102.
 " (*Numenius*) " " 102.
Struthidea cinerea I Cor. 73.
 " (*Glaucopis*) " " 73.
Struthio IV St. 2, 6.
Struthio camelus " " 6.
 " *casuarius* " " 9.
 " (*Grus*) V Ra. 4.
 " *rhea* IV St. 6.
sturmii (*Ardea*) V Ar. 45.
 " (*Ardetta*) " " 45.
stygius (*Nyctalopus*) II Oti. 6.
 " (*Otus*) II Oti. 6; II Noc. 4.
Stylorhynchus erythrofrons III P. 22.
subarquata (*Ancylocheilus*) V Sc. 31.
 " (*Numenius*) " " 31.
 " (*Pelidna*) " " 31.
 " (*Scolopax*) " " 31.
 " (*Tringa*) " " 31.
Subbuteo II Fal. 22; II Acc. 38.
subbuteo (*Falco*) " " 22.
 " *frontatus* (*Falco*) II Fal. 22; II Acc. 39.
suberistata (*Baza*) II Per. 4; II Acc. 135.
 " (*Pedeaithya*) VI U. 38.
suberistatus (*Colymbus*) " " 38.
 " (*Lepidogenys*) II Per. 4.
 " (*Tinamus*) VIII Ti. 11.
 " (*Tinamus major*) " " 15.
 " (*Trachypelmus*) " " 13.
sublunatus (*Buceros*) I Buc. 6.
subminuta (*Tringa*) V Sc. 48.
subniger (*Falco*) II Fal. 17; II Acc. 37.
subrufescens (*Momotus*) III Mo. 3.
subruficollis (*Tringa*) V Sc. 79.
subrufinus (*Charadrius*) IV Cur. 41.
subsulfurea (*Barbatula*) I Bucc. 44.
subsulphurea (*Megalaima*) " " 44.
subsulphureus (*Bucco*) " " 43.
 " (*Trachyphonus*) " " 44.
subtectus (*Bucco*) " " 79.
subulatus (*Todus*) III Mo. 8.
subulirostris (*Chroicocephalus*) VI L. 37.
suckleyi (*Cerorhina*) VI U. 26.
 " (*Larus*) VI L. 27.
suinda (*Ulula*) II Noc. 19.
Sula VI Pe. 37.
Sula alba " " 37.
 " *americana* " " 37.
 " *australis* " " 38.
 " *bassana* " " 37.
 " *brasiliensis* " " 41.
 " *capensis* " " 39.
 " *cyanops* " " 39.
 " *dactylatra* " " 39.
 " (*Dysporus*) " " 41.
 " *fiber* " " 41.
 " *fusca* " " 41.
 " *lefevri* " " 38.
 " *leucogastra* " " 41.
 " *melanura* " " 39.
 " (*Pelecanus*) " " 41.
 " *personata* " " 39.
 " *piscatrix* " " 40.
 " *rubripes* " " 40.
 " *serrator* " " 38.
sulaënsis (*Circaëtus*) II Acc. 114.
 " (*Circaëtus rufipectus*) II Acc. 114.
 " (*Nisus*) " " 76.
 " (*Urospiza*) " " 76.
sulcatus (*Buceros*) I Buc. 10.
sulcirostris (*Buceros*) " " 11.
 " (*Crotophaga*) I Cuc. 47.
 " (*Graculus*) VI Pe. 13.

- sulcirostris (Haliaeas) VI Pe. 13.
 " (Phalacrocorax) " " 13.
 " (Pogonia) I Bucc. 1.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 22.
 " (Tockus) I Buc. 11.
 sulphuratus (Micropogon) I Bucc. 65.
 sulphurea (Cacatua) III P. 135, 137; III
 P. R. 66.
 sulphureus (Capito) I Bucc. 59. *
 " (Psittacus) III P. 137, 140.
 sultaneus (Bubo) II Oti. 11.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 5.
 sumatrana (Ardea) V Ar. 3.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 21.
 " (Sternula) " " 23.
 " (Strix) II Oti. 12.
 " (Typhon) V Ar. 3.
 sumatranus (Buceros rhinoceros) I Buc. 4.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 53.
 " (Phoenicophaeus) " " 53.
 " (Psittacus) III P. R. 25.
 sumatrensis (Avicida) II Per. 5; II Acc. 135.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 52.
 sundewallii (Carpophaga) IV Col. 87.
 sunia (Scops) II Oti. 20, II Noc. 14.
 superba (Columba) IV Col. 30.
 " (Lamprolaperon) " " 30.
 " (Lophorina) I Cor. 96.
 " (Paradisaea) " " 96.
 " (Upupa) " " 94.
 superbus (Epimachus) " " 94.
 " (Lorius) III P. 119.
 " (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 30.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 23, 30.
 superciliaris (Asturina) II Ase. 12; II
 Acc. 104.
 " (Eumomota) III Mo. 7.
 " (Leucopternis) II Ase. 12; II
 Acc. 104.
 " (Momotus) III Mo. 7.
 " (Noctua) II Noc. 25.
 " (Oedienemus) IV Cur. 19.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 31, 32.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 23.
 " (Ulula) II Noc. 19.
 superciliosa (Alcedo) III Al. 6; III Al. R. 2.
 " (Anas) VI A. 42.
 " (Ceryle) III Al. 6.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 32.
 " (Mormon) VI U. 25.
 " (Ortygometra) V Ra. 32.
 " (Parra) " " 67.
 " (Phaleris) VI U. 25.
 " sandwichensis (Anas) VI A. 42.
 " (Strix) II Str. 17.
 superciliosus (Centropus) I Cuc. 72.
 " (Circus) II Cir. 8.
 " (Dasylophus) I Cuc. 51.
 " (Phoenicophaeus) " " 51.
 suratensis (Columba) IV Col. 129.
 " (Turtur) " " 129.
 surda (Psittacula) III P. 70; III P. R. 31.
 surdus (Psittacus) " " 70.
 surinamensis (Heliornis) VI U. 49.
 " (Plotus) " " 49.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 29.
 Surnia funerea II Str. 42.
 Surniculus I Cuc. 23.
 swainsonii (Buteo) II But. 3; II Acc. 107.
 " (Circus) II Cir. 4; " " 49.
 " (Elanus) II Mil. 9; " " 131.
 " (Gampsonyx) II Mil. 9.
 " (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 4.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 4.
 " (Trichoglossus) III P. 108.
 swanghi (Bouron) V Sc. 100.
 swarbeg (Uria) VI U. 15.
 swinhoei (Cuculus) I Cuc. 7.
 Sylbeocyclus antarcticus VI U. 47.
 " lineatus " " 47.
 " podiceps " " 47.
 Sylochelidon caspia VI Ster. 13.
 " cayennensis " " 8.
 " polyocerca " " 12.
 sylvatica (Athene) II Str. 36.
 " (Carpophaga) IV Col. 86.
 " (Columba) " " 86.
 " (Noctua) II Str. 30; II Noc. 28.
 " (Strix) " " 36.
 sylvestris (Accipiter) II Acc. 91.
 " (Anser) VI A. 109, 112.
 sylvia (Dacelo) III Al. 47; III Al. R. 42.
 " (Tanysiptera) III Al. 47; III Al.
 R. 42.
 sylvicola (Cryptura) VIII Ti. 29.
 " (Ephialtes) II Noc. 8.
 syma (Dacelo) III Al. 23.
 Symphemia atlantica V Sc. 76.
 " semipalmata " " 76.
 syngenicos (Numenius) " " 92.
 Synthliborhamphus antiquus VI U. 22.
 " temminckii " " 22.
 Syphesstis bengalensis IV Cur. 10.
 syrmatophora (Egretta) V Ar. 17.
 " (Herodias) " " 17.
 Syrnum II Str. 12.
 Syrnum albigularis " " 16.
 " albotarse " " 13.
 " aluco " " 12.
 " fulvescens II Noc. 19.
 " maccabrum II Str. 16.
 " nebulosum " " 11.
 " ocellatum " " 21.
 " philippense II Oti. 14.
 " polygrammicum II Str. 14.
 " sinense " " 21.
 " virgatum " " 15.
- T.
- tabuensis (Platyercus) III P. 88; III P.
 R. 36.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 88, 89; III
 P. R. 37.
 Taccocua I Cuc. 56.
 Tachard II But. 5.
 tachardus (Buteo) II But. 5.

- tachardus (Pernis) II Acc. 131.
 tachiro (Falco) II Ass. 46.
 " (Nisus) " " 46; II Acc. 96.
 Trachybaptus capensis VI U. 43.
 " minor " " 43.
 Tachydromus burchellii IV Cur. 13.
 " orientalis " " 13.
 " temminckii " " 13.
 Tachypetes aquilus VI Pe. 2.
 " minor " " 3.
 Tachytriorchis II But. 13.
 taesanowskia (Micropalama) V Sc. 26.
 tadorna (Anas) VI A. 67.
 " bellonii " " 67.
 " familiaris " " 67.
 " gibbera " " 67.
 " littoralis " " 67.
 " maritima " " 67.
 " radja " " 69.
 " vulpanser " " 67.
 tadornoides (Anas) " " 65.
 " (Casarca) " " 65.
 taeniata (Aptenodytes) VI U. 5.
 tahiticus (Numenius) V Sc. 94.
 tahitiensis (Numenius) " " 91, 94.
 taitensis (Charadrius) IV Cur. 50.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 15.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 21.
 " (Eudynamis) " " 21.
 " (Pluvialis) IV Cur. 50.
 " (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 14.
 taitianus (Nanodes) III P. 117; III P. R. 53.
 " (Psittacus) " " 117.
 Tallegallus VIII Ti. 79.
 Tallegallus braynii " " 82.
 " cuvieri " " 53, 80.
 " cuvieri jobiensis " " 82.
 " jobiensis " " 82.
 " lathamii " " 53, 79.
 " pyrrhopygius " " 82.
 talpacoti (Columba) IV Col. 136.
 " (Peristera) " " 136.
 Talpacotia cinnamomea " " 136.
 " rufispennis " " 136.
 " godinae " " 136.
 tamajac (Tamatia) I Bucc. 84.
 Tamatia à collier noir " " 76.
 " à gorge rousse " " 79.
 " à plastron noir " " 76.
 " à plastron noir (Petit) " " 78.
 " bicincta " " 81.
 " bitorquata " " 81.
 " brun " " 85.
 " (Bucco) " " 79.
 " (Chaunornis) " " 79.
 " collaris " " 76.
 " erythropygos " " 67.
 " gularis " " 81.
 " leucotis " " 82.
 " maculata " " 79.
 " (Nyctactes) " " 79.
 " pulmentum " " 80.
 " tamajac " " 84.
 Tanagra macrura I Cuc. 80.
 Tanas II Per. 6.
 Tantalus V Cic. 16.
 Tantalus albicollis V I. 7.
 " calvus " " 11.
 " cayennensis " " 8.
 " cristatus " " 6.
 " falcinellus " " 2.
 " gangeticus V Cic. 17.
 " ibis " " 18.
 " indicus " " 17.
 " lacteus " " 18.
 " leucocephalus " " 17.
 " loculator " " 17.
 " melanocephalus V I. 14.
 " melanopsis " " 7.
 " plumicollis V Cic. 17.
 " rhodinopterus " " 18.
 " ruber V I. 6.
 Tanygnathus III P. 46.
 Tanygnathus affinis " " 48.
 " albirostris III P. R. 25.
 " lucioniensis III P. 48.
 " megalorhynchus " " 46.
 " mülleri " " 48.
 tanypterus (Falco) II Fal. 16; II Acc. 36.
 Tanyptera III Al. 43; III Al. R. 34.
 " acis " " 36.
 " carolinæ " " 41.
 " dea III Al. 43; " " 34.
 " doris " " 46; " " 39.
 " elliotii " " 40.
 " emiliae " " 39.
 " galeata III Al. 43; III Al. R. 35.
 " hydrocharis III Al. 46; III Al. R. 41.
 " iris III Al. 43.
 " lepida " " 48.
 " margarethæ III Al. 43; III R. 37.
 " nais III Al. R. 36.
 " nympha III Al. 43; III Al. R. 41.
 " riedeli III Al. R. 40.
 " sabrina III Al. 46; III Al. R. 39.
 " schlegelii III Al. R. 40.
 " sylvia III Al. 47; III Al. R. 42.
 tao (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 8, 10.
 taranta (Psittacula) III P. 72; III P. R. 31.
 " (Psittacus) " " 72.
 tarda (Otis) IV Cur. 2.
 taralli (Carpophaga) IV Col. 87.
 tataricus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 46.
 Tataupa VIII Ti. 21.
 tataupa (Cryptura) " " 21.
 " (Crypturus) " " 21.
 " (Tinamus) " " 21.
 tavoua (Porphyrio) V Ra. 38.
 tectus (Bucco) I Bucc. 78.
 teesa (Buteo) II But. 22; II Acc. 111.
 " (Poliornis) " " 22.
 Teetee V Sc. 19.

- telephonus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 7.
 telfairi (Platalea) V Cic. 22.
 temminckii (Actodromus) V Sc. 47.
 " (Alca) VI U. 22.
 " (Anser) VI A. 111.
 " (Calyptorhynchus) III P. 153.
 " (Carpophaga) IV Col. 89.
 " (Columba) " " 65.
 " (Coracias) I Cor. 138.
 " (Kakadoe) III P. 153.
 " (Nipponia) V I. 9.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 152, 153.
 " (Synthliborhamphus) VI U. 22.
 " (Tachydromus) IV Cur. 13.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 47.
 temnurus (Glaucopsis) I Cor. 72.
 tenebricosa (Strix) II Str. 7; II Noc. 17.
 tenebrio (Monasa) I Bucc. 91.
 tenebrosa (Brachypetes) " " 91.
 " (Chelidoptera) " " 90.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 44.
 " (Lypornix) I Bucc. 91.
 " (Monasa) " " 91.
 tenebrosus (Chelidoptera) " " 90.
 tengmalmi (Strix) II Str. 8.
 " (Ulula) " " 8.
 tenuiceps (Vultur) II Acc. 140.
 tenuirostris (Cacatua) III P. 146.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 7, 8, 23, 27.
 " (Kakatua) III P. 146.
 " (Larus) VI L. 28.
 " (Licmetis) III P. 146.
 " (Macropygia) IV Col. 109.
 " (Nectris) VI Proc. 27.
 " (Numenius) V Sc. 92.
 " (Platalea) V Cic. 22.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 22, 26.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 146.
 " (Sterna) VI Ster. 36, 37.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 68.
 " (Tringa) " " 28.
 " (Vultur) II Vul. 8; II Acc. 140.
 tephrodes (Anous) VI Ster. 38.
 terekensis (Fedoa) V Sc. 77.
 terek (Limosa) " " 77.
 " (Scolopax) " " 77.
 Terekia cinerea " " 77.
 " guttifera " " 77.
 termophila (Piaya) I Cuc. 58.
 terrestre (Columba) IV Col. 125.
 terrestris (Psittacus) III P. 106.
 " (Starnoenas) IV Col. 166.
 " (Trygon) " " 166.
 tetracula (Uria) VI U. 26.
 Tetragonops I Bucc. 93.
 Tetragonops ramphastinus " " 93.
 Tetrao cinereus VIII Ti. 20.
 " major " " 13.
 " pilcatius " " 24.
 " sovi " " 24.
 " variegatus " " 32.
 Tetrapterix capensis V Ra. 6.
 Tetrax campestris IV Cur. 2.
 tetrax (Otis) IV Cur. 2.
 textus (Charadrius) " " 65.
 thagus (Onocrotalus) VI Pe. 28.
 Thalassea frontalis VI Ster. 24.
 " melanorhyncha " " 24.
 " paradisea " " 24.
 Thalasseus allinis " " 6.
 " cantiacus " " 5.
 " elegans " " 7.
 " poliocercus " " 12.
 " trudeani " " 29.
 Thalassidroma bulweri VI Proc. 9.
 " cinerea " " 3.
 " leachii " " 3.
 " leucogastra " " 5.
 " melania " " 3.
 " melanogastra " " 6.
 " tropica " " 4.
 thalassina (Cissa) I Cor. 67.
 " (Egretta) V Ar. 42.
 " (Kitta) I Cor. 67.
 Thalassipora infusca VI Ster. 26.
 Thalassica antarctica VI Proc. 15.
 " glacialoides " " 22.
 Thalassornis leuconota VI A. 8.
 Theristicus albicollis V I. 7.
 " melanopsis " " 7.
 thibetanus (Corvus) I Cor. 13.
 Thiellus chlororhynchus VI Proc. 25.
 " sphenurus " " 25.
 Thinornis IV Cur. 45.
 thomensis (Colymbus) VI U. 36.
 " (Strix) II Noc. 15.
 thoracicus (Circaetus) II But. 24; II Acc. 112.
 Thoria nipalensis IV Col. 55.
 Thouarsitron diademata " " 11.
 " du petit thoursii IV Col. 4.
 Thrasaetus coronatus II Ase. 12.
 " harpyia II Ass. 25.
 threnodes (Cacomantis) I Cuc. 21.
 Threskiornis aethiopica V I. 12.
 " strictipennis " " 14.
 tibialis (Falco) II Fal. 16.
 tibicen (Barita) I Cor. 125.
 " (Coracias) " " 125.
 " (Cractiens) " " 125.
 " (Gymnorhina) " " 125.
 tigrina (Ardea) V Ar. 52.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 127.
 tigrinum (Tigrisoma) V Ar. 52.
 tigrinus (Turtur) IV Col. 127.
 Tigrisoma brasiliense V Ar. 52.
 " cabanisii " " 51.
 " fasciata " " 52.
 " leucolophum " " 50.
 " tigrinum " " 52.
 " undulatum " " 56.
 timneh (Psittacus) III P. R. 10.
 timoriensis (Cornix) I Cor. 19.
 " (Oriolus) " " 115.
 Tinami VIII Ti. 1.
 Tinamotis pentlandii " " 47.
 Tinamou cendré " " 20.

Tinamou de cayenne	VIII Ti.	13.	Todus subulatus	III Mo.	8.
" varié	"	32.	tolu (Cuculus)	I Cuc.	65.
Tinamus	"	7.	torda (Alca)	VI U.	13.
Tinamus adpersus	"	28.	" (Utamania)	"	13.
" bimaculatus	"	29.	Toria nipalensis	IV Col.	53.
" boraquira	"	44.	torotoro (Dacelo)	III Al. 23; III Al. R. 15.	
" boucardi	"	26.	" (Haleyon)	"	23.
" brasiliensis	"	10, 13.	torquata (Alcedo)	" 4; III Al. R. 1.	
" brevirostris	"	32.	" (Anas)	VI A. 54, 61, 102, 103.	
" canus	"	8.	" (Antigone)	V Ra. 3.	
" cervinus	"	22.	" (Aptenodytes)	VI U. 10.	
" cinereus	"	20.	" (Ceryle)	III Al. 4.	
" erythropus	"	34.	" (Glareola)	IV Cur. 15.	
" guttatus	"	12.	" (Grus)	V Ra. 3.	
" julius	"	18.	" (Hiaticula)	IV Cur. 26.	
" kleci	"	8.	" (Hypotaenidia)	V Ra. 22.	
" maculosus	"	42.	" (Lypornix)	I Bucc. 85.	
" major	"	1, 13, 42.	" (Malacoptila)	"	85.
" major ruficeps	"	15.	" minor (Pluvialis)	IV Cur. 26.	
" major suberistatus	"	15.	" (Otis)	"	4.
" medius	"	45.	" (Pernis)	II Per. 2.	
" meserythrus	"	25.	" (Pluvialis)	IV Cur. 23.	
" minor	"	45.	" (Psittaca)	III P. 80.	
" nanus	"	46.	" (Querquedula)	VI A. 61.	
" nigricapillus	"	17.	" (Strix)	II Str. 17.	
" noctivagus	"	33.	" (Ulula)	"	17; II Noc. 20.
" obsoletus	"	22.	torquatula (Charadrius)	IV Cur. 45.	
" pallescens	"	22.	torquatus (Accipiter)	II Ass. 38.	
" pileatus	"	25.	" (Anser)	VI A. 103.	
" robustus	"	2, 11.	" (Astur)	II Ass. 38.	
" rufescens	"	35.	" (Bucco)	I Bucc. 4, 24, 85.	
" ruficeps	"	15.	" (Buccotrogon)	"	37.
" sallaci	"	31.	" (Charadrius)	IV Cur. 23.	
" solitarius	"	8, 10.	" (Colymbus)	VI U. 30.	
" soui	"	24.	" (Corvus)	I Cor. 5.	
" strigulosus	"	27.	" (Cracticus)	"	129.
" suberistatus	"	11.	" (Elanus)	II Mil. 9.	
" tao	"	8, 10.	" (Falco)	II Ass. 39; II Acc. 91.	
" tataupa	"	21.	" (Haleyon)	III Al. 29.	
" undulatus	"	29.	" (Histrionicus)	VI A. 22.	
" variegatus	"	32.	" (Lanius)	I Cor. 129.	
" vermiculatus	"	28.	" (Nisus)	II Ass. 38; II Acc. 91.	
" weddelli	"	8.	" (Palaeornis)	III P. 80, 84; III P. R. 35.	
tinnunculoides (Falco)	II Fal.	29.	" (Palumbus)	IV Col. 66.	
Tinnunculus	"	25.	" (Pogonorrhynchus)	I Bucc. 4.	
tinnunculus (Falco)	II Fal. 25; II Acc.	41.	" (Psittacus)	III P. 72, 73, 80.	
tinus (Accipiter)	II Ass.	33.	" (Rallus)	V Ra. 22.	
" (Falco)	"	33.	torresii (Sterna)	VI Ster. 6.	
" (Hieraspiza)	"	33.	torrida (Eos)	III P. 122.	
" (Nisus)	II Ass. 83; II Acc.	77.	torringtonii (Carpophaga)	IV Col. 71.	
tiriacula (Conurus)	III P. 14; III P. R. 4.		" (Lepidoenas)	"	71.
tiriba (Psittacara)	"	23.	" (Palumbus)	"	71.
tirica (Psittacus)	"	14.	totanirostris (Morinellus)	IV Cur. 47.	
" rufirostris	"	14.	" (Oreophilus)	"	47.
Tockus camurus	I Buc.	15.	Totanus	V Sc.	60.
" sulcirostris	"	11.	Totanus acuminatus	"	38.
Todier de Juida	III Al.	16.	" affinis	"	71.
Todirhamphus coronatus	"	38.	" bartramius	"	78.
" funebris	"	40.	" brevipes	"	74.
" occipitalis	"	32.	" calidris	"	65.
" récurvirostris	III Al. R.	29.	" chloropygius	"	71.
Todus multicolor	III Mo.	8.	" cinereus	"	77.
" pictus	III Al.	16.			

Totanus crassirostris	V Sc. 76.
" damacensis	" " 48.
" fistulans	" " 61.
" flavipes	" " 69.
" fuliginosus	" " 74.
" fusco-capillus	" " 69.
" fuscus	" " 64.
" glareola	" " 71, 73.
" glareoloides	" " 71.
" glottis	" " 61.
" griseopygia	" " 74.
" horsfieldii	" " 61.
" hypoleucos	" " 80.
" incanus	" " 74.
" indicus	" " 51.
" javanicus	" " 77.
" lathamii	" " 68.
" leucurus	" " 71.
" macroptera	" " 71.
" macularius	" " 83.
" maculatus	" " 64.
" melanoleucus	" " 63.
" naevius	" " 65.
" natans	" " 64.
" natator	" " 69.
" oceanicus	" " 74.
" ochropus	" " 70.
" polynesiæ	" " 74.
" pulverulentus	" " 74.
" rufus	" " 19.
" (Scolopax)	" " 68.
" semipalmatus	" " 76.
" solitarius	" " 71.
" speculiferus	" " 76.
" stagnatilis	" " 28, 68.
" striatus	" " 65.
" tenuirostris	" " 68.
" variegatus	" " 78.
Tourterelle brune de la Chine	IV Col. 118.
" grise de la Chine	" " 127.
tovi (Psittaculus)	III P. 29; III P. R. 7.
" (Psittacus)	" " 29.
townsendi (Aphriza)	IV Cur. 45.
townsendii (Haematopus)	" " 76.
townsendii (Phalacrocorax)	VI Pe. 23.
Trachelotis coerulescens	IV Cur. 4.
" rhaad	" " 4.
" scolopacea	" " 5.
trachydactyla (Scolopax)	V Sc. 6.
Trachypelmus suberistatus	VIII Ti. 13.
Trachyphonus purpuratus	I Bucc. 71.
" squamiceps	" " 70.
" subulphureus	" " 44.
" vaillantii	" " 65.
trachyrhynchus (Cryptopolecanus)	VI Pe. 35.
" (Pelecanus)	" " 35.
Trachytelmus frantzii	VIII Ti. 18.
Tragopan abyssinicus	I Bucc. 19.
traillii (Oriolus)	I Cor. 114.
" (Pastor)	" " 114.
" (Psarolophus)	" " 114.
tranquilla (Geopelia)	IV Col. 131.
" (Lypornix)	I Bucc. 88.

tranquilla (Monasa)	I Bucc. 88.
tranquillus (Cuculus)	I Bucc. 88.
Treron	IV Col. 44.
Treron abyssinica	" " 48.
" apicauda	" " 62.
" aromatica	" " 52.
" australis	" " 43.
" axillaris	" " 52.
" bicincta	" " 51.
" calva	" " 46.
" capellei	" " 58.
" chlorigaster	" " 46.
" chloroptera	" " 52.
" crassirostris	" " 47.
" curvirostra	" " 52.
" delalandii	" " 49.
" floris	" " 59.
" fulvicollis	" " 57.
" griseicauda	" " 53.
" jerdonii	" " 46.
" korthalsii	" " 60.
" magnirostris	" " 58.
" malabarica	" " 52.
" multicolor	" " 51.
" nasica	" " 55.
" nipalensis	" " 53.
" nudirostris	" " 47, 49.
" olax	" " 56.
" oxyura	" " 62.
" phoenicoptera	" " 45.
" pompadura	" " 52.
" psittacea	" " 59.
" pulverulenta	" " 53.
" sancti thomae	" " 45.
" sieboldii	" " 61.
" sphenura	" " 60.
" vernans	" " 49.
" viridifrons	" " 45.
" viridis	" " 50.
Tribonyx	V Ra. 50.
Tribonyx mortieri	" " 50.
" ventralis	" " 51.
tribrachis (Ceyx)	III Al. 17.
tribrachys (Alcedo)	" " 17.
Trichoglossus	III P. 108; III P. R. 43.
Trichoglossus capistratus	III P. 109; III P. R. 48.
" chlorolepidotus	III P. 111; III P. R. 49.
" cocineifrons	III P. R. 43.
" cyanogrammus	III P. 109.
" flavoviridis	III P. R. 49.
" forsteni	III P. 111; III P. R. 46.
" haematodus	III P. 109.
" haemastotus	III P. 109; III P. R. 43.
" massena	III P. 110; III P. R. 43.
" matoni	III P. 111.
" meyeri	III P. R. 50.
" multicolor	III P. 108; III P. R. 47.

- Trichoglossus nigrigularis III P. 110; III P. R. 43.
 " ornatus III P. 112; III P. R. 49.
 " porphyrocephalus III P. 115.
 " pulchellus III P. R. 52.
 " rosenbergii III P. R. 47.
 " rubritorques III P. 108; III P. R. 48.
 " swainsonii III P. 108.
 " versicolor " " 115.
 Tricholaema flavipunctata I Bucc. 11.
 trichopsis (Scops) II Noc. 14.
 Triclaria cyanogastra III P. 66.
 tricolor (Charadrius) IV Cur. 24.
 (Hiaticula) " " 24.
 tricolor (Anas) VI A. 74.
 " (Arara) III P. 4; III P. R. 2.
 " (Buteo) II But. 12.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 65.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 50.
 " (Lobivanellus) IV Cur. 67.
 " (Lorius) III P. 118; III P. R. 54.
 " (Phoenicophaeus) I Cuc. 49.
 " (Podiceps) VI U. 43, 45.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 4.
 " (Rallina) V Ra. 18.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 67.
 tridactyla (Dacelo) III Al. R. 33.
 " (Phytotoma) I Bucc. 5.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 37.
 " (Rissa) VI L. 30.
 " (Tringa) V Sc. 55.
 tridactylus (Larus) VI L. 80.
 trifasciatus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 33, 36.
 trigonigera (Columba) IV Col. 73.
 (Stictoenas) " " 73.
 trimaculatus (Bucco) I Bucc. 28.
 Tringa V Sc. 27.
 Tringa acuminata IV Cur. 38.
 " albescens V Sc. 43.
 " alpina " " 32.
 " americana " " 33.
 " arenaria " " 55.
 " arquata " " 30.
 " atricapilla " " 18.
 " audubonii " " 54.
 " bartramia " " 78, 79.
 " bonapartei " " 42.
 " borealis IV Cur. 45.
 " brevirostris V Sc. 49, 55, 79.
 " cajanensis IV Cur. 57.
 " canadensis V Sc. 30.
 " canutus " " 29.
 " cinclus " " 32.
 " cinclus minor " " 33.
 " cinerea " " 29.
 " cooperi " " 39.
 " crassirostris " " 28.
 " damacensis " " 48.
 " dominicensis " " 39.
 " douglasii " " 54.
 " eloroides " " 49.
 Tringa fasciata IV Cur. 58.
 " ferruginea V Sc. 29.
 " frenata " " 49.
 " fulicarius " " 58.
 " fusca " " 58.
 " gambetta " " 65.
 " glacialis " " 58.
 " glareola " " 71.
 " glareola (Scolopax) V Sc. 74.
 " grisea IV Cur. 54; V Sc. 29.
 " guinetta " " 68.
 " helvetica IV Cur. 54.
 " himantopus V Sc. 54.
 " hyperboreus " " 58.
 " hypoleucos " " 80.
 " interpres IV Cur. 43.
 " islandica V Sc. 29.
 " keptsuschka IV Cur. 58.
 " leucoptera V Sc. 18.
 " lobata IV Cur. 67; V Sc. 58.
 " lomatina " " 29.
 " longicauda " " 78.
 " macularia " " 83.
 " maculata " " 39.
 " magna " " 28.
 " maritima " " 30.
 " minuta " " 43.
 " minutilla " " 48, 55.
 " morinella IV Cur. 43.
 " naevia V Sc. 29.
 " nigricans " " 30.
 " ochropus " " 70, 73.
 " parvirostris " " 79.
 " pectoralis " " 39.
 " platyrhyncha " " 49, 50.
 " pugnax " " 51.
 " pusilla " " 43, 48, 55.
 " pygmaea " " 33, 50.
 " pyrrhetraea " " 18.
 " rufa " " 29.
 " rufescens " " 38, 79.
 " schinzii " " 33, 42.
 " semipalmata " " 55.
 " solitaria " " 73.
 " squatarola IV Cur. 54.
 " subarquata V Sc. 31.
 " subminuta " " 48.
 " subruficollis V Sc. 79.
 " temminckii " " 47.
 " tenuirostris " " 28.
 " tridactyla " " 55.
 " undata " " 30.
 " urvilli IV Cur. 48.
 " vanellus " " 56.
 " varia " " 54.
 " variabilis V Sc. 33.
 " virgata IV Cur. 45.
 " wilsoni V Sc. 48.
 Tringoides bartramius " " 79.
 " (Calidris) " " 55.
 " hypoleucos " " 80.
 " macularius " " 83.
 trinotatus (Astur) II Ass. 45.

- trinitatus (Falco) II Ass. 45; II Acc. 90.
 " (Nisus) " " 45; " " 90.
 tristigmata (Columba) IV Col. 158.
 " (Phlegoenas) " " 158.
 tristis (Bucco) I Bucc. 19.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 36.
 " (Gymnocorvus) " " 36.
 " (Melias) I Cuc. 54.
 " (Phoenicophaë) " " 54.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 27.
 triton (Cacatua) III P. 135; III P. R. 63.
 " (Psittacus) " " 135.
 trivirgatus (Astur) II Ass. 22; II Acc. 65.
 " (Falco) " " 22.
 " indicus (Astur) II Ass. 22; II Acc. 65.
 trochila (Chamaepelia) IV Col. 135.
 troglodytes (Ocydromus) V Ra. 73.
 " (Rallus) " " 73.
 Trogon asiaticus I Bucc. 16.
 " luzoniensis " " 7.
 troile (Colymbus) VI U. 15.
 " (Uria) " " 15, 16.
 tropica (Fregatta) VI Proc. 4.
 " (Procellaria) " " 4.
 " (Thalassidroma) " " 4.
 Tropidorhynchus buruensis I Cor. 113.
 trowbridgii (Pelionetta) VI A. 16.
 trudeau (Sterna) VI Ster. 29.
 " (Thalasseus) " " 29.
 Trygon bicincta IV Col. 51.
 " holosericeus " " 41.
 " terrestris " " 166.
 Trynga falcinella V Sc. 31.
 Tryngites rufescens " " 79.
 tschudii (Capito) I Bucc. 63.
 tui (Conurus) III P. 29.
 " (Psittaculus) " " 29; III P. R. 7.
 " (Psittacus) " " 29.
 tuipara (Psittaculus) III P. 28; III P. R. 7.
 " (Psittacus) " " 28.
 tùmida (Carpophaga) IV Col. 81.
 " (Globicera) " " 81.
 tumulus (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 57.
 Turaco leucotis I Cuc. 75.
 Turacus albocristatus " " 77.
 " giganteus " " 77.
 Turcoena manadensis IV Col. 106.
 " modesta " " 107.
 tureosa (Cyanocitta) I Cor. 48.
 tureosus (Cyanocorax) " " 48.
 Turdus cyanurus III Pit. 13.
 " iliaceus carolinensis I Bucc. 79.
 " malaccensis III Pit. 12.
 " maxillaris I Cor. 115.
 " melinus " " 99.
 Turtur IV Col. 118.
 Turtur albiventris " " 124.
 " amboinensis " " 110, 113.
 " auritus " " 116.
 " bitorquatus " " 121.
 " cambayensis " " 120.
 " chinensis " " 127.
 Turtur ceylanensis IV Col. 129.
 " cinereus " " 127.
 " (Columba) " " 116.
 " damarensis " " 124.
 " douraca " " 123.
 " dussumieri " " 120.
 " erythrocephalus " " 118.
 " erythrophrys " " 121.
 " fallax " " 124.
 " gaimardii " " 120.
 " humilis " " 125.
 " isabellinus " " 117.
 " levaillantii " " 121.
 " lugens " " 119.
 " (Macropygia) " " 110.
 " neglectus " " 122.
 " orientalis " " 118.
 " picturatus " " 129.
 " (Prion) VI Proc. 17.
 " (Procellaria) " " 17, 18.
 " risorius IV Col. 125.
 " risorius ferus " " 123.
 " rostratus " " 130.
 " rupicola " " 118.
 " semitorquatus " " 124.
 " senegalensis " " 119.
 " suratensis " " 129.
 " tigrinus " " 127.
 " vinaceus " " 123.
 " vitticollis " " 123.
 Turtures " " 115.
 turturoides (Ptilinopus) " " 60. *tur*
 tusalia (Coccyzura) " " 107.
 tuta (Dacelo) III Al. R. 29. *#1*
 Tutu III Mo. 5.
 tutu (Alcedo) III Al. 38.
 Tylorhamphus camtschaticus VI U. 25.
 " cristatellus " " 25.
 " pygmaeus " " 23.
 tymbonomus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 23.
 Tympanistria bicolor IV Col. 143.
 " (Columba) " " 143.
 " fraseri " " 143.
 " (Peristera) " " 143.
 typhon (Ardea) V Ar. 3.
 " rectirostris " " 3.
 " robusta " " 3.
 " sumatrana " " 3.
 typica (Gazzola) I Cor. 6.
 " (Halobaena) VI Proc. 18.
 " (Reinwardtoena) IV Col. 104.
 typicus (Biensia) V Ra. 10.
 " (Polyboroides) II Ass. 55.
 typus (Adamastor) VI Proc. 23.
 " (Anastomus) V Cic. 15.
 tyrannus (Falco) II Ass. 2.
 " (Pterura) " " 2.
 " (Spizaetus) " " 2; II Acc. 52, 59.
 tyro (Dacelo) III Al. 20; III Al. R. 13.
 U.
 uliginosus (Falco) II Cir. 2.
 ultramarina (Cyanocitta) I Cor. 64.

ultramarinus (Garrulus) I Cor. 64.	unduliventer (Falco) II Ass. 46.
Ulula II Str. 8; II Noc. 17.	" (Nisus) II Ass. 47; II Acc. 96.
Ulula acadica " " 8; " " 18.	uniappendiculatus (Casuarius) IV St. 10.
" albigularis " " 16; " " 20.	unicincta (Asturina) II Ase. 2; II Acc. 102.
" aluco " " 12; " " 19.	unicinctus (Astur) " " 2.
" badia " " 23; " " 17.	" (Falco) " " 2.
" cayennensis " " 14; " " 19.	uniclavata (Gallinago) V Sc. 4.
" cinerea " " 8, 9; " " 18.	uniclavatus (Scolopax) " " 12.
" fasciata " " 13; " " 19.	unicolor (Anous) VI Ster. 36.
" fulvescens " " " " 19.	" (Cyanocorax) I Cor. 49.
" funerea II Str. 8; " " 18.	" (Haematopus) IV Cur. 75.
" fuscescens " " 11; " " 18.	" (Haliaetus) II Aq. 15.
" harrisii " " 9; " " 18.	" (Lypornix) I Bucc. 89.
" huhula " " 17; " " 20.	" (Psittacus) III P. 123.
" hylophila " " 13; " " 19.	" (Uria) VI U. 18.
" indrani " " 19; " " 20;	" (Vinago) IV Col. 51.
II Oti. 12.	unidentatus (Pogonias) I Bucc. 7.
" leptogrammica II Str. 20; II Noc. 21.	unifasciata (Erismatura) VI A. 9.
" myrtha " " 19; " " 21.	unisulcata (Alca) VI U. 13.
" nebulosa " " 11; " " 18.	unitorques (Monasa) I Bucc. 85.
" (Noctua) " " 38; " " 32.	Upland goose VI A. 99.
" pelii " " 23; " " 21.	Upupa fusca I Cor. 94.
" polygrammica " " " " 19.	" magna " " 94.
" pulsatrix II Str. 17.	" papuensis " " 94.
" seloputo " " 22; II Noc. 21.	" speciosa " " 94.
" sinensis " " 21; " " 21.	" striata " " 94.
" (Strix) " " 42.	" superba " " 94.
" suinda II Noc. 19.	uralensis (Ptynx) II Str. 10.
" superciliaris " " 19.	" (Strix) " " 10.
" tengmalmi II Str. 8.	" (Ulula) " " 10; II Noc. 18.
" torquata " " 17; II Noc. 20.	Uria VI U. 14.
" uralensis " " 10; " " 18.	Uria aleutica " " 26.
" virgata " " 15; " " 19.	" alle " " 20.
" woodfordtii " " 12; " " 19.	" antiqua " " 22.
" zonocerca " " " " 19.	" arra " " 16.
umbellata (Ciconia) V Cic. 9.	" balthica " " 18.
umbretta (Scopus) V I. 15.	" brachyptera " " 21.
umbrinus (Corvus) I Cor. 19.	" brünnichii " " 16.
umizusume (Uria) VI U. 22.	" carbo " " 17.
uncinatus (Cymindis) II Per. 8; II Acc. 136.	" cristatella " " 25.
" (Falco) " " 8.	" dubia " " 26.
undata (Tringa) V Sc. 30.	" francesii " " 16.
undatus (Laimodon) I Bucc. 8.	" glacialis " " 18.
" (Pogonorhynchus) " " 8.	" groenlandica " " 18.
undina (Aptenodytes) VI U. 10.	" grylle " " 18.
" (Eudypsula) " " 10.	" grylloides " " 18.
" mersa VI A. 12.	" kittlitzii " " 21.
undulata (Anas) " " 114.	" lacrymans " " 15.
" (Ardea) V Ar. 56.	" leucophthalmos " " 15.
" (Euphema) III P. 105; III P.	" leucopsis " " 15.
" R. 42.	" lomvia " " 15.
" (Hubara) IV Cur. 3.	" mandtii " " 18.
" (Psophia) " " 3.	" minor " " 18, 20.
" (Scolopax) V Sc. 8, 74.	" mystacea " " 26.
" (Strix) II Oti. 21.	" nigra " " 18.
undulatum (Tigrisoma) V Ar. 56.	" pica " " 16.
undulatus (Botaurus) " " 56.	" pusilla " " 23.
" (Crypturus) VIII Ti. 29.	" ringvia " " 15.
" (Haematornis) II But. 25.	" scapularis " " 18.
" (Melopsittacus) III P. 105.	" senicula " " 21.
" (Psittacus) " " " " 24, 105.	" striata " " 18.
" (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 29.	" swarbeg " " 15.
" (Zebrilus) V Ar. 56.	" tetracula " " 26.

Uria troile	VI U. 15, 16.
" umizusume	" " 22.
" unicolor	" " 18.
" wrangeli	" " 21.
urica (Merops)	III Me. 9.
Urile bicristatus	VI Pe. 17.
" (Pelecanus)	" " 17.
" penicillatus	" " 18.
urinator (Colymbus)	VI U. 34.
Urinatores	" " 1.
urinatrix (Halodroma)	VI Proc. 37.
" (Pelecanoides)	" " 37.
" (Procellaria)	" " 37.
" (Puffinuria)	" " 37.
Urocissa coerulca	I Cor. 71.
" flavirostris	" " 70.
" magnirostris	" " 70.
" sinensis	" " 70.
Uroleuca cayana	" " 51.
Uropelia campestris	IV Col. 138.
urophasianus (Anas)	VI A. 55.
uropygialis (Ceyx)	III Al. R. 34.
" (Limosa)	V Sc. 25.
" (Megalaime)	I Bucc. 42.
" (Numenius)	V Sc. 93.
Uropiza approximans	II Ass. 42.
" sulaensis	II Acc. 76.
urubitinga (Asturina)	II Ase. 6; II Acc. 103.
" (Cathartes)	II Vul. 4; II Acc. 139.
" (Falco)	II Ase. 6.
" (Hypomorphnus)	" " 6.
" (Morphnus)	" " 6.
" (Rupornis)	" " 6.
urvilli (Squatarola)	IV Cur. 48.
" (Tringa)	" " 48.
ustus (Scops)	II Noc. 11.
Utamania torda	VI U. 13.

V.

vagabunda (Coracias)	I Cor. 77.
" (Dendrocitta)	" " 77.
vagans (Cuculus)	I Cuc. 15.
" (Dacelo)	III Al. R. 28.
" (Dendrocygna)	VI A. 88.
" (Dendrocygna arcuata)	" " 88.
" (Halcyon)	III Al. R. 28.
vaillantii (Coccyzus)	I Cuc. 44.
" (Merops)	III Me. 2.
" (Trachyphonus)	I Bucc. 65.
validissimus (Corvus)	I Cor. 23.
validus (Centrocoxyx)	I Cuc. 66.
" (Corvus)	I Cor. 29.
valisneriana (Anas)	VI A. 25.
" (Aristonetta)	" " 25.
" (Aythya)	" " 25.
" (Fuligula)	" " 25.
vanelloides (Charadrius)	IV Cur. 65.
Vanellus	" " 55.
Vanellus albigapillus	" " 68.
" albifrons	" " 68.

Vanellus callacns	IV Cur. 67.
" cayanus	" " 62.
" cayennensis	" " 57.
" cinctus	" " 48, 59.
" coronatus	" " 62.
" crassirostris	" " 60.
" cristatus	" " 56.
" flavipes	" " 59.
" gallinaceus	" " 67.
" grallarius	" " 59.
" gregarius	" " 58.
" griseus	" " 53.
" helveticus	" " 54.
" indicus	" " 68.
" inornatus	" " 63, 69.
" lateralis	" " 63.
" leucurus	" " 59.
" macrocerus	" " 58.
" macropterus	" " 67.
" melanogaster	" " 54.
" miles	" " 66.
" novae hollandiae	" " 67.
" pallidus	" " 58.
" rufiventris	" " 59.
" senegalensis	" " 68.
" speciosus	" " 62.
" spinosus	" " 60.
" spixii	" " 63.
" squatarola	" " 53.
" strigilatus	" " 68.
" tricolor	" " 67.
" (Tringa)	" " 56.
" varius	" " 53.
" ventralis	" " 61.
" villotai	" " 59.
Vanga curvirostris	I Cor. 129.
" destructor	" " 129.
varia (Barita)	" " 127.
" (Ceryle)	III Al. 2.
" (Coracias)	I Cor. 127.
" (Erolia)	V Sc. 31.
" (Pica)	I Cor. 39.
" (Tringa)	IV Cur. 54.
variabilis (Rhynchaea)	V Sc. 17.
" (Tringa)	" " 33.
varians (Glaucoptis)	I Cor. 73.
" (Corvus)	" " 73.
" (Crypsirhina)	" " 73.
varié (Tinamou)	VIII Ti. 32.
variegata (Anas)	VI A. 65.
" (Casarca)	" " 65.
" (Chizaerhis)	I Cuc. 79.
" (Cryptura)	VIII Ti. 32.
" (Erolia)	V Sc. 31.
" (Geococcyx)	I Cuc. 40.
" (Musophaga)	" " 79.
" (Rhynchaea)	V Sc. 16.
" (Rhynchaspis)	VI A. 35.
variegatus (Bucco)	I Bucc. 79.
" (Centropus)	I Cuc. 63.
" (Coridonyx)	" " 63.
" (Crypturus)	VIII Ti. 32.
" (Cuculus)	I Cuc. 26.

- variegatus (Indicator) I Cuc. 2.
 " (Mellitophagus) III Me. 11.
 " (Merops) " " 10, 11.
 " (Oriolus) I Cor. 110.
 " (Pardirallus) V Ra. 13.
 " (Polophilus) I Cuc. 63.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 13.
 " (Tetrao) VIII Ti. 32.
 " (Tinamus) " " 32.
 " (Totanus) V Sc. 78.
 variolosus (Cuculus) I Cuc. 26.
 varius (Charadrius) IV Cur. 34.
 " (Cracticus) I Cor. 127.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 14.
 " (Graculus) VI Pe. 20.
 " (Hypoleucus) " " 20.
 " (Pelecanus) " " 20.
 " (Pluvialis) IV Cur. 53.
 " (Vanellus) " " 53.
 vasa (Grand) III P. 37.
 " (Petit) " " 37.
 " (Psittacus) " " 37.
 Vaza " " 37.
 velatus (Psittacus) " " 114.
 velox (Falco) II Ass. 30.
 " (Geococcyx) I Cuc. 41.
 " (Pelecanopus) VI Ster. 11.
 " (Sterna) " " 11, 24.
 velvetina (Oidemia) VI A. 17.
 venatoria (Kitta) I Cor. 68.
 ventralis (Accipiter) II Acc. 70.
 " (Charadrius) IV Cur. 61.
 " (Gallinula) V Ra. 51.
 " (Hoplopterus) IV Cur. 61.
 " (Philomachus) " " 61.
 " (Tribonyx) V Ra. 51.
 " (Vanellus) IV Cur. 61.
 venusta (Columba) IV Col. 138.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 13; III Pit. R. 17.
 venustus (Brachyurus) III Pit. 13.
 " (Conurus) III P. 96.
 " (Platycercus) III P. 96; III P. R. 40.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 96, 103.
 veranyi (Ardea) V Ar. 31.
 veredus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 38.
 vermiculatus (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 28.
 vernalis (Psittacula) III P. 132.
 " (Psittacus) " " 132.
 vernans (Columba) IV Col. 49, 50, 51.
 " (Osmotreron) " " 50.
 " (Treron) " " 49.
 verreauxi (Nisus) II Ass. 15.
 verreauxii (Aquila) II Ag. 9.
 " (Avicida) II Per. 6.
 " (Bubo) II Oti. 12.
 " (Clupeilarus) VI L. 13.
 " (Leptopila) IV Col. 158.
 " (Macropygia) V Ra. 37.
 " (Musophaga) I Cuc. 76.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 37; II Acc. 74.
 " (Otis) IV Cur. 4.
 versicolor (Anas) VI A. 57.
 versicolor (Bucco) I Bucc. 15.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 74.
 " (Coriphilus) III P. 115.
 " (Cuculus) I Cuc. 33.
 " (Megalaima) I Bucc. 15.
 " (Nanodes) III P. 115; III P. R. 53.
 " (Psittacus) " " 25.
 " (Pterocyanca) VI A. 57.
 " (Strepera) I Cor. 123.
 " (Trichoglossus) III P. 115.
 versteri (Poioccephalus) " " 36.
 vespertinus amurensis (Falco) II Acc. 46.
 " (Falco) II Fal. 32; " " 46.
 veterum meridionalis (Noctua) II Str. 29;
 " II Noc. 26.
 " (Noctua) II Str. 28; II Noc. 26.
 " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 52, 53.
 vetula (Coccygus) I Cuc. 39.
 " (Cuculus) " " 39.
 " (Dominicanus) VI L. 13.
 " (Saurothera) I Cuc. 39, 40.
 viaticus (Cuculus) " " 40.
 vibrisca (Palaeornis) III P. 79, 85; III P. R. 36.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 85.
 viduata (Anas) VI A. 90.
 " (Dendrocygna) " " 90.
 victoriae (Goura) IV Col. 169.
 " (Lophyrus) " " 169.
 vieilloti (Pogonia) I Bucc. 6.
 vieillotii (Pogonorhynchus) " " 6.
 vigorsi (Garrulus) I Cor. 61.
 " (Glottis) V Sc. 61.
 " (Psittacara) III P. 23.
 " (Psittacus) " " 23.
 vigorsii (Brachyurus) III Pit. 10.
 " (Otis) IV Cur. 5.
 " (Phasianurus) VI A. 55.
 " (Pitta) III Pit. 10, 11; III Pit. R. 15.
 villotai (Vanellus) IV Cur. 59.
 vinacea (Amazona) III P. 50; III P. R. 26.
 " (Chloroenas) IV Col. 78.
 " (Columba) " " 78, 123.
 vinaceus (Psittacus) III P. 50.
 " (Turtur) IV Col. 123.
 Vinago " " 44.
 Vinago abyssinica " " 48.
 " australis " " 47, 48.
 " bincta " " 51.
 " calva " " 49.
 " capellei " " 58.
 " korthalsii " " 60.
 " malabarica " " 52.
 " militaris " " 45.
 " olax " " 56.
 " pityriopsis " " 47.
 " psittacea " " 59.
 " spheura " " 60.
 " unicolor " " 51.
 vindhiana (Aquila) II Ag. 7.
 vintsioides (Alcedo) III Al. 12; III Al. R. 6.

- viola* (Fuligula) VI A. 73.
violacea (Amazona) III P. 63; III P. R. 29.
 " (Ardea) V Ar. 61.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 165.
 " (Geotrygon) " " 165.
 " (Musophaga) I Cuc. 74.
 " (Oreopelia) IV Col. 165.
 " (Starnoenas) " " 165.
violaceus (Amblycorax) I Cor. 31.
 " (Buceros) I Buc. 7.
 " (Centropus) I Cuc. 61.
 " (Corvus) I Cor. 31.
 " (Cyanocorax) " " 46.
 " (Eurystomus) " " 143.
 " (Graculus) VI Pe. 17.
 " (Nyctherodias) V Ar. 61.
 " (Nycticorax) " " 61.
 " (Pelecanus) VI Pe. 17.
 " (Phimus) I Cuc. 74.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 63, 67.
 " (Pyrrhocorax) I Cor. 117.
vipio (Grus) V Ra. 3.
virens (Bucco) I Bucc. 13.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 23.
 " (Jotreron) " " 30.
 " (Megalaima) I Bucc. 13.
 " (Omeotreron) IV Col. 23.
virescens (Ardea) V Ar. 41.
 " (Butorides) " " 41.
 " (Kitta) I Cor. 117.
 " (Oriolus) " " 111.
 " (Psittaculus) III P. 27; III P. R. 7.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 27.
 " (Sphecotheres) I Cor. 115.
virgata (Anas) VI A. 87.
 " (Aphriza) IV Cur. 45.
 " (Strepsilas) " " 45.
 " (Tringa) " " 45.
 " (Ulula) II Str. 15; II Noc. 19.
virgatum (Syrnium) II Str. 15.
virgatus (Falco) II Ass. 32; II Acc. 74.
 " (Nisus) " " 32; " " 74.
 " (rhodogaster (Nisus) II Ass. 32; II Acc. 76.
virginiana (Strix) II Oti. 10.
virginianus (Bubo) " " 10; II Noc. 4.
 " (Rallus) V Ra. 10.
virginicus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 50, 53.
 " (Pluvialis) " " 53.
virgo (Anthropoides) V Ra. 6.
 " (Grus) " " 6.
 " (Scops) " " 6.
viridi-aurea (Anas) VI A. 73.
viridicauda (Psittacula) III P. 68; III P. R. 30.
viridicollis (Psittacus) III P. 83.
viridifrons (Crocopus) IV Col. 45.
 " (Treron) " " 45.
viridimystax (Palaeornis) III P. 84.
viridirostris (Phoenicophaeus) I Cuc. 52.
 " (Zanclostomus) " " 54.
viridirufa (Alcedo) III Al. 5; III Al. R. 2.
viridirufus (Phoenicophaeus) I Cuc. 49.
viridis (Alcedo) III Al. 5.
 " (Anas purpureo-) VI A. 73.
 " (atricapilla moluccensis (Merula) III Pit. 3.
 " (Bucco) I Bucc. 52, 34.
 " (Centropus) I Cuc. 65, 68.
 " (Chalybaeus) I Cor. 122.
 " (Colaris) " " 142.
 " (Columba) IV Col. 22, 23, 50.
 " (Corydonix) I Cuc. 65.
 " (Cuculus guineensis) I Cuc. 76.
 " (geelvinkianus (Ptilopus) IV Col. 23.
 " (Gracula) I Cor. 110.
 " (Graucalus) " " 115.
 " (Jotreron) IV Col. 22.
 " (Leptosomus) I Cuc. 36.
 " (madagascariensis (Palumbus) IV Col. 48.
 " (Megalaima) I Bucc. 32.
 " (Merops) III Me. 6.
 " (Mimeta) I Cor. 110, 115.
 " (Mimetes) " " 110.
 " (moluccensis (Merula) III Pit. 11.
 " (Oriolus) I Cor. 110, 115.
 " (Paradisea) " " 122.
 " (Parra) V Ra. 65.
 " (Phoenicophaeus) I Cuc. 49.
 " (Pluvialis) IV Cur. 49.
 " (Polophilus) I Cuc. 65.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 40, 94.
 " (Psittacus macrourus) III P. 86.
 " (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 22.
 " (Ptilopus) " " 22.
 " (Ptilorhynchus) I Cor. 117.
 " (Sphecothera) " " 115.
 " (stirps geelvinkiana (Ptilopus) IV Col. 23.
 " (Treron) IV Col. 50.
viridissima (Columba) " " 8.
viridissimus (Conurus) III P. 14.
 " (Graydidascalus) " " 66.
 " (Merops) III Me. 6.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 14, 66.
 " (Ptilopus) IV Col. 6.
vitiensis (Columba) " " 77.
 " (Janthoenas) " " 77.
 " (Porphyrio) V Ra. 55.
vittata (Amazona) III P. 58; III P. R. 28.
 " (Procellaria) VI Proc. 16, 17.
vittatus (Conurus) III P. 24; III P. R. 6.
 " (Prion) VI Proc. 16.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 24, 58.
vitticaudus (Falco) II Per. 8.
vitticollis (Turtur) IV Col. 123.
vocifer (Falco) II Aq. 16.
 " (Haliaetus) II Aq. 16; II Acc. 118.
 " (Oedienemus) IV Cur. 19.
vocifera (Aquila) II Aq. 16.
vociferus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 23.
 " (Oxyechus) " " 23.
 " (Scolopax) IV Sc. 63.
Vouron patra IV St. 5.

Vuari VIII Ti. 49.

vulgaris americanus (Otus) II Oti. 2.

" (Anser) VI A. 109.

" (Arenaria) V Sc. 55.

" (Buteo) II But. 3; II Acc. 105.

" (Capito) I Bucc. 79.

" (Clangula) VI A. 20.

" (Gyps) II Vul. 7.

" (Himantopus) V Sc. 105.

" japonicus (Buteo) II But. 7.

" (Otus) II Oti. 1; II Noc. 1.

" (Phaeopus) V Sc. 93.

" (Polyborus) II Pol. 2.

vulneratus (Platyercus) III P. 92; III P. R. 39.

vulpanser (Tadorna) VI A. 67.

Vultur II Vul. 5; II Acc. 139.

Vultur aegyptius II Vul. 9.

" albicilla II Aq. 11.

" angolensis " " 18.

" atratus II Vul. 2.

" audax II Aq. 10.

" aura II Vul. 3.

" auricularis II Vul. 9; II Acc. 141.

" barbatus " " 10.

" bengalensis " " 8; II Acc. 140.

" brasiliensis " " 3.

" californianus " " 2.

" calvus " " 8; II Acc. 141.

" cinereus " " 9.

" enlophus " " 8.

" fulvus " " 6; II Acc. 140.

" " indicus " " 7; " " 140.

" " kolbei " " 7; " " 140.

" " occidentalis II Vul. 6; II

Acc. 140.

" " orientalis II Vul. 6; II Acc.

140.

" " rüppelli II Vul. 7; II Acc.

140.

" galericulatus II Vul. 8.

" gryphus " " 1.

" harpyia II Ass. 25.

" imperialis II Vul. 9.

" indicus II Vul. 7, 8; II Acc. 140.

" jota " " 2, 3.

" kolbi " " 7; II Acc. 140.

" leuconotus " " 8.

" monachus " " 9; II Acc. 141.

" nubicus " " 9.

" occipitalis " " 8; II Acc. 141.

" papa " " 1.

" percnopterus II Vul. 5.

" pileatus " " 5.

" pondicerianus " " 8.

" radiatus II Ass. 54.

" rüppelli II Vul. 7; II Acc. 140.

" tenuiceps " " 140.

" tenuirostris II Vul. 8; II Acc. 140.

Vultures " " 1; " " 138.

vulturina (Amazona) III P. 66; III P. R. 30.

" (Aquila) II Aq. 9; II Acc. 116.

vulturina (Gypopsitta) III P. 66.

vulturinus (Cathartes) II Vul. 2.

" (Corvus) I Cor. 3.

" (Falco) II Aq. 9.

" (Psittacus) III P. 66.

W.

waalia (Columba) IV Col. 48.

wagleri (Chettusia) IV Cur. 69.

" (Conurus) III P. 12; III P. R. 3.

" (Pygoscels) VI U. 5.

walik-mehra (Macropygia) IV Col. 108.

wallacei (Ceyx) III Al. R. 34.

" (Dacelo) " " 34.

" (Eos) III P. R. 57.

" (Megapodius) VIII Ti. 54, 75.

" (Paradisea) I Cor. 91.

" (Prioniturus) III P. 45; III P.

R. 22.

" (Ptilinopus) IV Col. 18.

" (Ptilopus) " " 18.

" (Semioptra) I Cor. 91.

wallaciana (Paradisea) " " 79.

walleri (Strix) II Noc. 16.

washingtonii (Haliastur) II Aq. 12.

watsonii (Ephialtes) VIII Oti. 21.

" (Scops) II Noc. 11.

Wax-billed Barbet I Bucc. 88.

weddelli (Tinamus) VIII Ti. 8.

weddellii (Conurus) III P. 10; III P. R. 3.

westermanii (Carpophaga) IV Col. 95.

" (Eclectus) III P. 42; III P.

R. 16.

" (Psittacodis) III P. 42.

White-breasted Barbet I Bucc. 85.

wiedii (Actitis) V Sc. 83.

wilsoni (Actodromus) " " 48.

" (Gallinago) " " 6.

" (Glaucopsis) I Cor. 73.

" oceanica (Oceanites) VI Proc. 6.

" (Oceanites) " " 6.

" (Scolopax) V Sc. 6.

" (Squatarola) IV Cur. 54.

" (Tringa) V Sc. 48.

wilsonianus (Otus) II Oti. 2.

wilsonii (Buteo) II But. 20.

" (Falco) " " 20.

" (Fulica) V Ra. 63.

" (Holopodius) V Sc. 60.

" (Paradisea) I Cor. 87.

" (Phalaropus) V Sc. 60.

" (Poecilopternis) II But. 20.

" (Sterna) VI Ster. 17.

wilsonius (Charadrius) IV Cur. 30.

" (Ochthodromus) " " 30.

winterfeldii (Charadrius) " " 45.

wolfii (Circus) II Acc. 51.

woodfordii (Athene) II Str. 12.

" (Ulula) II Str. 12; II Noc. 19.

woodhousei (Cyanocitta) I Cor. 64.

woodpecker (Gold-winged) I Bucc. 66.

wrangeli (Uria) VI U. 21.

X.

- xanthocheilus* (Charadrius) IV Cur. 50.
 " (Pluvialis) " " 50.
Xanthocitta cyanocephala I Cor. 53.
xanthodactyla (Ardea) V Ar. 12.
xanthogaster (Platycercus) III P. 98.
 " (Ptilonopus) IV Col. 11.
xanthogastra (Columba) " " 11.
xanthogenius (Conurus) III P. 18; III P. R. 5.
Xantholaema philippensis I Bucc. 24.
xantholora (Chrysotis) III P. 59.
xantholoro (Amazona) " " 59; III P. R. 28.
xanthonotus (Calyptorhynchus) III P. 155.
 " (Oriolus) I Cor. 109.
xanthonyx (Falco) II Fal. 29.
xanthops (Agapornis) III P. R. 31.
 " (Amazona) III P. 57; III P. R. 27.
 " (Psittacula) " " 31.
 " (Psittacus) III P. 55, 57.
xanthopterus (Phaeocephalus) III P. R. 10.
xanthorhyncha (Anas) VI A. 43, 59.
xanthorhynchus (Chrysococcyx) I Cuc. 32.
 " (Cuculus) " " 32.
xanthorinus (Cygnus) VI A. 81.
xanthorhynchus (Circæus) II Ass. 50.
 " (Falco) II Ass. 50; II Acc. 98.
 " (Herpetotheres) II Ass. 50.
 " (Micrastur) " " 50.
 " (Nisus) II Ass. 50; II Acc. 98.
xanthotus (Calyptorhynchus) III P. 155;
 III P. R. 70.
Xanthoura guatemalensis I Cor. 53.
 " peruviana " " 53.
xanthura (Pampusana) IV Col. 162.
Xema brunnecephala VI L. 35.
 " brunneiceps " " 35.
 " collaris " " 44.
 " melanocephala " " 43.
 " poiocephala " " 37.
 " sabinei " " 44.
xenorhyncha (Ciconia) V Cic. 7.
Xenorhynchus australis " " 6.
Xenus cinereus V Sc. 77.
Xiphidiorhynchus pectoralis " " 108.
Xylobucco I Bucc. 47.
Xylocota gigantea V Sc. 8.
 " jamesoni " " 8.
 " paludosa " " 8.
 " stricklandii " " 15.

Y.

- yelkuan* (Procellaria) VI Proc. 29.
 " (Puffinus) " " 29.
Yellow-checked barbet I Bucc. 34.
 " necked carrion Crow II Vul. 4.
Ynambu azulato VIII Ti. 23.
 " guazu " " 35.
Ynambui " " 42.
Ynambui listado " " 29.
yncas (Corvus) I Cor. 53.

yncas (Cyanocorax) I Cor. 53.

ypecaha (Aramides) V Ra. 14.

" (Rallus) " " 14.

Yuiz do mato I Bucc. 90.

Yulmis VIII Ti. 49.

Z.

zabélé (Pezus) VIII Ti. 33.

Zanclostomus aeneus I Cuc. 50.

" diardi " " 54.

" elongatus " " 55.

" flavirostris " " 50.

" javanicus " " 55.

" viridirostris " " 54.

Zapornia minuta V Ra. 31.

" pygmaea " " 30.

" sandwichensis " " 25, 32.

zebrilus undulatus V Ar. 56.

Zenaida amabilis IV Col. 140.

" auriculata " " 140.

" aurita " " 140.

" (Columba) " " 140.

" galapagensis " " 140.

" maculata " " 141.

" pentheria " " 142.

" (Peristera) " " 140.

" ruficauda " " 141.

" stenura " " 142.

Zenaidura carolinensis " " 142.

" marginella " " 142.

zenorhynchus (Larus) VI L. 22.

zeylanica (Megalaïma) I Bucc. 34.

zeylanicus (Bucco) " " 34, 36.

zocae (Carpophaga) IV Col. 91.

" (Columba) " " 91.

" (Zonoenas) " " 92.

Zoenaenas mülleri " " 93.

" pinon " " 94.

Zonaenas radiata " " 93.

zonarius (Falco) II Ass. 47.

" (Micronisus) " " 47.

" (Nisus) II Ass. 47; II Acc. 96.

" (Platycercus) III P. 94; III P. R. 39.

" (Psittacus) " " 94.

zonata (Aquila) II Ass. 12.

zonatus (Charadrius) IV Cur. 28.

Zonibyx modestus " " 43.

zoniventris (Falco) II Acc. 37.

zonocerca (Ulula) II Noc. 19.

Zonoenas rufigaster IV Col. 97.

" *zocae* " " 92.

zonorhyncha (Gavina) VI L. 22.

zonorhynchus bruchi (Larus) " " 22.

" *mexicanus* (Larus) " " 22.

zonothorax (Micrastur) II Acc. 98.

zonura (Musophaga) I Cuc. 79.

" (Schizaerhis) " " 79.

zonurus (Circæus) II Acc. 113.

" (Spizaetus) II Ass. 12.

zorca africanus (Scops) II Oti. 20; II Noc. 14.

" *asiaticus* (Scops) " " 20; " " 14.

" (Scops) " " 19; " " 13.

" (Strix) " " 19.